# MONDAY

How the West can win Bernard Levin face to face with Alexander Solzhenitsyn

The greasepaint politicians David Hewson looks at the showbusiness personalities helping the parties

Stirring the global pot Christopher Driver former Good Food Guide editor, on Britain's changing taste

R. B. Kitaj, the man and his art The Times Profile, by John Russell Taylor

# **BBC** lead increased

The peak average audience for BBC breakfast television is 10 and polling day, will hide the times that of TV-am, according to the latest viewing figures. to the latest viewing figures. The BBC attracted two million Labour continues to hold up in viewers, compared with 200,000 every speech. for TV-am, in the week ended long been forecast. Cabinet ministers trumpeted its arrival. Mr Norman Tebbit. Secretary of State for Employment, said

#### Flying start for **People Express**

People Express, the US airline, announced it will begin its £99 less quickly than in most countries, he week. British Airways and British Caledonian lost a High Court battle to halt a £100m the cour suit by Laker liquidators in the US Page 3

#### Dioxin apology

The 41 drums of Seveso dioxin waste found in a disused abattoir were under guard at a French Army camp yesterday. The owners of the Seveso factory apologized to France for the disposal deception

#### Reagan clash

President Reagan appears to be heading for a direct clash with heading for a direct clash with

Congress over proposals which
would cut back his defence
budget substantially and at the
same time raise American taxes.

Of A per cent from 4.6 per cent
is north bell to a 15-year low
is rorthy because the nound has in the pineline. Pay rices at an taxes of 4 per cent, from 4.6 per cent is partly because the pound has Page 6 in March, while indicators since strengthened, making

#### Ship contract

Hariand and Wolff, the Belfast months ahead.

Shipbuilders, have asked subshipbuilders, have asked subThe rate of price rises is remains above that of the US. contractors to start work on a expected to slow to 3.5 per cent Germany and Japan, it is well vital £60m order for four ships, for the year 10 May, according below the EEC average of 7.6 indicating that they have obtained the order, although the inflation picks up in the countries average of 5.7 per contract has still to be signed

#### Times barred

Wednesday's edition of The Times, which carried a leading article on the Kenyan political situation, was confiscated by the authorities at Nairobi airport. The Daily Nation said the article was insulting Page 8

#### Sakhavov plea

The wife of Dr Andrei Sakha rov, the Soviet dissident, talked to the press in the street to appeal for him to be allowed to return to Moscow for medical

# Too much talent

Mr John Harvey-Jones, chair-man of ICI, has blamed the company's problems on its management. He says the company suffers from too much Page 13

#### Money rush

In the wake of tough exchange controls in France, wealthy British investors are rushing to establish overseas trusts Page 14 Family Money

#### Davies for Cup

Alan Davies, a 21-year-old reserve, is included in the Manchester United team who start firm favourites to beat Brighton in the FA Cup final at Page 19

Leader page 11 Letters: On conduct of election, from Dr B. Harrison; on media and Mid East, from Mr W Frankel, and Mr A. I Miles, air injuries, from Mr B. Wood, and Mr J. W. Woloniecki. Leading articles: Inflation; Turkey, the law.

Features, page 10 When Stokowski left Helene Hanff heartbroken; Do authors really need handouts? Pym in a television programme on Thursday night, when he deprecated landslide victories.

Obituary, page 12 Dr Eliot Slater, Mr Kenneth Ponting, Mr John S. Wayfield.

Home News 2-5 R Overseas 6-8 S Appets 12 S	ale Room
Arts 9 S Rasiness 13-18 S	ervices port 19. V & Radio
Crossword 24 U Diagy 10 V	niversities Venther Vills

# Lower inflation figures draw party crossfire

Inflation fell to a 15-year low of 4 per cent from 4.6 per cent in March, with cyclical indicators pointing apwards.

 Mr Peter Shore said that prices had risen at an annual rate of 7 per cent over the past quarter.

The Conservatives' first campaign press conference exposed differences between the Prime Minister and Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary.

Although the 4 per cent had

signalling the course of econ- imports cheaper.

point to a strong rise in the the low-inflation countries of

Some rise is inevitable because prices virtually stood still between last June and December, helped by falling 1979 after peaking at 22 per cent a year later.

The index of retail prices rose

omic recovery continued to

Differences between Mrs Margaret Thatcher and Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary, about the desirable

size of a Conservative majority

emerged at the first campaign

servative Party in London yesterday, Our Political Staff

Mrs Thatcher's abrupt treat-

ment of Mr Pym at the launching of the Convervative

manifesto on Wednesday was seized on by the Alliance and

the Labour Party as another

public sign that the Foreign

Secretary, who has often been reported to have strained

working relations with the Prime Minister, is on the way

Mrs Thatcher was angry about comments made by Mr

He had recalled the 1945

Labour trimmph which led to a

period of majority government which he did not think was

specessful and indicated that, rather than a landslide, he

out if the Conservatives win.

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

Inflation, the factor which with a dismissal pointing out decided the outcome of the last that over the past three months four general elections and may prices had been rising at an

yet decide this one, was brought annual rate of 7 per cent. before the public by the "Since Mrs Thatcher came to Conservatives yesterday, the power", he said, "prices have day it fell to an annual rate of 4 risen by 54 per cent and, within day it fell to an annual rate of 4 risen by 34 per tent and, per cent, the lowest for 15 years.

The hope of Mrs Margaret prices have more than doubled, Thatcher and the Conservative while rates, electricity, fares and eadership is that this single statistic, the brightest they will



The women's vote Table of polls Foot on tour Jock Bruce-Gardyne Leading article, letters Frank Johnson

telephone charges have all that not even Labour could pretend that it was not good news. Prices were now rising increased by more than 75 per cent". The Government had bought the short-term success that they claimed by throwing well over two million people on

Dr David Owen, of the Social Democrats, said: "A temporary drop in inflation, bought at the In case his message should fail, he went on: "There is little price of trebled unemployment, doubt that, as France, a Labour is too high a price to pay."

government here would soon The Conservatives first campaign press conference at their Westminster headquarters see prices roaring up. It would be back in the hands of the international money-lenders, fell two hours before the ritual slashing expenditure in another Healey U-turn."
Mr Peter Shore, Labour time of the announcement. But Mr Peter Shore, Labour short of uttering the proud shadow Chancellor, was ready figure, Sir Geoffrey Howe,

4% rate best for 15 years

By Frances Williams, Economics Correspondent

Britain is now firmly among

the West. Though the rate

cent.
Inflation is now less than half

mortgage rates.

But Sir Geoffrey Howe, the
Chancellor, who predicted at by 1.4 per cent in April to 332.5

Cont a year later.

Strongly last month, pointing to a continuing upswing over the next year or so.

'Yes, I do believe in trying to persuade people

that the things which I believe

in are the things which they should follow'

Mrs Thatcher gave no sign yesterday that she thought "headmistress" criticism would

tive majority of between 50 and

ed to know if Mrs Thatcher wanted a landslide victory. "I

want as many Conservatives to

win as we can possibly get . . . I think I could bandle a landslide

majority all right."
The Prime Minister thought

that Mr Pym's comment reflected the "natural caution"

of a former chief whip. He was

a member of that small club of

former chief whips who always

wondered how they would cope

in the Commons with a large majority of Conservative MPs.

to press reports that Conserva-tive campaign managers had

warned Mrs Thatcer that her

headmistress" attitude to

other ministers in public was

liable to dent her popular

image and give her a reputation

for bossiness. Reference was made to the incident with Mr

Was it true, she was asked, that other ministers had com-

plained about her abrapiness

when she appeared to correct

would prefer to see a Conserva- Mr. Pym after he gave a reply.

Another questioner referred

dent her image. Her quote is from a BBC interview. (Photographs: Chris Harris.)

An alleged Treasury costing of Labour's manifesto promises was distributed by the Conservative Party Research Department

(page 5).

Senior trade union leaders decided to play down Mr Frank Chapple's endorsement of an SDP candidate (page 5).

Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, said the Alliance offered voters a difficult path,

but easy choices were false ones (page 5).

did all he could with it. Success against inflation was transforming our economic position, he said, and was the basis on which the Conservative manifesto rightly claimed that they had laid the foundations of

Sir Geoffrey did not deny that the retail price index would edge upwards again after next month, but he cautiously improved on his Budget fore-cast of a 6 per cent inflation rate this autumn, which he said now looked pessimistic. And in a burst of uncharacteristic daring, he added: "There is no reason whatever to expect an upsurge in inflation at the end of this year, or any time thereafter".

The recovery which was under way would not be rapid or dramatic, Sir Geoffrey said, but because it was based on sound money and business optimism it was likely to be steady and sustained.

Half an hour earlier, Mr Shore said at Labour's press conference that since the May figure would probably be the last of the downward trend Sir Geoffrey had decided to base on it the uprating of pensions.
"Pensioners are going to be robbed of at least 2 per cent, difference between the level of

The tax and price index, also

increases of only 3.5 per cent

over the past year to keep pace

In fact earnings are rising at

more than twice that rate,

giving a big boost to living

The latest cyclical indicators

which predict what will happen

to the British economy, all rose

As though well prepared for the question, Mrs Thatcher looked surprised. "I heard no

comment from the Foreign Secretary of any kind", she

"I really rather thought that

the people assembled here had not sufficiently heard his reply

and I backed up his reference to self-determination (by the

islanders] as this is critical in

any policy towards the Falk-lands. I thought it right to underline it. I didn't think you

would have picked it up if I had not underlined it. I'm so glad

my intervention achieved its

purpose", Mrs Thatcher said.

Mr David Steel, the Liberal

leader, commenting on Mrs Thatcher's curt intervention

said: "If she does that on her

present majority, what on earth would she be like if she got a

bigger one?" Mr Denis Healey, Labour's

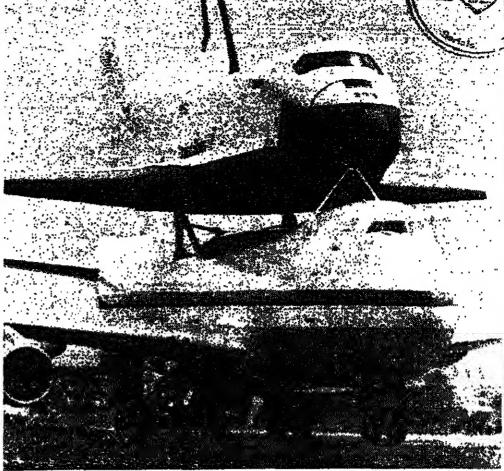
deputy leader, said that Saatchi and Saatchi must now be

appalled by the image they had created for Mrs Thatcher.

with higher prices and taxes.

still slowing.

standards.



#### Enterprise arrives on a breeze

The space shuttle Enterprise Force base to watch the Boeing arriving at Fairford, Glouces approach the runway from the tershire, yesterday on its way to the Paris Air Show. Enterprise was given a 6,000 mile "piggy-back" from California on a modified Boeing 747 carrier

were allowed into the US Air us by surprise. We found on our

east and then climb away as the wind changed to try a second

Colonel Larry Griffm, one of the pilots, said afterwards: "Your English Breezes caught

slight tail wind, so we climbed away and came in from the other end".

Enterprise, which has never flown in space, took off after two hours to continue its journey to Paris. The shuttle will be back in Britain on June

#### Pretoria car bomb kills 13 at Air Force headquarters

From Michael Hornsby, Pretoria

A hop car bomb exploded in the heart of Pretoria during the late afternoon rush-hour yesterday killing at least 13 people and wounding 40 others. The toll of dead and injured could Pay rises at go higher. manufacturing companies are

4.30pm in a car parked outside the large Nedbank Plaza building on Church Street, which released yesterday, shows that workers would have needed pay houses the headquarters of the South African Air Force, including the offices of Air Forces Intelligence.
The South African Prison

services also have offices in the

Standing amid the broken glass and other debris littering the street, Mr Louis Le Grange, the Minister of Law and Order, described the explosion, as, the "biggest and ugliest" terrorist incident since anti-government violence began in South Africa more than 20 years ago.

Mr Le Grange said that Outside the cordons Pretoria although he did not yet have was its usual placid self. Inside proof there was "no doubt in it was like a Beirut street scene my mind" that the underground African National Congress civil war.
(ANC) was responsible "for this despicable act here this after-

Most acts of sabotage and bomb blasts have been the work of the ANC, but in the past the organization has generally, though not always, tried to avoid civilian casualties.

never been as high in any previous incident.

Mr Le Grange said that civilian and Air Force personnel and other people in uniform were among the dead, and that "quite a number of them were blacks"

with barbed wire-cordons, explosion.

at the height of the Lebanese

The whole of the lower half of . was shattered as were windows and shop fronts on the other side of the street. One of the buildings there housed the offices of the Army Paymaster.

The area was littered with Certainly, the death toll has strips of twisted metal and a stream of blood had congealed along the pavement. A scorched and blackened engine block. apparently from the car in which the bomb was placed, had been hurled about 40 yards down the road.

Outside the entrance to the After the explosion the entire Nedbank building a shallow area for several blocks was crater and a few chunks of sealed off by police and soldiers metal marked the spot of the

# Vatican stays out of Heim dispute By John Earle and

Nicholas Timmins

The Vatican yesterday dis-sociated itself from the controversial attack on Mgr Bruce Kent, the general secretary of the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, by Archbishop Bruno Heim, its diplomatic representative in Britain.

But Mgr Heim responded by saying that he stood by his view that unilateralists were either "blinkered idealists", "useful idiots", or consciously sharing the Soviet ideology, and maintained that he was only reflecting the Pope's view on

After a week of discreet silence on the controversy. Father Romeo Pancrioli, the chief Vatican spokesman, said yesterday that Archbishop Heim's action had been an entirely personal initiative.

He was not authorized to say more, he said. But it appears clear from the length of time it had taken the Vatican to comment that considerable embarassment is felt over the ssue, and it is considered particularly unfortunate that such a controversial stand should have been taken by the first envoy since relations between Britain and the Holy See were raised to the equiva-lent of ambassadorial level 15

months ago.

The Vatican statement was immediately welcomed by the office of Cardinal Hume, the Archbishop of Westminster. A spokesman said: "This vindicates what we have been saying. Mgr Heim's statement was made in his own capacity and not in a formal capacity.

Mgr Heim, however, insisted his views favouring multilateral disarmament were in line with the Pope's, Speaking from a clinic in West Germany where he is recovering from an operation, he said the Vatican was right in saying the letter had been his own initiative. "But what I said is the same as what the Pope has said about unilateral disarmament." The pro-nuncio, who is 72

said: "I stand by it all." Mgr Heim said he had not heard from the Vatican since his letter became public. He was still unwell and did not expect to return to Britain for some



Mgr Heim: Insists be shares the Pope's views

#### Soviet nuns stabbed to death in Israel

From Christopher Walker, Ein Karem

stabbed to death in the bedthe Baptist.
The murder: have caused acute embarrassment to the

Israeli Government because the Russian Orthodox Church, to which the nuns belonged, represents the only recognized Soviet presence on Israeli soil. The Ministry of the Interior immediately set up a special police squad to investigate the various macabre theories being circulated. Because of the Moscow base

of the so-called "Red Russian" church at which the nuns worshipped, there have long been unsubstantiated rumours of KGB links with some of its followers living in Israel. The

Mystery last night sur- Russian religious compound rounded one of the most bizarre where the stabbing took place religious murders in the Holy has also been the target of Land in modern times, the attacks suspected of being killing of two Soviet nuns carried out by Jewish fanatics. The most recent occurred room of their remote convent only three months ago when situated in this village near there was an unsuccessful arson there was an unsuccessful arson Jerusalem, birth place of John attempt against one of the buildings scattered in acres of Russian-owned land.

The Russian Orthodox

Church has long been in conflict with the White Russian Church which broke its ties with Moscow after the Russian Revolution and now has bases some time, opposing wings have been at loggerheads over the ownership of valuable property in the Holy Land. According to the police, the bloodstained bodies of the dead

# attack guards

Wight yesterday to quell pris-oners who smashed cells and fittings in two wings. By the time order was restored one wing had been put of use and reported injured.

Last night 38 of the 280 prisoners in the establishment, which was purpose-built 15 years ago to house dangerous long-term category A inmates, were being moved to other prisons. Nine men, including

in New York and Paris. For nuns, a 68-year-old mother and her 43-year-old daughter were discovered early yesterday

By Stewart Tendler and John Witherow

four IRA inmates, were still

# GET OUT OF TOWN NOW, AND MAKE

Out of Town is the new monthly magazine for all who love the British countryside.

It's full of informative features and superb colour photography. There's also The Country on Show, a unique what's on listing of over 1,000 events taking place throughout Britain this bank holiday and in June.

Get Out of Town magazine. At your newsagent now.

# A MONTH IN THE

# Albany prison rioters

Extra prison staff had to demonstrating on the roof of B be sent into Albany high wing, security prison in the Isle of The Home Office said the violence started during an exercise period when most prisoners were out of their cells. Prisoners began smashing B and C wings and guards were met by six prisoners and staff were a hail of missiles. The perimeter was given

extra guards, local police were alerted and specially trained teams arived to deal with the disturbances. They forced their way into B wing, where one prison officer received a broken

# 'Breakfast Time' has two million viewers for BBC

Four months after its inception, two weeks ahead of TV. am, BBC breakfast television its new schedules. They include our experience that the prohas swept to a huge lead over its "bright and cheerful" weather gramme is part of their lives;

That is 10 times as many as TV-am, which remained on ends 200,000 for the week ended A May 15, and outstrips its Monday with Going for a The Sest of 1.8 million. The figures will be a futher blow to TV-am, which has been

from next Monday.

million viewers, against 1.6 million the week before, on the Sunday, May 15, it improved by 200,000 to 600,000 viewers.

The BBC said viewers.

Week.

Mr Tony Crabb, former managing editor of BBC Break-fast Time and new BBC Break-

at some time during a programme. The BBC has previously claimed a total of four
million.

The man and it is nice to have got to the gramme. The back has previously claimed a total of four
prise or distress me if we fall off

The company said the men, who are on a 24-hour stoppage, were told in March that the shifts would be introduced, as they already have been in two.

Woman is

shot in

pub raid

Mrs Julia King, a publi-can's wife, was shot in the stomach as she fought with a

burglar, Bristol police said

yesterday. The bullet passed through her body, inspector Robert Williams, who was heading a team of 40 detec-

tives in the hunt for her

Mrs King, aged 44, also received serious head injuries

in the struggle with the intruder, on Thurday night, in

the living quarters of the Venture Inn. Knowle West, Bristol, where her husband, Mr William King, is the

phoned to her as she lay bleeding on the floor. Although seriously injured, Mrs King reached the telephone and asked for help.

Police arrived within minutes

Mrs King has an emergency

operation at the Royal Infirmary, Bristol, where her condition was said later to be

satisfactory. Her husband was at her bedside and detectives

were waiting to question her.

As intense police inquiries

started in the area around the

public house, at Melvin Square, Mrs Margaret King,

of Longford, Yate, near Chip-

ping Sodbury, Avon, said she

telephoned to postpone a weekend visit. She heard her

mother-in-law say: "I have been attacked, I am hurt, I am

She called the police and

later saw her mother-in-law in

hospital, where she was

Mr Williams said that the

motive appeared to be robbery.

but Mrs King straggled so much that her attacker fled empty-handed. The attacker

used a small-calibre firearm

and was a desperate man "likely to have been blood-stained and possibly injured". Mrs King was discovered

about 10.20 pm. Mr King was working in the public bar at the time. More than 100

as a band was playing it was unlikely that an attack would

Mr Williams said, of the

have been heard downstairs.

ers were in the bar, and

help with the work if you like.

Travel is by one of our luxury

prices are per person based

on 2 adults and 2 children half

liners (with your car) and

London EC3N IAD.

Name.

Address.

she added.

ious and talking a little,

and found her semiconscious.

By Kenneth Gesling commercial opposition with a peak average audience of two million viewers.

That is 10 circum and over its pright and cheering weather weather reporting each weekday from they are getting used to turning million viewers.

David Philpott's bulletins have ing been transferred to week-

The figures will be a futher blow to TV-am, which has been reshaping its programmes to present a new look to the public from next Monday.

Laugh, finding out what amuses people around the country; a twice daily competition is being launched for the prizes of a television set each week and an around the country. eggcup a day; and the competitive strand will be maintained weekend figures swing errati-with mystery guests having to cally. On May 14 it achieved 1.4 be identified throughout the

The BBC said yesterday that of current affairs, said that he the figures could be interpreted as giving them a total "reach" at casts for the programme appeared to have been justified. viewers. The "reach" is the "It continues to build steadily unmore of records who true is for its loval marring and ience who are on a 24-hour stoppage.

Soon after the latest figures a bit during the holidays.

#### Seven-day shift plan halts factory

The car division of the Michelin tyre factory at Stokeon-Trent was at a standstill yesterday after more than a thousand workers walked out "in disgust" over plans to

The dispute arose when the management tried to ballot

#### Whitehall clash over youth scheme By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

Two official bodies are at TUC would almost certainly

who refuse to take up places on find one-year places for up to the Youth Training Scheme, 460,000 school-leavers which starts in September.

The Department of Health the "task group" which devised and Social Security is adamant the scheme considered that it that anyone who wight a place was a large certable.

But the Manpower Services DHSS to change that apCommission, which is made up proach", the TUC said.

of trade unionists, employers
and government representament said that a YTS place
tives, is insisting that youngwould normally be regarded as would normally be regarded as the state of the said that a YTS place.

argument, that would make the scheme compulsory and in pointed out that under the conflict with the strong volun- previous scheme, the Youth tary element which Cabinet Opportunities Programme, the ministers claim for it.

loggerheads over the payment reconsider its support for the of benefits to school-leavers £900m scheme, which seeks to

that anyone who rejects a place was unacceptable to force should lose unemployment pay unwilling young people into it for the statutory six weeks and and that the benefit rules should suffer a possible 40 per cent cut be applied in that spirit. "It in supplementary benefit where would be a matter of concern if there was any attempt by the

sters should lose their entitle- an "approved training place", ments only in exceptional and therefore a refusal to take one up would mean statutory

The Manpower Commission withdrawal of benefits "rarely

#### Driver awarded £36,057 for near miss on line

A former train driver won £36,057 damages yesterday for the shock he suffered when he workmen on the line. The shock caused Mr Cyril Galt, aged 55, to have heart attacks, become impotent and retire early. He described in the High

Court how he saw the men less than 30 yards away as he approached at 65 miles an hour. "I could not believe my eyes. As soon as I saw him I was so upset could not think for a minute.

"It was impossible to stop. It was just a matter of blowing the horn and hoping that they would go away. I was six or seven yards away when they got out of the way. There was nothing more I could do. I thought they had had it. After I got past, I felt horrible, I felt

Mr Justice Tudor Evans held that British Rail was negligent in not providing lookout men and failing to take reasonable care not to expose Mr Galt to injury from nervous shock. He ruled that in the circumstances shock had been reasonably

Of the men on the line he telephone call: "It was fortssaid: "A moment's reflection would or ought to have shown itous. It certainly saved valuable time, because a matter of minutes was vital causing shock to the driver who,

Down on a Danish farm the

people are as easy-going as

the pace of life. You and your

family can just enjoy the

countryside, or even muck in and

01-200 0200. Or see your local

DANISH

SEAWAYS

MEET THE LOCALS ON A

DANISH FARMHOUSE

HOLIDAY. FROM £92.

board. Send for our brochure or ring Teledata

To DFDS Danish Seaways, Latham House, 16 Minories,

ABTA travel agent.



Mr Galt: "Could not believe my eyes."

apart from sounding his horn would be quite helpless to avert

Mr Galt of Lorina Road Ramsgate. Kent, was forced to move to shunting work after the incident and retired through ill health last January.

After yesterday's hearing in London he said: "I am naturally

delighted with the result. British Rail, who had denied ability, was ordered to pay the

Following in son's footsteps

Police Constable Charles James, aged 19, facing up to his father, also PC Charles James (right) who joined him in the Metropolitan Police yesterday after serving for 24 years in the Royal Military Delice

London, for a year, attended the passing-out parade at Wanstead Police Training Centre, where his father has just completed a five-month recruit training course. The

father, aged 40, retired as a sergeant in the RMP after serving in Norther Ireland, Cyprus and West Germany.

It was not the only family occasion at Wanstead. Det occasion at Wanstead. Det Chief Supt Peter Cornish, is charge of the Detective Training School, inspected the parade and among the recruits were his two sons, Nicholas, aged 22, and Stnart, who is 21. Their grandfather, a former detective chief superintendent, was also present Photograph: was also present (Photograph:

#### Courts not soft-Hailsham

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

Parliament, the courts, and Although the abolition of the the police have not softened in death penalty might have their approach to the huge afforded an incentive to murder increase in violence over the in a limited range of instances, past 40 years, particularly for it could not be blamed for the political motives, Lord Hail- rise in violent crime over the sham of St Marylebone, the past 40 years, he said.

Lord Chancellor, said last night. He urged all involved in law
He said that he was "profoundly dismayed" at the rise in general moral climate. If they
violence, particularly by the disregarded it, or were out of
extent "to which even otherwise touch in their treatment of
civilized persons" seem to offenders, either by being too

were no less horrific when against their conduct", politically inspired. "On the Lord Hailsham said that the MOUVATION IN 2 aggravating, and not a mitigat- levels and law enforcem

kening in the respect for moral of penalties.

values and political and social. The Lord Chancellor was

A mass meeting of the

Electrical, Electronic, Telecom-

munication and Printing Union

About 960 EETPU members

are employed in the production

of national newspapers, and the Newspapers Publishers Associ-

olerate it lenient or too severe, they were Murder, maining or torture "apt to produce violent reaction

contrary. I regard: political most important factor in the between . crime ing factor in assessing the not the severity of individual seriousness of violent crime." sentences as much as the level But the cause, Lord Hailsham of detection and conviction and said, was a "widespread wea- the infliction of a general level

authority without which or- giving the last in his series of dered society is impossible... four Hamlyn lectures:

Union dispute threatens papers

will be no interference in any

to have stoppages,"

Mr John Le Page, director of the NPA, said the publishers had not yet been formally told of the electricians' decision.

national newspapers.

#### Shipyard sets vital order in motion

From Our Correspondent, Belfast

Belfast shipbuilders, have told repeated, but some indication subcontractors to buy materials that the outlook is becoming and start work on their part of a less bleak was given yesterday £60m order from Union Inter-national's Blue Star Line for nounced negotiations on a four 10,000-tonne refrigerated number of serious inquiries ships (reefers).

for Blue Star to increase the ers whose representative is at purchase to six vessels within the shipyard today discussing new tonnage".

The instruction can be taken as confirmation that the order has been landed by Harland and Wolff, even if the final contract It comes as a lifebelt for the

shipyard, which is already well advanced with construction of the last vessel on its present order book, and which is shedding 700 more production workers in the latest of a long series of cutbacks. The need to complete the

present cutback, announced on April 11, has delayed an official announcement of the valuable new order, and while this inhibition is now fading as the 700 workers depart, it has been replaced by the general election

Yesterday a company spokes-man said negotiations with Blue Star and the bankers were still taking place, and official sources insisted that the final contract had not been signed.

On taking up his appointment on February i Mr John Parker, Harland and Wolff's

Harland and Wolff, the It is a view he has since number of serious inquiries hips (recters). "including potential business
The order carries an option from leading British ship-ownScience report

Resonance

of wax

seals fate

of forgers

By the Staff of Nature
A new technique has been
developed by British scien-

tists to identify the materials from which the wax seals on

medieval documents were made. The technique should

not only aid the conservation of seals but should also

facilitate the detection of

Institute of Archaeology in London and colleagues from

the Public Record Office and

Glaxo Research Ltd have applied a specialized version of the technique of nuclear

magnetic resonance to the identification of the seal's

What the new technique can do that previous tech-niques could not is to resolve

the different organic components within a seal. That is

achieved by comparing the spectroscopy data from 2 seal with data on its suspected

individual components.
It is possible not only to discover which organic com-

ponents went into the seal, but also how much of each was

used in the mixture. More-

nents caused by microbial

In their initial studies Dr

In their initial studies Dr Robins and his colleagues have investigated royal seals of King Stephen (1135-54), King John (1199-1216) and King William IV (1830-37). The techniques confirms the belief that beeswax was an

important component of the King Stephen and King John seals. They also provide evidence that the beeswax is

since its spectrum was almost identical with that of modern

beeswax. This preservation is

probably due to the anti-mi-crobial activity of mercury

and copper colouring com pounds in the seals.

The more modern seal

William IV contained colo-phony resin and shellac in addition to beeswax, illustrat-

ing the way techniques of making seals have developed

In general, the technique

shows that the waxes in seals

are chemically and microbial-

ly stable for long periods. But

microbes can attack the filler materials sometimes present.

The new method should be useful in identifying forgeries.

of suspect seals can be

compared with genuine seals

from the same period.
Source Naure, May 19, vol 303,

since the organic comp

over the centuries.

activity in terms of changes in

over, the technique can dete deterioration of the compe

organic components,

Dr G. V. Robins, from the

It was made clear by spokesman that that did not refer to the Blue Star Line and it is understood the ships under discussion are refined oil product carriers of about 80,000

At only 10,000 tonnes deadweight, the recters will be pigmies compared with the 260,000-tonne crude oil carriers reequipped to build during the late 1960s and for which the world market quickly-collapsed.

However, they will be relatively complex ships, with a high man-hour content per

struction is understood to be very tight, with delivery of the first vessel due before the end of next year, requiring the ship-yard to give its subcontractors the go-ahead before the manage-ment feels it is politic to disclose that it has got the order.

On taking up his appointment on February I Mr John Parker, Harland and Wolff's new chief executive, said the Blue Star requirement was the only potential work around to bridge the gap of about 18 months before the expected upturn in world shipping produced a spate of new fleet orders.

disclose that it has got the order.

The trade unions are also seeking work for the yard. Mr Colin Lowry, the Northern Ireland regional chairman of the Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions, led a deputation to Dublin yesterday to lobby for an order to provide the republic's Electricity Supply Board with a large collier.

#### Wife denies being held against her will

From Richard Ford, Belfast

A young wife of an alleged applicant and the chief con-Provisional IRA informer stable present.

He had asked her what the emerged from hiding yesterday and told a High Court judge that she was not being held

Mrs Linda Quigley, aged 23, a mother of two, had a private meeting with Mr Justice Hutton at the High Court in Belfast after being brought to the building amid tight security. She also met her mother and

two sisters from Londonderry inside the Royal Courts of Constabulary, to produce Mrs

will by police.
The judge said Mrs Quigley, who disappeared from her home in the Creggan area of Londonderry with her husband and children last November, had given evidence in chamb-

with counsel for the

called to discuss the situation.

The publishers are in a dilemma

because the national agreement is with the EETPU, whereas

the manning of each paper are with individual chapels of the

branch, whose members seem

likely to opt for membership of

Sogat '82. If the publishers withdraw recognition from

these chapels and their officials

Geraghty said.
There has been acrimony

between the traditionally mili-tant Fleet Street electricians and

their national leadership for

many years, culminating in an

internal investigation of the branch during the spring after

the moves for mass resignation

"the balloon will go up" Mr

position was and Mrs Quigley had replied: "Well, the truth is that I am living with my husband and two children, and getting the protection from the police of my own free will."

Mrs Quigley then met her mother and sisters, who tried to persuade her to return home,

telling her that she would be safe from the Provisional IRA

Police in Belfast were still Inside the Royal Courts of Justice before being taken back to join her husband Mr Robert Quigley, aged 24, who has made Statements to the police leading to the arrest of 71 people.

After the meeting the judge National Liberation Army has came to open court and discharged a writ of habeas because her husband, Mr Harry courts, which had ordered Sir Kidrostrick is considered to be a present facing five mader, charges. His kills with had ordered Sir Kidrostrick is considering at the court of the second property of the court of the cour corpus which had ordered Sir Kirkpatrick is considering num-John Hermon, the Chief Con-stable of the Royal Ulster Association reports).

she was being held against her JODS go

Half the 260 workers at the Cross International Precision Toolmakers on the Kirby industrial estate in north Mersey are to lose their jobs because, of the lack of orders and the cancellation of a contract.

be lost

at Plessey

Plessey, the telecommuni-

technology divisions.

The announcement

after the management had met

union representatives at the factory, which has a work force of 4,000, half of it on the production side. The company

has indicated that there could

be more job losses
The curback comes after the

decline in traditional pro-

duction methods and the move

to new technology. Plessey

hopes to achieve the pro-

gramme by early retirement and voluntary redundancies.

of Impressionist and modern drawings was 33 per cent unsold. However, the sale of

secondary Impressionist and modern oil paintings was only 13 per cent unsold and saw

\$198,000 (estimate \$50,000-

60,000), or £125,118, paid by a Canadian collector for a fine

Pointilliste seascape by Theo

Van Rysselberghe, with a frame by Henry Van de Velde.

A block of 12 Great Britain

an estimate

An official Inland Revenue

10s stamp of 1902-04 made £13,000.

#### No action on rape bail decision 389 jobs to

**p238**; 1983.

who was killed by a rapist out on remand yesterday criticized a decision by the Lord Chancellor to take no action against magistrates involved in the

Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone has been studying the case of John Wrigglesworth, aged 20; who murdered Mrs Sandra Boynton, aged 39, while on bail twaiting trial for rape.

After hearing of the Lord Chancellor's decision, Mr David Boynton, of Hull, said: The Lord Chancellor's inquiry. has been a whitewash". He will consult his solicitor next week about further action. He said he wanted the Hull magistrates who gave Wrigglesworth bail to

The Lord Chancellor's Office wrote to Mr Boynton's solicitor saying that no further action would be taken.

MrBoynton said: "It referred to as a regrettable incident and says that lessons should be learnt from it.
Mr Justice Kenneth Jones. who sentenced Wrigglesworth to life inprisonment, said Bail had been "wholly inappropri-

The Lord Chancellor's Office last night refused to disclose any details of the matter, since it involved confidential correpondence with a solicitor.

#### LORD HAILSHAM

THE HAMLYN LECTURES 1983

lating series of lectures, delivered by Lord Hallsham between 11th and 20th May. have generated considerable interest in The Times over the 'past week. A book entitled. HAMLYN REVISITED THE BRITISH LECAL SVETTED TODAY LEGAL SYSTEM TODAY based on this series of lectures was published yester-day by Stevens & Sons at £10.95 hard back, £4.95 paper back.

Order your copy by writing to: Stevens & Sons, Dept "HL", North Way, Andover, Hampshire SP10 5BE. (Tel: 0264 62141)

#### ation has closed shop agreement with the union for the supply of When they were, a meeting of the moves for in skilled labour. They are now the NPA council would be became public. plus interest and **Probation officers**

plan boycott

boycott two controversial mea- address for a maximum of 10 sures in the Criminal Justice hours between 6 pm and 6 am Act which come into force for up to 30 days. The court juveniles on Tuesday.

Matter than the separation of the separati resolution at last October's pliance conference of the National In a r

Associaltion of Probation Offic- bers this week, Mr Fletcher says crs (Napo), neither to rec- that on behalf of the service ommend nor supervise night they should accept an order curfews and so-called "negative made despite an officer's adrequirements", orders prohibiting an offender from certain senior management for action.

Napo's advice to manage-Napo regards the measures as

Mr Charles Fletcher, Napo's be struck out, Then members assistant general secretary, told would be happy to accept -The Times that meetings had been held nationally and locally would advise management to aimed at avoiding conflict in take back to court the case of a

nature of its objections. Both the Home Office and be in by 9pm each evening probation heads had issued Napo says that in practice the helpful circulars, Mr Fletcher sentence would bar him from said, reemphasizing the need for weekend leave and turn the consultation and that magis- hostel into a part-time prison. trates should take note of the probation officer's views.

Probation officers are to remain at home or at a specified The ban comes after a about the likelihood of com-

ment is to take the order back to unworkable and fundamental the court and ask that the change in the officer's role. curiew or negative requirement This week Napo said that it

the courts. The association had man placed on probation by been explaining to the Home Bromley magistrates for 12 Office and to the judiciary the months with a condition that he reside at a probation hostel and Provisions of the Act covering probation and after-care for Under the curiew order a adults came into force on juvenile can be instructed to January 31.

Elgin silver, as opposed to marble, proved the main money-spinner in Phillip's sale of Scottish silver in Edinburgh yesterday. There was a sub-stantial group of eighteenth and early-minteenth-century silver bearing the assay marks of the town of Elgin. A rare circular christening In a memorandum to mem-

A threat of disruption to expected to seek membership of

national newspapers during the the main print union, Sogat '82.

general election campaign Mr Sean Geraghty, secretary emerged last night after Fleet of the London Press branch, Street electricians voted to tear up their union cards and join another organization.

Mr Sean Geraghty, secretary of the London Press branch, said after yesterday's six-hour meeting: "We have given an undertaking to the employers in

A mass meeting of the the industry that so long as they London Press branch of the keep their noses out of it there

munication and Printing Union voted by three to one, according to branch officials, to resign forthwith from the EETPU and apply individually for membership of a print union.

About CAN EETPU members to have stormages."

mug of tapering form made by Charles Fowler about 1785 old for £1,450 (estimate £700-£1,600) to Ghiassy, of Dundee, who was bidding for American clients. The simple piece weighs just over 4 oz. A Charles Fowler circular

wine famuel of similar date (3.57 oz) sold for £935 (estimate £750-£1,000) to Mary Cooke Antiques, of Barnes. The same firm bought a set of six Fowler tablespoons at £858 (estimate £600-£800) and a set of six dessert spoons at £748 (estimate £500-£700), Both sets of spoons were fiddle pattern and dated from about

After Elgin the next most expensive Scottish centre proved to be Leith, with a lain circular beaker (2.28 oz) by Ewan Wilson of about 1800 at £792 (estmate £700-£1,000). Wick falled to match expec-

Sale Room Scottish silver sold for £34,348

punch ladle of about 1810 (3.76 oz) at £660 (estimate

The sale of Scottish silver, mainly devoted to spoons, totalled £34,348, with 8 per cent left unsold. A 1928 Morris motor

It had belonged to the late Mr. Claude Coates, a Wisbech fruit grower, who bought it to take his strawberries to

Another successful lot was a

a marriage of a late-eight-

"house" agreements covering its plant in Edge Lane, Liver-the manning of each paper are pool, but 100 new jobs are to be made awailable in the high

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Corretations with a Donald Fraser In New York Sotheby's sale

£700-£1,000).

ambulance proved the star turn at an auction of "superior antique furniture" held by Messrs Grounds & Co at Wisbech, Cambridgeshire. Cambridgeshire. yesterday. It more than doub-led estimates to reach £2,940. market after it had retired from its medical role.

set of the London Illustrated News spanning the period January 4, 1941 to August 1, 1942, which made £861. Sotheby's London sale of Continental farmiture totalled

197,746, with 15 per cent nasold. A Dutch marquetry double-domed bureau cabinet, eenth-century bottom and an early-tighteenth-century top with sineteenth-century mar-quetry, made £6,820 (estimate

1840 2d blue stamps was sold for £30,000 at a Stanley This controversial and stimu-Gibbons auction on Thurday evening (Our Stamps Correspondent writes). The sale of 400 lots, realized £310,550,

Overseas selling prices
Austria Sch 26: Bahrain SO 0.650: Bahrain
5 ån 50: Camada \$2.50: Camada Pa 160:
Cyrrus Sho mile: Demark Der 7.50: Debat
Der 7.50: Palasani Mile: 7.60: France Pro
7.60: Garmany Del 3.50: Greece Dr 100:
Holland G 3.50: Inn 18: 3.36: Inn LD
0.500: Irian Regulatic 40s: Paly 1. 2200:
Jordan LD 0.428: Naswali KD 0.500:
Lebannon LI 4.00: Lutambourn LI 33:
Igadeira Ser 120: Morecco Diy 7: Norway
87 7.50: Conta DR 0.700: Padistani Nas 12:
Portugal Ser 130: Quater OR 7.50: Stadd
Arabis Ser 4.50: Suprapore \$5.00: Spain Pe150: Sweeden Ser 8.00: Swetterhand \$7.70:
Societa (18:50: Tunish DR 0.50: Shein
Societa (18:50: Shein
Societa (18:50

£250,000.

ا مكراهن النظل

THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 21 1983

who has had a speech defect say they are similar to what our since he was 12 lost his job Sun was like during its early

with Alsecure Guards after six weeks, and was told he might be reemployed if he could cure his stammer.

Sun was like during its early stages of formation, 4,600 million years ago. They are about 1,000 light years from Earth, a relatively short distance.

But Mr Gallagher, who gave up speech therapy sessions to take the job as a patrolling security guard, said: "I know there is no chance of that

Stammering

security

guard is

dismissed

Liverpool

dismissed for stammering has had his case taken up by the Labour Party in Huyton, Merseyside, after he complained to Sir Harold Wilson,

Mr Keith Gallagher, aged 25

there is no chance of that happening for at least five

On May 5 he received a letter

cards from the firm on Wednes-

day. "It seems there is nothing I

Mr Eugene Douglas, Alse

cure's general manager, refused

Top award

for artist

not an RA

By Christopher Warman

Arts Correspondent

distinguished work in the

exhibition" at the Royal Acad-

nan between".

£100m flats for elderly

By Baron Phillips, Property Correspondent

£100m expansion to women approaching retirement.

country.

to £35,000.

The award for the "most

The Johnson Wax award of

£5,000 for the "most outstand-

ing exhibit" was won by David Tindle for his painting "After-

noon, Clipston". Elizabeth Bla-

ckadder won the £500 Pimms

award for a work on paper with her "Still Life and Japanese Box".

McCarthy and Stone has specialized in this area of the

market for the past seven years, mainly in southern England.

The expansion means it will be

developing sites across the

The company provides main-

ly single person homes with

communal services and a resident warden. Average prices

are about £24,000, with some

The flats are sold on 99-year leases and occupancy is restric-

ted to people over the age of 60, but they can be purchased by

can do about it", he said.

to comment yesterday.

then MP for Huyton.

A security guard who was

New suns

forming

near Earth

Th Science and Engin-eering Research Council said

yesterday that six or seven stars like the Sun are forming within dark dust clouds in the Earth's

galaxy.

The discovery was made through the Iras infrared satellite, which was also involved in

the detection of the new comet

that passed the Earth last week.

The new suns, known as

protostars, are no more than a

million years old. Astronomers

cause the protostars are like the early Sun, planets may be forming round them. The new

suns are still enshrouded in gas

and dust and only a faint glow

# People Express to go ahead with cheap US flights next week

By Michael Baily, Transport Editor

US airline, announced yesterday that it will begin a £99 Gatwick-New York service next Friday as a challenge to the Government to court electoral unpopularity by stopping it and in spite of a delayed decision by the Department of Trade.

Mr Harold Paretti, the airline's head of operations, said after a meeting with the private secretary of Lord Cockfield. Secretary of State for Trade, that he had received assurances that the service would go ahead and that British government permission was purely a for-

However, the Department of Trade said: "We are aware that People Express wanted to start on May 26 but under the Bermuda Two Agreement with the United States we have 90

received only on April 11.
"We are not being bloody minded. We know People Express are anxious to get off quickly but we have no obligation to accede. There are

Airlines lose

round in

Laker case

By Our Transport

Editor

round yesterday in their fight

against a £600m suit being brought by Laker liquidators

In a High Court raling in London Mr Justice Parker

dismissed their applications

for injunctions to prevent the case going ahead in America

but granted a temporary injunction pending an appeal. The two airlines, with Pan Am and Trans World, Luft

hansa, Swissair, Sabena, KLM, and the United States

plane manufacturers, McDon-nell Dongias, are accused by the liquidators of conspiring to bring Laker down, and face

both grand jury indictment and huge civil damages for alleged offences against anti-trust

They deay the charge, and

the British Government has

objected to proceedings in the

United States in regard to actions between British com-panies. The United States

Government has refused to

withdraw its indictment, and a further meeting is to be held between United States and

Department of Trade officials

Yesterday's ruling said there was no reason why the

civil action should not proceed

Mr Christopher Morris, the Laker liquidator, said he was pleased with the ruling.

Earlier this month a US judge ruled that the case should be heard there, mainly

because Britain did not have

the equivalent of US antitrust

laws. It would be an injustice

to creditors not to have recourse to US courts. Mr

Justice Parker ruled yesterday that from the British point of

view there seemed nothing unjust in allowing the US

British Airways said last

night: "Subject to detailed study of the terms of the judgment, we intend to ap-peal." British Caledonian also

said there was the possibility

Law Report, Page 8

action to proceed.

in the United States courts.

British Airways and British

People Express, the cut-price regard to this application—the through, Mr Paretti said. But he is airline, announced yester—viability and financial sound—was confident that it would, on ness of the airline and the future assurances from large numbers

Express, launched two years Authority. ago, already had a stock market . Several former Laker em-

Minister is seeking re-election airlines and £964 first class.

on a platform of fostering The airline would be rut

low fare of £99 which compares an "enthusiastic amateur". bermuda Two Agreement with the United States we have 90 with £210 by other carriers. British Airways and British days to decide on an application fare these applications are quite carion at renewed hearings at

Mr Paretti said that People name, and the Civil Aviation

valuation of \$400m and in the ployees are involved in an first quarter of this year had the attempt to set up a new airline. highest earnings per share of British Atlantic Airways, to any US airline.

Operate one-class de-luxe busiHe said that thousands of ness flights between Gatwick applications to fly on the cheap service were being received. They want to operate five flights every day and the service was a week with a DC10 at a single absolutely in line with Confare of £329, compared with servative policy. "Your Prime £438 business class on other Minister is eaching an election with service and 6064 fleet leave.

The airline would be run by Mr Randolph Fields, aged 30, a competition and our service is Mr Randolph Fields, aged 30, a right in line with that", he said. US lawyer, who admits that he He attributed the delay to the has no airline experience but is

simple because you are playing the Civil Aviation Authority in the cartel game", Mr Paretti London yesterday on the grounds that there is already As fares are paid on board, over-capacity on the route and passengers who book on Monthat British-US agreements day will not lose money if the prevent new entrants before permission does not come 1985.

#### Judgment deferred on league donation

Legal action to force the to ban hunting by law was the Labour Party to repay an "best possible way of achieving £80,000 gift from the League the league's aims".

Against Cruel Sports would If Labour had won and never have been brought if Labour had won the 1979 general election, counsel for the league argued in the High Court

esterday.

Labour would have banned hunting and the league's main aim would have been fulfilled. Mr Isaac Jacob told Mr Justice Mervyn Davies

Mr Jacob was contesting an action brought against the Labour Party and the league and its executive committee by Mrs Janet Simmonds, of Strat-ton Road, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

Mrs Simmonds, a league member, alleges that the executive committee exceeded its powers in making the donation Labour general election

Mr Jacob said that the Labour Party's election promise week.

banned hunting, the league's gift would have achieved its aim. "The proof of the pudding would have been in the cating", he said.

Mr Hugh Simmonds, a solicitor who was dropped as prospective conservative parliamentary candidate for Cambridgeshire, South-west last month after her affiliation to the league became known. He was in court acting for his wife.

Mrs Simmonds is the wife of

Mr Jacob said that £30,000 of the gift was given to fund a Labour booklet on cruelty to animals. That was in line with the league's powers to give money for publicizing its aims. Legal submissions were con-

cluded and Mr Justice Mervyn Davies said that he would give his decision later, probably next



they could stay in Britain (Photograph: Martin Mayer).

#### 'Reform long jury trial'

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

ury trials, which imposed "an the complexity of cases, intolerable strain" on judges, Lord Lane said that possibly intolerable strain" on judges, juries and defendants, was urged by Lord Lane, the Lord to have a judge with commer-Chief Justice, in Torquay cial and criminal experience yesterday. He told the annual confer-

ence of the Justices' Clerks' reasons for their conclusions on Society that certain trials such as big City fraud cases and be subject to review by a court insurance swindles lasted six or of appeal. That might in the end nine months.

Reform of excessively long Another reason, he said, was the most attractive answer was sitting with two lay assessors.

They would have to give facts and those reasons would produce a more just system.

"The reasons are partly habit. But the chance of obtaining laziness on the part of advocates the reform was remote. "There who fail to see the point and are no votes in changing the stick to it, and partly it grows jury system, as there are no votes in building more prisons."

#### Deportation of widow deferred

ostponed the deportation of a Bangladeshi widow aged 19 and her daughter, aged two, after, last-minute pleas that she should be allowed to stay, Nicholas Timmins writes.

daughter, Asma, were due to have been flown to Dacca today. Begum Hamid was granted an entry certificate to come to Britain in January last year to join her husband, Mr Abdul Hamid, who was legally settled in Britain. Before she arrived he died in a fire at his home near Brick Lane, East

London.

According to the Home
Office, his body was flown
back to Banglasdesh for burial

# The Home Office yesterday

emy of Arts' summer exhi-Begum Afia Hamid and her bition, which opens next week the Charles Wollaston award of

and when Begum Hamid arrived in Britain last June she was admitted only temporarily to settle her husband's

provide private sector homes for the elderly was unveiled

yesterday by McCarthy and Stone, one of the leading

The company aims at doub-

ling construction of retirement

homes by the end of this year

and creating 1,000 jobs. Mr

John McCarthy, chairman and

managing director, said work will have started on about 1,650

flats on 35 different sites and

next year construction is ex-

pected to begin on a further 2,500 homes for the elderly. It is believed there are 11

million people over the age of

to construct homes for men and

sheltered housing companies.

# On May 5 he received a letter of dismissal telling him his speech impediment would affect his ability do the job. It was signed by Mr Ray Edgell, the Manchester-based company's personnel manager, who had originally interviewed him for Justice seen in action "They knew full well I had a speech impediment," Mr Gal-lagher said. "My interview lasted over an hour and a half

lawyers from Venice, paying a visit to a court in London yesterday, saw British justice in and I stammered quite a lot during that. How I speak has got nothing to do with the job.
Mr Gallagher, of Hurst Park
Drive. Huyton, received his

action outside it.

As they walked out of Marlborough Street Magistrates' court the Italians found the police had clamped up their cars, parked on a yellow line.

#### £50,000 fine cut to £5,000

A "deterrent" £50,000 fine on Bernard Coral, former bead of a London casino group, for conspiring to breach the Gaming Act, 1968, was reduced to £5,000 by the Court of Appeal

yesterday.

Lord Justice Lawton said that the offences which brought Coral to court were stale, and that London casinos had already been brought under control by the Gaming Board and police in the late 1970s. There was no need for a deterrent penalty and the fine, in London, has gone to Victor imposed last year, was out of Pasmore for his painting. "The

#### It is only the second time Mr Rector cleared Pasmore has submitted a work for the exhibition, and he wins of boy's death

Mr Geoffrey Lester, the rector of Bath Abbey, was cleared of blame yesterday for an accident in which Lee Nazer, aged 12. died after his bicycle ran into the path of Mr Lester's car near the boy's home in the

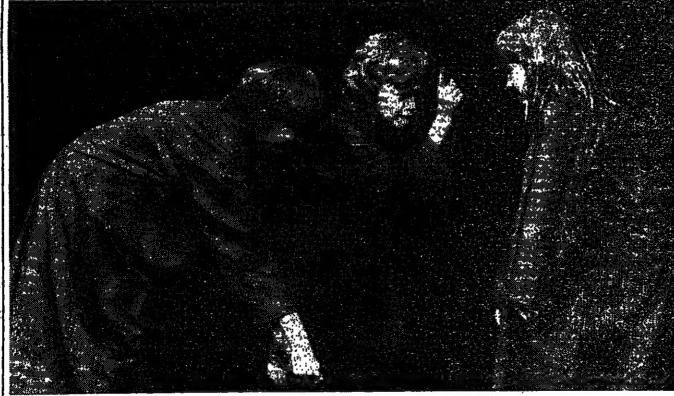
Paragon, Bath. Mr Lester told an inquest at Bath that the boy appeared to lose control of his bicycle. which left the pavement. A verdict of accidental death was

#### Lake District offer rejected

The Forestry Commission has rejected the offer by the Friends of the Lake District to buy its 370-acre estate at Grassguards, in Dunnervale, in the Lake District National Park. The friends offered to purchase the estate to try to prevent the planting of a coniferous forest in the park; a scheme which had drawn 2,000 letters costing £19,000 and others up from objectors.

#### £50,000 raid

Three hooded armed men stole £50,000 in a raid on a 60 in Britain, yet few of the but they can be purchased by main builders have attempted younger people on behalf of security van in Green Lanes, Enfield, north London, yester-



Deaf children rehearsing yesterday for a festival of mime at the Unicorn Children's Theatre, in London (Photograph:

#### **Double rapist gets** two life sentences

ing menace to women, was was a continuing danger to given two life sentances at the Central Criminal Court yester
Mr Julian Bevan, for the

day.

The accused, who admitted raping two women and indecently assaulting a third after escaping from custody, was told by Mr David Tudor Price, the Common Serjeant: "If and when you cease to be a menace to the public was continued an Sentember 6 A women and the prosecution, said Deterville prosecution, said Deterville raped his first victim on April 5 last year. The woman, aged 20, was grabbed in a street in Chiswick at 12.30 am. He hit her repeatedly, forced her to go to a park and raped her.

The second attack occurred an Sentember 6 A woman aged when you cease to be a menace to the public you can be on September 6. A woman aged 20 living in a ground floor flat

the two rapes, the indecent state".

assault and robbery on a third Dete saulting a prison officer.

about an early release for out of a house.

Kevin Deterville, aged 19, a Deterville, who they said had rapist described as a "continushown no regret or remorse and

Deterville, of Chiswick Lane, in Chiswick woke up about 1 Chiswick, west London, had am. Deterville was crouching pleaded guilty to what the judge described as a "catalogue of crime", 11 offences, including the true cares the indepent of the crime and the indepent of the crime.

Deterville escaped from woman and theft, burglary, Acton Magistrates' Court on escape from custody and as-September 22 after biting a prison officer. He was arrested The judge said probation while hiding in a back garden in officers expressed apprehension Acton after being seen climbing

# Getting away from it all

From Tim Jones, Cardiff

A man who knocked on the door of Cardiff prison asking to be allowed in to serve a sixyear sentence apologized yesterday to a judge at Cardiff Crown Court for immping bail the day before he was sen-

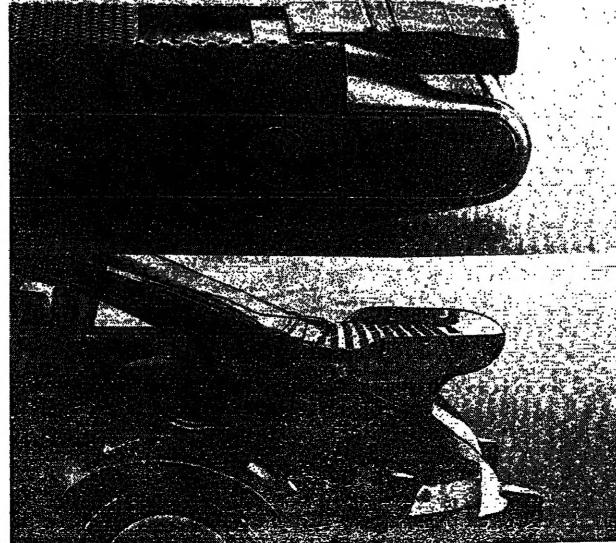
Peter Langlois, aged 36, director of a window instal-lation company, told Judge Michael Gibbons, who had sentenced him in his absence,

organizing a £37,000 robbery "I just wanted to get away for a few days. My mind was not right at the time.

His decision to give himself up on Thursday ended an anxious formight for four sureties who had put up £30,000 ball on his behalf.

The judge ruled that they would not forfeit their money. He added a mouth to be served concurrently to Langlois's sentence, for jumping bail.

#### Buy a Braun shaver. That's smooth. Win a Porsche. **Even smoother!**



Buying a Braun shaver has always been a smooth decision. After all, each one comes complete with a long hair trimmer, dual voltage, an ultra-fine platinum coated foil, smart presentation case, plus a three year guarantee.

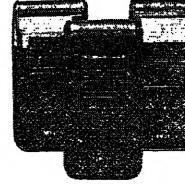
Now it is even smoother.

Because, in addition to being extremely competitively priced, every Braun male shaver comes with the opportunity of winning a black Porsche 911SC Sport.

For high performance and a close shave, nothing beats the combination of Braun and

If you have any difficulty obtaining a competition leaflet, write to us at: Braun Electric (U.K.) Ltd., Porsche Competition, Dolphin Estate, Windmill Road, Sunbury-on-Thames, Middx..

giving your full name & address.



Designed by perfectionists for perfectionists.

THE TIMES SATURDAY MAY 21 1983

THE ISSUES

OWNERSHIP

Battle on

right to

buy' front

Home ownership will be an

important election issue. The main parties agree that extend.

ing home ownership is a good thing but the way in which they approach the subject differs

greatly.

The Conservative Party again enters this election with a promise to council tenants that

they will extend the "right to buy" first introduced under the

1980 Housing Act, which has pushed an additional 500,000

people into owner-occupation

And since the Conservatives

came to power four years ago it

is estimated that a total of a

million new owner-occupied households have been created.

Since the last election a whole new approach has been adopted

occupation into home owner-strip. Schemes included shared

ownership aimed at first-time buyers with little money who

mortgages more easily available

to the lower income groups.

While mortgage tax renef will continue for existing home owners, Labour plans to phase

out the higher rate of tax relie on mortgages.
The SDP/Liberal Alliance

# Why the women's vote has taken on new importance for June 9

published poll - and the population in one which few society, for support, minutiae of quite a few which politicians will tackle publicly.

The Tories car are carried out more discreetly -key to Downing Street.

majority - 52 per cent - of the Tories on council house sales. electorate. The deserting of "It is regarded as rather a Labour by women in the DE cynical exercise particularly Thatcher's victory at the last we would engage in."
election. Contrary to expec- Joyce Gould, Labour's assisttations, they went with the ant national agent and chief Conservatives, mainly influ-women's officer, confirms that enced, according to the poll-the importance of the women's sters, by the promise of the sale vote has grown, and demands

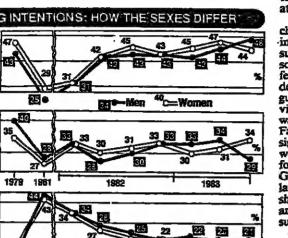
The Tories hotly deny that receive.

The election will be very there was any specific attempt "We much a women's affair, and not to target a particular group of male

it is being realized that the after poll research for the SDP, voting predilections of the says, very carefully, that there is female electorate are more a perceived wisdom" that the important than ever before as a targeting of policies at specific groups of volatile voters took Women represent a slim place in 1979, notably with the

socio-economic grouping - when you have someone who is widows on state pension, and so Home Counties suburban the wives of semi-skilled or upper class as Mrs Thatcher unemployed men - was an talking down to working class important factor behind Mrs women. "It is not an exercise

more attention than it used to



simply because it was called by women in that election or in Women have different interest Mrs Margaret Thatcher. In the this. Indeed, the question of their whole lifestyle is different backrooms where the party how the parties shape their and their priorities are different, psephologists are now analyzing campaign towards gaining the and therefore we look to them, the last decimal point of every support of key groups of the as we look at every sector of

"The Tories certainly tar-Sarah Horack, who looks geted women in 1979, but they can't in this election; the actions of the Government have made it impossible this time. The women is diabolical. Women are no longer prepared to be told that their role is to stay at

home and be a replacement for a social services system."

The support from working Thatcher into Downing Street has wanted marginally, though the Tories are still 10 points ahead of Labour among all women, according to the lastest MORI poll containing the

breakdown.
But the exercise of catching the female vote has been immeasurably muddled by the fact that women do not respond to the tried and tested electoral attitudes which affect men.

MORI's Mr Brian Goss-chalk's says: "Women are more interested in parochial issues, such as schools, pensions and social services. While men may feel they know something about defence policy, women tend to a gut reaction against what they view as militarist actions. This was most noticeable during the Falklands campaign, when a significantly lower number of women supported the task force, and the focal point of the Greenham Common protest late last year when the polls showed a distinct movement among women from Tory support to Labour. Both factors appear to have



Pricing the Food: Mr Steel, the Liberal leader and Mrs Williams, the SDP president, in London yesterday.

#### Alliance takes over Thatcher's shopping list

Looking like a husband and wife, slightly dishevelled, who had just rushed through a supermarket, Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, and Mrs Shirley Williams, president of the Social Democratic Party, arrived at the Liberal/SDP Alliance press conference in London yesterday with a plastic bag full of groceries, Our Political Staff writes.

They said they had chosen the same items as those included by Mrs Margaret Thatcher in May, 1979, in her "shopping basket" that showed run their course, and, according to the pollsters, few distinct issues now divide men and men and mrs Williams wanted to shame

Mrs Thatcher into admitting that her Government's policies had been just as disastrous for the housewife.

One by one, Mr Steel took out the items: corn flakes, in Mrs Thatcher's basket 37p, now 53p; a loaf of bread, up from 291/2p to 47p; flour, up from 27p to 39 pr, sugar, up from 29p to 46p . . . And so he continued.

The total price, on the same basket of goods, was now £7.8p compared with £4.87p in 1979. "The fact is that the price of the total basket has risen by 45p in the pound since the last election", Mr Steel said.

"So before anyone starts handing out plaudits for the Tory record on

remedy we can tolerate."

Photgraph: John Voos.

#### buy their homes on a part-rent-part-mortgage basis. Mrs. Thatcher promises, if reelected, to step up the rightto-buy campaign by offering greater discounts to council renants up to a maximum of 60 per cent of the market value of the property. In its manifesto the Labour Party says it would call a halt to further council house sales and empower local authority landlords to buy back on the first resale those homes already sold. But the party aims to extend home ownership by giving help as first-time buyers by making

"Mrs Thatcher believes that the

## Princess of Wales listed on voting register

# Royal poll day visits called off

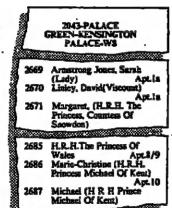
The Queen, who unlike some of her predecessors, takes a highly proper view of her constitutional position above politics, is taking no chances on election day. She has postponed her planned visit to the South of England Agricultural Show at Ardingly in Sussex.

But not so the Duke of Edinburgh, who intends to proceed with his principal public engagement of the day, a visit to Cambridge University in his role as Chancellor.

Other members of the Royal Family are pursuing the safer course of postponing, altering or cancelling public engagements for June 9.

have taken the salute at Beating Retreat on Horse Guards Parade by the massed bands of the Prince of Wales's Division, but he will now do so on June 7. The Princess of Wales was to have attended Founder's Day ceremonies at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, but the pensioners must wait until the next day.

royal visit might take place ina marginal constituency and the-



able Conservative majorities in The Prince of Wales was to the last Parliament.

The Duke of Edinburgh does not intend to postpone his visit to the substantially Conserva-tive city of Cambridge, because his function is not regarded as a crowd-puller.

The notional fear is that a majority in 1979. Some disnot allowed in because he had by all visit might take place in a tinguished names appear this no appointment, but after an reby indirectly affect the result. Campden ward in the constitu- to say that no one wanted to In fact all the principal royal ency of Kensington and Chel-speak to the candidate. They events for June 9 were by sea, all giving their addresses as included Princess Margaret, the chance scheduled to take place Kensington Palace. The Prin- only member of the Royal in constituencies with comfort- cess of Wales appears as 2685 Family in at the time.

on the register, and Princess Margaret's children Lord Linley and Lady Sarah Armstrong-Jones are also listed. All three were under 18 at the time of the 1979 election. The Prince and Princess

Michael of Kent are also listed. having moved recently to Kensington Palace. Princess Margaret has been on the Campden ward role since 1975, but is believed never to have exercised her democratic right. It would be an unlikely break

with tradition if any other members of the Royal Family went to the polling station, despite their appearance on the electoral roll, which is merely a list of those entitled to vote. The only members of the

Royal Family not entitled to vote are the Queen, the Prince of Wales, as heir to the throne and a royal duke, and the other royal dukes, who can sit in the House of Lords.

Several members of the Mr Ben Bousquet, a Royal Family will be able to Labour Candidate, called at vote for the first time in this Kensington Palace yesterday in time on the electoral roll for hour a police sergeant returned

#### The crash of 1985 warning by Livingstone

two years whatever party wias the next election, according to Mr Ken Livingstone, the Greater London Council leader

crash will happen whoever is in power. If Labour is in office when that hits it means the Government will have to go for a complete restructuring of the investment into rebuilding British economy, but it will sections of our economy, still be a major task to survive that sort of recession, coming after being told things are getting better we will see a real collapse of faith in democratic

Mr Livingstone said his belief was based on the predictions of the GLC's economists. The Tories are clearly getting the same advice which is why they are going for an early election. I think Mrs Thatcher sees it as a real risk herself, which is why there are new powers for the police in the Criminal Evidence Bill which will undoubtedly be introduced because Mrs Thatcher will see a major role for the police in maintain-

The crash would be caused either by a slump in commodity prices or a callapse in the banking system sparked by the defaulting on loans of a

Britain faces a 1929-style Third World country, Mr economic crash within the next Livingstone said. two years whatever party wisas "The only way to servive it

would be to direct the re-sources you have in this country to cushion people from (right). the impact. In that sort to all think there's a better crisis you would have to say than evens chance that the that the wealth that is being that the wealth the wealth the wealth that the wealth that the wealth that the wealth that the wealth the wealth that the wealth the wealth the wealth that the wealth that the wealth the created in Britain cannot be invested abroad as the banks and finance houses choose, you would have to direct that laying the foundations for economic growth in the same way that the Germans did after the last war.

"All those things would help to mitigate that recession ment to introduce the sort of economic restructuring which the Labour governments of the 1960s and 1970s failed to do. I am saying effectively that the crisis would force the Government to be radical and socialist."

Mr Livingstone conceded that the sort of action he envisaged was not contained in Labour's election manifesto. The manifesto is a pretty

favourable reflection of what the consensus is within the party and the trade unions at the moment. It clearly does not allow for the sort of economic crisis which we may face in the next two years."

Photograph: John Voos

Alexander The State of State of

where it is not unknown for

may turn out to be much greater

than the straw poll suggests.



today's 4 per cent rate of annual the United States, 3.3 per cent in Germany, and 2.4 per cent in Japan and they all have lower levels of memployment than Britain." Despite the pain of more than three million memployed, Britain still had a rate well above that of many of her

only way to cure inflation is by continuing increases in memploy-ment", Mr Steel said. "That is not a



ants rents paid over five years will count as equivalent so a £1,000 saving and will qualify for the extra £1,000. Also, the Alliance would abolish higher rate tax relief on mortgages and aim to reform the system so relief relates to individual incomes rather than the size of the loan. Each party talks of building more council homes although during the last four years public sector starts have slumped to their lowest level since the war. The Conservative emphasis is on building for sale and encouraging the private rented sector, while Labour calls for a freeze on council rents and speedier building of homes for

Since 1979 1,060,000 more people have moved into home ownership which now accounts for about 58 per cent of all households in Britain, More than 500,000 council temants bave bought their homes under the Conservative right-to-buy scheme which was introduced under the 1980 Housing Act. House-building starts fell sharply from the mid-1970s when work began on more than 300,000 new homes to 150,000 in 1980 and just over 250,000 last year.

Ou Monday: Inequality

#### CONSTITUENCY PROFILE Norfolk NW

# Battle of town and country

Henry Bellingham C Vichael Tilbury Lab Norfolk, North West has one

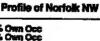
unique distinction among Brit-ish constituencies. Its most recent MP, Mr Christopher Brocklebank-Fowler, who is seeking reelection, is the only Conservative member to have defected to the Social Demo-Whatever that did for his

political conscience, it may cause a hiatus in his politica career. Last week the loca newspaper polled more than 1.000 people in the centre o King's Lynn, and result showed him trailing a poc third, with only 14 per cent c the vote.

The apparent front-runneer the new Conservative cand date. Mr Henry Bellingham, 28-year-old barrister, educate at Eton and Cambridge, wh bounds about the place with disquieting energy.

His youth and naivety may count against him; officials at the party's seventeenth century headquarters, a timbered former whaling inn known as thbe Greenland Fishery, gives the impression that he needs a bit

His Labour opponent, Mr of his refusal to join him and management, with container officer, and is now, in his own



Brocklebank - 1881 % Own Oce 1981 % Own Oce 1981 % Loc Auth 1981 % Black/Asian 1981 % Black/Asian 1981 % Prof man 1982 % Prof

own homes; % Loc suffic proportion of council remarks; % Black/Asian: Proportion from New Jornanowsatth or Petidstan; % Mid ct Proportion of non-manual workers; % Professions before proposers. End teat: Professions, higher messigers, and dependent farmers BEC/TITN notions result insclusion of what result would have been in 9769 in new boundary constituencies by joint 1887.

Ar Brocklebank-Fowler in ublic debate. Mr Bellingham laims lack of time and his tention to concentrate on a oorstep campaign; Mr Tilbury ontends that it is because his Jvisers will not let him.

onstituency, whole population s divided between Lynn, as it is and rural hinterland.

Lynn is, even in today's hard

services to Finland, Hamburg and Antwerp, and a thriving business in wheat exports; yet it retains enough of its historical character to continue luring

Labour's strength until recently lay in the villages, amid the corn and beet fields of "High Norfolk". It owed its support to the historial militancy of East Anglian farmworkers, but that is steadily changing as the agricultural labour force declines an seaside towns like Hunstanton and Snettisham on the east coast of the Wash, Have experienced an invasion of retired people, mainly Londoners, who tend to vote Conservative.

The change has been significant enough to cause people like Mr Ken Richardson, chairman of the local Conserative Party and a county councillor, to express fears about Norfolk Boundary changes have made aly marginal differences to the social services.

becoming a "geriatric county", with the attendant pressures on social services.

Mr Hunstanton, which at ocally known, and the seaside nearly 30 per cent is three times the constituency average.

Describing himself as a overspill policy, which brought who gained a national service new industry; its docks are commision in the Royal Navy, Michael Tilbury, is making a lot active under an enterprising spent 18 years as a probation



Mr Christopher Brocklebank-Fowler (left), trailing in Norfolk, and Mr Jeremy Hanley, campaigning hard in Richmond.

term, a self-employed wood-worker.

He thinks that Conservative edge of the Sandringham estate,

He thinks that Conservative Party workers may have difficulty in persuading people to people to look up from their vote against the man who they supported in the last campaign. times, a successful town, in the unilateralist but otherwise firm- In contrast, Mr Bellingham 1960s it was a beneficiary of the ly in the middle of the party, Mr maintains that Mr Brocklebank-Greater London Council's Tilbury is an Oxford graduate Fowler lost his credibility by refusing to resign and call a by-election at the time of his defection.

riding by.
Credible or not, he is a popular hard-working constituency MP, as even his opponents admit. His personal following

John Young Mr Brocklebank- Fowler is

#### CONSTITUENCY PROFILE Richmond and Barnes

# Liberals' top target

CANDIDATES Jeremy Hanley Alan Watson

Richmond and Barnes, hom of supposedly the most intell gent and middle class electorat in the country, had been Labour in recent years.

Yet, ironically, the perform ance of the party's energetic young candidate in such classic revives that I will not win the gin and tonic territory will help to decide whether the Liberals can rest this picturesque constituency straddling the River Thames from Tory control on June 9.

two years ago by just failing to win overall control of the On Monday: Yeovil, borough council last year, the Liberals view this seat as their number one target and are convinced they will win.

confidence is well founded. The mayor, as a crucial factor, redrawn constituency contains Liberal support and, if the 1982 with enthusiasm in an area voting pattern is repeated, they where environmental issues rate. will romp home.

But for Mr Alan Watson, a former BBC Panorama presenter who is the Liberal candidate council. It is viewed as being for the third time running, is that he has already squeezed the They are seen as wreckers, Labour vote as much as it will almost, said Mr Watson. go, less than 5,000 in 1979, and go, less than 5,000 in 1979, and any revival will be at his ins" with voters, he and local success. Social Democrats, headed by

C	Profile of Richn	nord and D	
Ď			arres
	1981 % Own C	Occ	55.3
L	1981 % Loc A	uth	19.1
ae	1981 % Black	Aslan	4
h-	1981 % Mid c		71.1
te	1981 % Prof M		29.9
a	1982 electo		
	1979 % BBC/T	TAL .	57,27
or	national	TIV TIV	
	TRIOURI!	estat	C2,50
n_	New seat		

mond is, in effect, a vote for the Conservative Party," he said. Labour will persuade more of its former supporters to back Having followed up their him next month. But, more local GLC victory in Richmond importantlyly, he sees the

seat. Voting Labour in Rich-

Bradford, N

On paper, at least, their with the casting vote of the mum public exposure. the bulk of the borough's river have not been received.

> highly. philistine and short-sighted.

"It is only if the Labour vote Sir Richard Attenborough, are

planning a highly-concentrated canvassing and leaflet cam-

Mr Jeremy Hanley, a chartered accountant and lecturer, is the Tory candidate who has worked hard in the constituency since being chosen 18 months ago after the decision of Sir Anthony Royle, the MP for 24 years not to seek reelection.

Mr Hanley is well aware of the antipathy towards the local council and the electors' reserv He believes the extremism of ations about his predecessor and will concentrate his canpaign on the necessity for Mrs Etiatcher's Government to be reclected.

Mr Keith Vaz, aged 26, has tried to beat the Liberals at their own game since being chosen as Labour candidate by concenunpopularity of the local countraing on local issues and cil controlled by the Tories campaigns, and getting maxi-

He has bombarded the local Plans for office blocks by the Press with statements and stories as part of his plan to revive Labour's flagging sup-port. "In terms of newspaper coverage, we have left the Liberals far behind", he said.

His two election rivals will watch with more than passing interest to see if the headline grabbing ploy o this articulate local authority solicitor is a

ه كذا من رلامهل

# Union chiefs in move to play down Chapple backing for SDP man

Trade union leaders yester anybody to try to associate the day agreed among themselves TUC with Mr Chapple's statement on the election in North ment on the election in North Mr. Chiefey Williams Preciagainst Mr Frank Chapple, the electricians union leader and chairman of the TUC, for his public endorsement of a Social Democratic Party parliamentary candidate in London.

The decision was taken after after against Mr Frank Chapple, the election in North Islandson. "He made it perfectly clear that these remarks were entirely his own responsibility and were not in any sense issued in his capacity as this year's chairman

The decision was taken after of the TUC General Council."

The moguls of the labour of Mineworkers, had demanded the dismissal of Mr Chapple as within their own vanish but the

Islington North.

The TUC general council meets next Wednesday as the election campaign tempo mounts, and Mr Scargill yesteray promised to "argue powerfully" for the removal of Mr
endorsing Mr Grant as "a man Chapple from the chair.

But in private contacts yesterday senior figures in the no good would be served by prolonging the political embarrassment, thereby effectively isolating Mr Scargill in his anti-

in an unusual intervention, Mr Len Murray, General Grant, a defector from Labour, agree that it would be even Secretary of the TUC, said last is fighting a full-time official of more disruptive to allow the night: "It is quite wrong for the National Union of Public public wrangling to continue.

choose a new and difficult path

instead of an old and easy one.

But the easy choices were false

It would be easy but false to

choose between curing inflation

and curing unemployment. Any

government could cure infla-

tvion by making several million

government could cure unem-

ployment by printing money

On defence, Mr Steel said it

vas easy, but false to choose

between seeking peace by throwing away weapons or by

more difficult to maintain a

prudent level of conventional arms and to reduce by skilful

planning and disarmament negotiation Britain's over-

It would be similarly false to choose between tough manage-

ment and tough unions but

more difficult, and more cor-

rect, to build an industrial partnership, Mr Steel said.

He was speaking in support

of Mr Stuart Mole, the Liberal

candidate in Chelmsford, where

the seat was last held by Mr Norman St John-Stevas for the Conservatives. The Alliance sees a good chance of a

Earlier, Mr Steel made a brief

stop in Southend to support Mr

breakthrough.

General election - May 1979

dependene on nuclear arms.

unemployed. Any

Reject false, easy

choices, Steel says

The decision to vote forthe Mrs Margaret Thatcher SDP/Liberal Alliance would be yesterday spoke of the danger a difficult one for the votersto that the Liberal/Social Demo-

take, Mr David Steel, the cratic Alliance might win Liberal leader, aid in Chel-sufficient votes in some con-

The Alliance was asking the tives of seats, and thus let electorate to make an effort of Labour come to power (Our

mind, to think hard and to Political Staff writes).

of Mineworkers, had demanded the dismissal of Mr Chapple as TUC chairman for backing Mr Chapple affair is likely to have further repercussions in the

Mr Michael Foot, the Labour Party leader, said at his daily press conference yesterday that the TUC chairman's message of integrity" was "ill advised". Mr Chapple must know that his letter to the SDP candidate was not approved by the overwhelming majority of the

SDP leaders naturally were delighted at this unexpected. The union leaders are angry fillip for their candidate in a about his embarrassing and Labour stronghold, where Mr potentially damaging action but

stimencies to rob the Conserva-

She had been asked at the

paign conference in London

Conservatives election cam-

who she thought the Alliance

aware that most of the people in

the SDP come from the Labour Party. As for the Liberal Party,

they went into a pact with the Labour government and in fact

Chelmsford.

would take most votes from.

Mrs Shirley Williams, President of the Social Democrats, told the SDP-Liberal Alliance press conference that Mr Chapple would have been aware of Alliance plans for trade union reform before endorsing Mr Grant, as the SDP-Liberal

She pointed out that five trade union officials were standing as Alliance candidates.

missed from the TUC general council because he was elected by the whole of congress last He could only be removed from the chairmanship by a success among its 42 members, and the prospect of that evaporated last



All aboard: Mr Michael Foot with his dog, Dizzy, setting out for Sussex yesterday from Victoria station, London.

**Marginal** 

sees Heath

and Foot

and Labour's present prime ministerial candidate.

Michael Foot found them-

selves campaigning only yards apart in the main shopping centre of Crawley, West

first but was quickly up-staged

as the Foot campaign band-wagon swept to a bandstand in

the middle of the centre where

an open-air meeting started.

Mr Heath, asked if he was at all worried by Mr Foot's presence, replied: "This is a

free county, he can do what he

wants. He is entitled to have

his own meeting up there.
"I do not want to hear what

be has to say, I have heard it so often before. There is nothing new about it," he said,

ss the presence of the tele-vision cameras around him

began to attract some of the

Mr Heffer: Killing industry

37 seats where

Heston, Hammersmith, Hayes

& Harlington, Huddersfield,

sham W., Leyton, Mitcham and

Morden, Norwood, Nottingham E. Richdale, Slough, Stretford, Tooting, Walsall S., Walthams-

tow, Wolverhampton N.E.

Leicester E., Leicester S., Leicester W., Lewisham E., Lewisham

The Labour leader, mean-

crowd from Mr Foot

ssex. Mr Heath was there

Mr Edward Heath and Mr

## voters Mr Wedgwood Benn, in his

first campaign speech, yesterday put forward plan to catch the pensioners' vote and called for an open education system.

meeting at Bristol University, a few miles from the marginal Bristol, East, seat he hopes to win, he outlined what he said socialism "is all about".

That included offering coal free to the Central Electricity Generating Board to provide cut-price heating to pensioners, and free television licences and train travel for them.

cation system: "I do not believe in the rubbish of "O" and "A" levels. The whole idea of education being a ladder which gets harder to climb is a fraud to ration out jobs."

#### and causing runaway inflation. Labour government and in fact. The difficult path was to kept them in power when they combine stable prices with full had increased the powers of the employment via an incomes trade unions and had a battery Reselection "They chose deliberately to battle lost support the Labour Party and I believe they will do so again."

Mr William Rees-Davies, QC, who was dropped by his Thanet North constituency party last Sunday, yesterday lost his high court battle for a second chance of reselection as Mr Justice Caufield rejected a

claim by Mr Rees-Davies, a Thanet MP for 30 years, that the Conservative Association for the new Thanet North constituency had acted illegally in the way they adopted Mr. in the way they adopted Mr Roger Gale, a television producer, as parliamentary

#### Tories go north

Scotland's Conservatives launched their election campaign yesterday confident that boundary changes have given the party good opportunities to take several constituencies. Mr George Younger, the Scottish Secretary, said the party had not flinched from difficult de-

How the chief opinion polis have reflected party fortunes since March							
Field Work Dates	Poli	Sample Stze	C.	Lab	Allance	Others	C lead
March			%	%	% .	%	%
17-21	Gallup (Daily Telegraph)	894	39.5	28.5	29	3	10.5
21-23	Marpian (Guardian)	1,217	42	28.5	28 .	1.5	13.5
17-23	MORI (Daily Express)	1,878	43	28	28 20	1 2	15
24-29	NOP	1,864	44	34	20	-	ru
April							
6-11	(Daily Telegraph)	897	40.5	35	22.5	2	5.5
7-12	MORI (Standard) NOP	1,825	43	34	22	1	9
7-12	NOP (Birmingham Post)	1,949	47	30	22	1	17
11-13	Merplan (Guardian) NOP	1,506	43	32	23	2	11
13-19	(Birmingham Post)	1,900	46	32.5	19.5	2	13.5
17-23	MORI (Daily Star)	1,781	46	33	20	1	13
21-25	MOR! (Sunday Times)	1,216	45	30	23	2	15 .
25-27	Marpian (People & Power)	1,447	43.5	31	24	1.5	12.5
May				1 1	•		
4-9	Galtup (Daily Telegraph)	971	49	31.5	17.5	2	17.5
5-6	Harris (Observer)	1.053	46	38	15	1 .	8.
8	NOP (Mail On Sunday)	1,058	47	34	18	1	13
6,	MORI		45	34	20	1	17
5-11	(Panorama) MORi	1,090		_		-	14
9-11	(Standard) Marolan	1,824	45	32	22	0	
10	(Guardian) MORi	1,457	46	34	19	1	12
11	(Star)	1.047	46	31	21	.2	15
	(Thames TV)	1,048	52 .	31	17	0 .	21
11-16	(Daily Telegraph)	946	46	23	19	2 .	13
12	MORI (Express)	964	49	34	15	2	15
16	MORI	1,090	44	37	17	2	. 7
16 , '	Audience Selection (TV-AM - 'phone)	1,154	46	31	21	2	15
15-17	NOP				19	1.0	18
17	Audience Salection	1,584	49	. 31		2	11
19	(The Sun 'phone)	507	44	33	21	-	
17-18	(Express 'phone)	1,100	45	37	16		9
	(TV-EYE)	1,053	45	35 .	17	3	10

Gavin Grant, the Alliance Mr Stnart Mole: Fighting

TABLE OF DOLLS

#### Benn woos elderly

Speaking to a Labour group

He also criticized the edu-

a Conservative candidate.

candidate.

#### Post votes plea

Three bundred Stirling University students may be allowed postal votes if a sheriff's court allows the appeal by six students against a decision by Central Region's electoral registration officer that they cannot have postal votes as they will be on holiday on polling day.

**Benefits promise** A Labour Government would immediately raise child benefit by £2 a week, single pensions by £1.45 a week, and a couple's pension by £2.25 a week, Mr. George Foulkes, Labour candi-date for Carrick, Cunmock and Doone Valley said yesterday.

#### Changed colours

Lord George-Brown returned to the Hustings yesterday. But although he proved he still has the popular touch he faced something of an identity crisis. Many people were unaware that the former Labour deputy leader is now a member of the SDP.

#### Dracula charge

Mr Eric Varley, Labour and Isleworth, Croydon NW, spokesman on employment, Dulwich, Fulham, Hampstead told potteries union workers in and Highgate, Hornsey and Torquay yesterday that putting Wood Green, Ilford S., Luton Mr Norman Tebbit in charge of S., Westminster N., Battersea, employment "was like putting Birmingham Hodge Hill, Birmingham Perry Barr, Blackbarnsfusion service."

N., Edmonton, Feltham &

#### Getting away

The bad weather and the election are giving a big boost to the sale of continental holidays, Mr Tony Ward, director of John Hill Travel, one of the largest British operators on the Algarve, said yesterday.

#### while, did a quick run-through of his standard speech which concentrates on the evils of memployment and nuclear weapons. He then asked his crowd for "three cheers for a

Labour victory so that Ted

Heath can hear that we are going to win the election." As he was leaving the shopping centre, Mr Foot said that he did not think Mr Eagerness to seek votes in the marginal constituencies led yesterday to a political "nearmiss" involving a former Conservative Prime Minister

Heath would be too mhappy with his speech "because he wants to get rid of Mrs Thatcher almost as much as I Labour hones to win Crawley, which is a marginal, back from the Conservatives and Mr Foot visited a manufacturing process plant to talk to the

workers and later held a

factory gate meeting outside

an electronics plant. His campaign procession then left from Brighton which, to his aides surprise, was deck out in blue and white. Their fears that a welcome had been arranged for Mr Heath were short-lived when they learned that the local football team had an important engagement

at Wembley today. Mr Foot's visit was to support Mr Rod Fitch, the candidate ofr the Kempton constituency, who makes no secret of his support for the Militant Tendency.

of the European Community

was destroying our industries, Mr Eric Heffer, Labour's

spokesman on Europe, said

Britain was pouring £1m a

day into the EEC coffers, most

wasteful and immoral common

Mr Heffer was replying to a statement by Mr Douglas Hurd, Minister of State for Foreign

Affairs, who said in an inter-

that Labour's plan to withdraw from", Mr Heffer said.

BROADCASTING

agricultural policy.

#### Tories leak Howe's cost estimate of Labour promises

Research Department yesterday jumped the gun on Sir Geoffrey Howe, Chancellor of the Exchequer, by "leaking" an alleged Treasury costing of Labour's manifesto promises which he Sir Geoffrey, at the Conserva-

tives' morning press conference at Westminster, played the traditional gambit of inviting

If Mr Michael Foot and Mr Peter Shore, the Shadow Chancellor, did not publish by Monday detailed costings of Labour's promises for a full

Conservatives were distributing the second issue of their campaign briefing "Daily Notes", which said that the Treasury had estimated that Labour's proposal would cost Labour's proposal would cost "an additional £39bn a year over five years, as well as £47bn in one-off expenditure. They would have to raise the equivalent of £700 from every man, woman and child in Britain."

Tesponse to what he called the "phoney challenge" from the Chancellor to the Opposition to cost Labour's long-term programme, the Press Association reports.

"What I and the country would like to see now is Sir Geoffrey Howe's medium-term in one-off expenditure. They would have to raise the think tank study for the period up to 1990 which was presented to ministers less than a year elago". Mr Shore said

#### Conservative Party Labour's social security plans alone would cost £28bn a year, the briefing said, with about £21bn spent on reimbursing shareholders in firms taken over by the state and more than £20bn on municipalizing private rented housing Treasury officials were wary

yesterday about being drawn into political argument and would make no comment on his opponents to say what their the figures. It was acknow-plans would cost. It was a vital ledged, however, that routine issue in this campaign, he said. work was in progress at the Mr Michael Foot had said Treasury as in other depart. that Labour's emergency proments on the policy and gramme to be launched in its financial implications of each first budget would cost £11bn, party's manifesto promises so but that was only part of its that the government machine programme for a full Parlia- would be ready for any in-

coming administration. But officials appear to believe that the Conservative Research Department's estimates are too high by about £11bn.

Mr Shore yesterday called

five-year Parliament, the Con-servatives would do it for them. "inspect the books" in a swift While Sir Geoffrey spoke, the response to what he called the

#### 'Time Out' may sue **Tebbit**

The London magazine Time Out is considering legal action against Mr Norman Tebbit. Secretary of State for Employment, over his reaction to its story about a "leaked" report, by the Central Policy Review Staff, on unemployment trends.

The story, which provoked a political row on Thursday when Mr Denis Healey, deputy leader of the Labour Party, accused the Government of "lying" about unemployment, was strongly criticized by Mr Tebbit in a statement issued through Conservative central office.

He said that Time Out's version of the "Think Tank" report was "grossly distorted by elective censorship". After pointing out an incomplete quotation by the magazine, Mr Tebbit added; "No more need be said of the veracity of Time Out hacks or their accom-Mr Healey."

Yesterday, Time Out claimed that his remarks were "ex-tremely defamatory" and an attack on its journalists' credibility and professionalism.

Mr Don Atyeo, the editor, said that Mr Tebbit himself had misquoted the report, and added: "Tebbit does not answer any of the other allegations in the article. In the circumstances we have no alternative but to place the matter with our

Mr David Rose, the writer of the article, denied that he had assisted Mr Healey in any way, or had any direct contact with

increase in unemployment in

steel, Mr Heffer said. Textile

imports from the rest of the

Community had increased by 23 per cent last year and, under

the rules, Britain could do little

to reverse the trend.

UK wasting £1m a day

on EEC, Heffer says

By Our Political Staff

Britain's £5,000m trading from the EEC would create

#### **Deadline** for unionist deal

By Richard Ford Hopes of an electoral pac between Northern Ireland's rival unionist parties in six marginal seats hung in the balance last night with the Official Unionists in two constituencies refusing to stand aside for the Democrati

Unionist Party. The Rev lan Paisley's Democratic Unionists have set a noon dealine today for any deal with their rivals, but such is the element of bluff and counter-bluff in the negotiation that it may continue until nominations close on Monday.

Unless agreement is reached the unionist vote in six seats where the nationalists have a majority will be split with the prospect of either the Social Democratic and Labour Party or the Provisional Sinn Fein taking victory. The Democratic Unionist want a clear run in Foyle, West Belfast and Mid-Ulster but it is understood the Official Unionist candidate in West Belfast does not wish to withdraw. Mr William Thompson, the party's association chairman in Mid-Ulster, said

they will select a candidate. "Under no circumstances will we accept a DUP candidate in mid-Ulster and we will oppose him," Mr Thompson said. The Democratic Unionists had "wiggled their thumb at us." by going ahead and us," by going ahead and handing in nomination papers. If the unionist vote is split in

Newry and Armagh and South Down the SDLP could win both seats, bringing the defeat of Mr Enoch Powell, standing in South Down, who is a close colleague of Mr James Moly-neaux, the Official Unionist

The Scottish and Welsh nationalist parities instructed their solicitors today to seek counsel's advice on action to ensure the two parties are represented fully at local and deficit with the other members chaos in the steel, textile and national level during election news and current affairs programmes and in party political broadcasts the Press Associ-The Community's steel pol-icy had resulted in a five-fold

The decision was announced in London by Mr Gordon Wilson, the Scottish National Party leader, and Mr Dafydd Wigley, president of Plaid Cymra

"Clearing up this mess will be the responsibility of the next Labour government. It is a task view with The Times this week the Tories have run away

"Both Plaid Cymru and the SNP have largely been ignored in the news bulletins and we have largely been omitted from discussion and magazine pro-grammes," Mr Wilson said.

#### Influence v control

ethnic minority By Barbara Day can swing vote Mr William Whitelaw, Home

Secretary, on Labour's pro-posals for local authority con-trol of the police: "I am all for Ethnic minorities hold the key to 37 constituences, according to a report issued yesterday by the Runnymede Trust. It influence. Influence is right. But if you control you will do something of irreparable damage to this country. You will, in fact, stop impartial enforcement more ethnic minority electorate which would switch from Tory of the law which is crucial to to Labour with a 5% swing. our constitution and that is . It lists the 37 as: Brentford what the Labour party would

destroy. On hanging, he promised a free vote for MPs but rejected the idea of a referendum. If Parliament and a referendum came to different conclusions. there could be great consti-tutional difficulties. (BBC "Election Call").

"The extravagance of some of

Conseratives

The pledged to extend the right to today was a very good one. million more people were now living in their own homes.

stop people buying their houses, provided the local council was willing to sell. It was wrong to force them to sell.

one-tier local gavernment in Government." this country and all my Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary of experience of working in local State for Employment, on

their expenditure, particularly local government finance, a unemployment which we have under their recent Labour move towards local income tax today is the price of not curing move towards local income tax today is the price of not curing inflation in the past." (BBC) serious budens on a lot of dence of local authorities on "News After Noon").

people up and down the country central government grant. (TVand on the ratepayers in their am "Good Morning Britain").

The Prime Minister, said: "The retail price index figure

buy and he was proud that a There had been a forecast that inflation might be up a little by the end of the year because of what happened to the exchange Mr Gerald Kaufman, Labour rate. Now since then the spokesman on the environment, exchange rate has risen, which said Labour did not want to belps, and of course if we get back in I believe it would rise further. "But even the figure to which

Geoffrey Howe expected it to Mr John Cartwright, for the rise, which was 6 per cent, was a SDP-Liberal Alliance, said: far better figure than any "We want a simple system of achieved by the last Labour

"Election Call").

Mr Tom King, Secretary of State for the Environment, on the abolition of metropolitan councils and the GLC said: "The extravagance of some of There should be a reform of The real point is a lot of the Internation of Internation being curred at a deplication of Internation of Internation being curred at a deplication of Internation of Internation

# Geoffrey Smith



Mrs Thatcher began her campaign proper yesterday personally. It is not simply that she dominates British also that she personifies the appeal that the Conservatives evidently have for the voters at

that the Government has had mination that the Government impressive than its overall record of achievement.

If the Conservatives win this election, as all the polls-suggest that they will, it will be because they convey a much stronger impression than the other parties of knowing precisely what they mean to do. It is a style especially associated with Mrs Thatcher.

impressed with her strength three weeks of campaigning, or might they by then find her very assurance grating on their nerves? It must be one of the principal objectives of the Conservative campaign guard against that risk.

From that point of view, vesterday's press conference suce, without becoming either shrill or hectoring. Occasionally the waspish sting was evident, but not more the be regarded as permissible to a politician under the pressure of critical questioning. She dealt magisterially with Mr Healey's accusation of lying about unemployment, without succembing to what must have been the temptation to become involved in a slanging match

one or two occasions to refer questions to Sir Geoffrey Howe and Mr Patrick Jenkin, who were with her on the platform. The desired impression of a Cabinet of colleagues might have been conveyed still more effectively if, after asking Sir Geoffrey for his comments on one question, she had not then chatted to Mr Jenkin during Sir Geoffrey's answer. Neither they, nor the party chairman, Mr Cecil Parkinson, who was also on the platform, thought of chatting while she was speak-

One cannot yet be convinced that the Conservatives will avoid the trap of seeming to rely too beavily on her as the campaign progresses. Central Office appears strangely reinctant to publicize the activities of other Cabinet ministers. It is not possible to get their speaking engagements for more than three days ahead, a practice which, if it is continged throughout the campaign, will inevitably result in media attention being focused even more than it otherwise would be on Mrs Thatcher.

A party that is consistently well ahead in the polls always needs to guard against the danger of appearing to bask in its own popularity. It has to remain sensitive, even as it feels itself to be cruising to victory, to the preoccupations of particular sections of the electorate. The Conservative private polls, for example, have not been showing the usual evidence of the party having more appeal for women than men. That seems to be partly

because women are naturally particularly worried about unemployment because they see the effects on family and friends. More of them are liable to fear the risks of nuclear war. But another surprising reason has emerged why the Conservatives have not been doing quite so well as they might have expected among women voters: they are not being given the full credit for the Government's achievement on inflation. A number of women have apparently felt that the claims of declining inflation must be bogus because they do not find prices going down in the shops.

That ought not to be problem beyond the powers of Conservative publicists. But it is a reminder of the bizarre pitfalls that may lie in wait for even the most assured political campaign. At the moment the Conservative position is strong, Mrs Thatcher's authority is evident, her manner remains norufiled. But there are still nearly three weeks to go before June 9.

# Congress heads for clash with Reagan over cuts in defence budget

the White House and Congress a budget for the financial year said he thought the conference 1984 that would raise taxes and cut defence spending.

President Reagan has threatened to veto asny measures \$9.000m. that would substantially raise

The compromise which the Senate eventually approved late on Thursday night after throwing out four earlier budget plans would raise taxes by \$9,000m (£6,000m) in 1984 and by a total of \$73,000m over the next

The Senate's \$848,700m budget would also hold the increase in defence spending at 6 per cent, compared with the 10 per cent increase that the Administration is seeking. The Senate's budget plan envisages a deficit of \$179,000m, whereas the Administration's budget proposal would leave a deficit of more than \$192,000m.

The house of Representatives has already approved a budget plan which contains even larger tax increases and a lower level of defence spending. The House version calls for more than \$30,000m in increased taxes during 1984 and only a 4 per cent rise in defence spending.

The Senate and House versions now go to conference ascertain the concrete signifi-committee, which will probably cance of Mr Yuri Andropov's the mark.

Influential

Walesa

aide held

From Roger Boyes,

Dr Bronislaw Geremek, one of Mr Lech Walesa's most influential advisers, has been

arrested in the latest move

aimed at restricting the political

ambitions of the former Solida-

office has confirmed that Dr

Geremek, a lecturer in medieval

history, has been formally charged but refused to disclose details.

Informed sources say that the

investigations of Dr Geremek

centred on charges of belonging

to an illegal organization and engaging in activities intended

The authorities seem to be

alarmed at the meeting held recently between Mr Walesa and non-Solidarity union rep-

resentatives, a meeting which

The implication of the

meeting-which resulted in a

letter being sent to the Polish

Parliament calling for an am-nesty and the reinstatement of

that Mr Walesa was trying to

Dr Geremek's role in this

new strategy of Mr Walesa's is

not entirely clear. He is viewed

by many observers as being one of the most moderate of the

Solidarity leader's consultants.

Some Solidarity sympathizers

therefore think that the arrest of

push Mr Walesa into a radical

to brand him as an extremist.

Cardinal Jozef Glemp, the Polish Primate, has aiready made clear that e church

hierarchy was thinking in terms

of a meeting between the Pope

could have far-reaching conse

and Mr Walesa, a meeting that

broaden the opposition

to disturb the public order.

Dr Geremek also attended.

Prosecutor-General's

rity leader. The

A new confrontation between begin next week, to work out a offer, made on May 3, to count dent Reagan for declaring today to White House and Congress compromise to send to the the warheads of both sides "Andre Sakharov's Day" in

whole process has to begin all over again just as it did last year. This is likely to mean that the end of the fiscal year will be reached without agreement on a Western figures are 290. budjet and the Federal Government will again have to rely on continuing resolutions to re-

Thursday night's vote represents a tactical victory for democrats to secure the one vote victory.

The looming confrontation between Congress and the Administration on the shape of the 1984 budget will have an unsettling effect on money markets and on the US's main allies. The size of the US budget is likely to be a point of contention at next week's economic summit in Williams-

• At the Geneva negotiations on medium-range missiles the United States is nwo trying to

tax increase in the region of British and French nuclear missiles-provided the US did If, as seems likely, President not deploy Pershing 2 and Reagan uses his veto, then the cruise missiles.

Subsequently, Soviet assessments put the total of British and French warheads at more than 400, whereas the

Mr Paul Nitze, the chief American negotiator, yesterday Sciences, briefed Nato ambassadors in Mrs I Brussels on the fifth round of American land-based missiles,

appear to be ready to discuss numbers as yet, according to Nato officials. Suggestions that these might eventually be a support of the suppor these might eventually be in the region of 300 warheads on each side - a figure widely blieved to have been agreed during an informal talk between Mr Nitze and Mr Yuli Kvitsinsky, the chief Soviet negotiater last

#### Smith in South Africa on British passport

Rhodesian Prime Minister, flew out of Harare yesterday for South Africa bearing a new British Passport

Speaking before his depar-ture. Mr Smith said he expected to be away for about three weeks, but would return in time for the reopening of Parliament later next month. He is to have medical treatment in South Africa for an artery complaint. Mr Smith, accompanied by

his wife Janet, was earlier given assurances by the Zimbabwe Government that he would not be prevented from leaving and would be allowed to return. Yesterday, he said he believed he might be turned back at the airport

Mr Smith's Zimbabwe passport was seized in December after he had incurred government wrath over statements he made on visits to London and Washington. Two applications

Mr Ian Smith, the former for its return were refused and in March he was issued with a British passport, approved under the terms of the national-

> Speaking at the airport, he said he would be under treatment for about a week and would stay to relax for a couple of weeks on the advice of his He had been intending to go

earlier and had only delayed his departure to take part in a series of Senate elections. The most recent was for the seat of a close friend, Senator Paul Savage, who was murdered by gunmen on his Matabeleland farm last

about whether he might stay away permanently he said: "I have no intention of leaving He wanted to leave political

life, he said, but the time was



Happy birthday: Vice-President George Bush (left) and Senator Henry Jackson were among Capitol Hill admirers who helped Bob Hope celebrate his eightieth birthday.

#### Anti-apartheid leader offers to resign post

From Michael Hornsby, Johannesburg
Mr John Rees, the prominent

Methodist layman fined 3,000 rands (about £16,700) and given a suspended 10-year sentence this week for fraud, has tendered his resignation as director of the South African Institute of Race Relations. The executive committee is

to meet today to consider whether to accept his resignation offer. Mrs Hazel Moolman, the institute's deputy director, said that acceptance was by no means automatic. The matter could be referred to a full council of the institute. Earlier, the institute released

a statement expressing sorrow at the conviction and sentencing of Mr Rees, and saying that he had been an honourable and respected director of the institute.

"His concern, support and dynamic leadership have won the loyalty and love of the staff", the statement said.

Mr Rees was found guilty of defrauding the South African Council of Churches of 296,000 rands during his time as general. secretary. He contended that the money had been entrusted to him by overseas donors for the promotion of peaceful change in

# Three more parties join

Turkey's election rush

Turkey's progress towards democracy gained momentum yesterday with the foundation of three more parties, two on the right and one with social democrat tendencies. The foundation of the Grand

Turkey party (BTP) headed by ex-General Ali Fethi Esener and Mr Husamettin Cindonik, a lawyer, a close associate of Mr Suleyman Demirel, the former Conservative Prime Minister, as well as of the Fatherland Party (ANAP) by Mr Turgut Ozal, a former vice-premier, splits the conservative camp. General elections are sched-

uled for November and there will be the Social Democrat block to contend with. Last Monday, ex-General Turgut Sunaip had led the way

with the foundation of the Nationalist Democracy Party, which the military rulers once hoped would emerge as a strong centrist force, and which reflects the philosophy of the army takeover in September 1980. However, the BTP is expected to be the leading force in the conservative camp, with backing from the rank and file

of Mr Demirel's former justice

party, which was closed along

with other political parties after

Mr Turgut Ozal is the architect of the current economic stabilization programme and his ANAP is seen as a force to be counted with, although his strict tight money and high interest rates policies were somewhat discredited by an acute financial crisis last summer which caused his resignation.

The bankruptcy of the socalled brokerage firms last year had left thousands of resentful small depositors who watched their savings sink, and had cost the state several hundred millions of dollars to meet the claims of depositors and bail out the banks.

All other parties however, are avoiding a commitment to the strict implementation of the programme

The third party to be founded yesterday was the Populist Party (HP), headed by Mr Needet Calp, a former top bureaucrat reputed to be trusted by the military rulers.

However, despite the party's claims to represent the Social Democratic movement, the bulk of the Social Democrats, members of the Republican People's Party of former Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, are now

#### Sakharov wife talks to press in street

From Richard Owen

seemed imminent yesterday after the approval by the Chiles, the ranking democrat on Republican-controlled Senate of the Senate Budget committee, a budget for the financial way. had previously offered to reduce in a Moscow street appealing would probably settle on a 5 per Soviet missiles to 162 for him to be allowed to come cent increase for defence and a SS20s-the calculated total of Moscow for medical treatment. 162 for him to be allowed to come to Dr Sakharov, a distinguished

nuclear physicist and winner of in internal exile in the closed town of Gorky, east of Moscow, for the past three years. His wife, Mrs Elena Bonner, travels between Gorky and Moscow, where the couple still have a flat to which Dr Sakharov is entitled as a member of the Academy of

Mrs Bonner said yesterday that both she and her husband these talks, which had resumed suffered from serious heart on Tuesday. The council re- conditions. She had suffered a Republican moderates in the on Tuesday. The council to conditions. She had suffered a Senate who joined with 33 affirmed its strong support for heart attack in Gorky at the end of the ITS interpretation representations. the US interim proposal for of April, and had gone for lower equal levels of Soviet and treatment to the Academy of Sciences' medical clinic in and called on the Soviet Union Moscow. Both she and Dr to respond constructively. Sakharov felt "safe" in the cademy's clinic, whereas in

> The academy clinic had offered to give her further treatment, but had refused to admit Dr Sakharov. "I cannot leave him alone for long", she said. "He has already had two mild heart attacks".

Mrs Bonner spoke to re-porters while sitting on the window sill outside a bookshop in the block of flats which uses several Moscow VIPs and is situated on a busy and noisy street. She appeared distraught, and clutched a phial

When correspondents arrived for a press conference in Mrs Bonner's flat they found the way barred by two uniformed police-men and an unidentified broadshoulded man in a shiny suit and dark glasses. She later



emerged to hold an impromptu press conference on the pave-

Mrs Bomer expressed gratitode to Norway and Austria for inviting Dr Sakharov. "We are grateful to all those who are trying to free Sakharov", she

Last week, after speculation that Dr Sakharov might emigrate to Vienna, Tass stated categorically that he would never be permitted to leave te had access to state secrets in the,

President Reagan for marking Dr Sakkarov's sixty second birthday today and described it as an "unprecedented honour".

Pravda said yesterday that "National Sakharov Day" in America proved that Dr Sakharov had become a "rank and file servant of American imperialism", and that Mr Reagan did not live "in the real world". Washington wanted to dictate to other countries on hum rights, but was ill qualified to do so when it supported repressive

#### Deflation policies blamed US ready for threat to economies—

The main international insti-

tutions which govern the world **EEC JOBLESS** economy are under threat because of the type of policy Unemployment rate as percentage being followed by countries like Britain, according to the Inter-national Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU).

In its economic prepared specifically in time for the Williamsburg. economic summit, the ICFTU, which represents 134 trade union organizations in the West including the TUC, criticises the way in which powerful industrial countries have provoked a depression and still poverty. show no signs of changing their policies to bring about a were put to President Reagan in

This, the report claims, undermining the authority of organizations like the Inter-national Monetary Fund, the World Bank, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (Gatt) and the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

The report is due to be discussed by the ICFTU con-gress in Oslo next month when one of the main speakers will be Mr Len Murray, General Secretary of the TUC. In but that done together such a unemployment trend.

EEC average (excluding Greece) 10.7

policy would be bound to create employment and stamp out

According to members of the trade union delegation, which included Mr. Moss Evans General Secretary of the Transport and General Workers Union, there are signs that the seriousness of the unemploy-ment situation is causing a change of heart in leading

Unemployment issued yesterday by the European Commission show a 2 per general terms it urges a cent drop in the total number collective agreement by indus-unemployed in the EEC in trialized countries to reflate. It April, but a very slight rise in argues that it is impossible to do the seasonally adjusted figure. this in isolation, as France did, which shows the underlying

#### Has the West a mole in Radio Moscow?

By David Cross

Is there a Western mole backed by the Soviet Union.

Working inside Moscow Radio's
English-language service, or simply a bad translator? This is the intriguing question being posed following a mysterious with anti-Government terrorist broadcast by the radio's World
Service earlier this week arms and fight against the Service earlier this week. arms and fight against the In a news broadcast moni- Soviet invasion of Afghanistan. Service earlier this week.

Wednesday, Mr Vladimir Danchev, a news reader, reported that Afghan tribesmen in the south-eastern province of Pak. tia had voiced their disagreement with the policies of the was back on the air again with revolutionary. Government

A pope will for the first time

set foot inside La Scala when he

attends a concert in his honour this evening in Milan's Opera

House. The Pope is on a three-

day visit to the city.

Sitting not in the royal box

but in a seat specially prepared in the stalls, he will listed to a

programme of music by Verdi conducted by Riccardi Muti.

It is also only the first time in

565 years that a pope has visited

Milan. The last papal visit was

in 1418. His purpose is to close

a national eucharistic congress.

Thousands of police and

security agents have been drafted into Milan for the occasion. The Pope is making as

many speeches and carrying out

as many engagements as during

tored by the BBC in London on According to the Afghan news Wednesday, Mr Vladimir Danagency, Bakhtar, meetings, of tribesmen have also taken place. in Ghor and Baghlan provinces", Mr Danchev added.

the same news item.

- to resume F16 sales

President Reagan yesterday

asked Congress to approve the sale to Israel of 75 F16 jet fighters which he had blocked after the Israeli invasion of Lebanon last summer. The Pentagon announced that Congress had been notified of the Administration's request to sell the aircraft at a cost of about \$2.7 billion (£1.8 billion). The decision to lift the ban,

imposed last June, comes after Israel's recent agreement with Lebanon to withdraw its troops Washington last week by trade and reports of an increased union leaders who had a Soviet Military build-up in meeting with him as he Suria, including the introduc-prepared for the summit tion of Sam 5 long range surface-to-air missiles.

President Reagan said publicly in March that he would not allow delivery of the aircraft until Israel withdrew its troops from Lebanon, Administration officials said that Israeli signature of the US-sponsored Israeli-Lebanese agreement was a factor in the President's decision.

A Pentagon official said that delivery was expected to begin in December 1986 and be completed by 1988. Israel aiready has 75 F16 fighters. Agreement to the sale is

expected to go through Congress easily because of strong sentiments in favour of Israel, which is a close ally of the United States. A Pentagon statenment said: "This proposed sale is consistent with the United States policy of insuring that Israel has the means to defend itself within secure borders, should it become necessary." The sale would not affect the "basic military balance" in the Middle East. Syria has already strongly condemned the Lebanese-Israeli agreement, and the lifting of the an is bound to further anger

The Reagan Administration is determined to continue its diplomatic efforts to get all the foreign forces – Israeli, Syrian and Palestinian – out of Lebanon, Israel had made clear it will withdraw its troops only if Syria and the PLO forces are

the agreement

neighbours.

Kuwait was the only Gulf

country to be cited in support of Syria while the generally approving comments of other Gulf nations towards the plan Indeed, the city of Damascus scarcely lives up to the dramatic with Saudi leaders before

gets out of mess Scanning the Just rolling as the standard of living rises landscape of Nami which there is more chance of a common loyalty (to South Africa) developing. What did he think of the eye can see from Alan

boycotts

Letter from Durban

inevitably be revolutionary."

"South Africa is not the

same country as it was 30 years ago." Black people now had a higher standard of living

and in the last few years more

and more Afrikaners bad

begon to question the validity

of the apartheid doctrine and

were trying to break out of "the prison of Afrikaner unionalism".

for Alan Paton, was that Mr

that he could not stop at his

constitutional proposals

that he must go further. "Botha has said he wants a

future in this country for every

child, white, black, or Coloured Aian Paton went on "I think he is sincere. He

wants to avoid the destruction

of his own people by giving

more freedom to others. He must have plans for the urban

Contrary to the arguments of some in South Africa, the economic development of the

black population is a factor for

peaceful change, Mr Paton

a common cause when some people earn a quarter or a fifth of what others are earning. But

There cannot be loyalty to

blacks.\*\*

The Prime Minister realized

Botha should give it up.

Paton's large bungalow north-west of Durban, the "angry old man" of South African South Africa? "I'm not in favour of letters enswered emphatically cultural boycott, or boycott in a question on the country's sport," he replied. "I'm often asked in the United States "No, we have not reached the point of no return. People what I think of an economic have been saying we have reached it for the past 50 or trade boycott. My answer is that this is a question Americans have to decide for years. I have not come to the conclusion that our fate will morally justified. It cuts both ways. Trade raises the living South Africa was not on the brink of a precipion "We fool about carelessly near the standards of the black people It can also enable he whites to resist change. But a trade ban would hit us all - and would He could not write Cry the certainly hit the blacks much Beloved Country today, he

harder". Mr Paton, a spry octogena rian, often paused quite a time before answering questions. He had to be careful, he said: he had often been mis-toported.

The Africaners are trying to get out of the mess they got themselves into: But it could be argued that the British were responsible for it all. They united them through the Boer

Among them was Mr P W. Botha, the Prime Minister, who said on television recently that there was no place Yet, he said, it was untrue that all English speaking South Africans are blue-cycl for such an ideology in South Africa. The logical conclusion. liberals and that all Afrikances are diehard reactionaries",

Double standards were often used - outside South Africa and by many left-wing intellectuals inside South Afri-(which give some political rights to the coloured and Indian minorities only) and ca - in condemning the

Country's regime.

They condemn South
Africa but they do not
condemn Communist countries. The fact is that South Africa is a parish country because the most emotional issue in the whole world is the white/black one. You can exterminate minorities by the millions – in Bangladesh in the Sudan, in Brazil – and the world does not care. I myself am often accused of being a weak-kneed liberal intellectual because I live in South Africa.

and have this large house."

But South Africa had changed. Cry the Beloved Country was now a prescribed book in the schools of Natal.

**Charles Hargrove** 

## Syria tries to drum up Arab support

Having trumpeted the Pan-country's own publicity ma-Arab support which it assumed chine. Television and radio now apparently feels so unsure of the backing of its Arab neighbours that it is sending two emissaries around the discovered any hard evidence to Middle East to explain Presi- support the statement of Mr

Ministry, are leaving today for a here tour of Arab capitals, carrying The only Russians to be seen signed letters from President in Damascus can be observed in

rar have wisely chosen not to Ironically, they are currently visit the Arab nations which being outbid by groups of have already endorsed the agreement including Jordan, city's ancient mosques and Oman, Egypt and Iraq, the nation with which Syria has its

Meanwhile in Damascus last worse relations. The two men are, however, expected to spend some considerable time in ligeria which - although a radical ally of Syria - this week also gave qualified support to

The Damascus press has been announcing "worldwide sup-port" for Syria, although closer inspection of the editorial columns shows that this apparent solidarity was made up of such nations as Vietnam, Yugoslavia and Iran, together with the Lebanese Communist Party and Syria's governmentcontrolled trade unions - not on the face of it, the sort of allies to impress one's nearest Arab

have not been reported here. and belligerent tone of the

it would receive for its rejection reports warn of an imminent of the Israeli-Lebauese troop Israeli attack but the Syrian

dent Assad's refusal to order his Caspar Weinberger, the Ameri-army out of Lebanon. Caspar Weinberger, the Ameriarmy out of Lebanon. can Defence Secretary, that
Mr Ahmad Iskander Ahmad, Soviet troops have arrived in the Information Minister, and Syria to reinforce the 3,000 Mr Faruk al-Sharar, a senior advisers and 2,000 or so Soviet official in the Syrian Foreign missile crew personnel already

Assad to at least five heads of the bazaar, haggling with tate. Damascus' loquacious mer-Mt Iskander and Mr al-Sha- chants for silk and other cloth.

Meanwhile in Damascus last night, a dissident faction within the Palestine Liberation Organization's Fatah guerilla move-ment claimed at a press conference that Mr Yassir Arafat, the PLO chairman, had not yet settled the "mutiny" by Palestinian units in the Bekna valley in eastern Lebanon.

Speaking on one of Fatah's Damascus offices, spokesmen said that Mr Arafat should call an emergency meeting in Fatah to decide whether there was still confidence in his leadership. "We are going under the leadership of Arafat if he follows our plans," one of his anonymous officials said. If not, Mr Arafat would no longer be considered the true leader of the movement

CAIRO, Mr Philip Habib, the US Special envoy, arrived here last night to discuss the Middle East situation, (Reuter reports). He had similar talks

#### La Scala picks Unions praise Hawke's mini-budget Verdi for first Papal visit From John Earle

The Labour Government's making more than \$A500m ment had tried to "set the scene number of to concessions and mini-budget, introduced in the available" for job creating for collective restraint through- allowances which hit the midfederal Parliament on Thursday. Schemes, was described by Mr
out the community. We see the de-income earner hardest. night, was well received by the unions, employers and industry groups, while being dismissed as "an anti-climax" by the

federal opposition.

At the same-time the Government reyealed that it was considering further moneysaving measures. Mr John Dawkins, the Finance Minister, said he was confident that the Government could achieve measures he would support. considerably more savings before the August budget.
Mr Bob Hawke, the Prime

Minister, had one hopeful word for taxpayers yesterday, when he said that across the board personal tax increases were unlikely in the budger.

Treasurer, asan anti-climax. He also predicted that the Government would make large tac increases in the proper budget in Angust. Mr Andrew Peacock, the leader of the

budget an economic tragedy, but said that there were some Mr Cliff Dolan, president of the Australian Council of Trade Unions (Actu), praised the general thrust of the measures. He said workers would accept

opposition, called the mini-

most aspects of the package. reaction was generally favour-able. Mr Bryan Noakes, director The mini-budget, which is able Mr Bryan Noakes, director designed to cut the deficit by of the Confederation of Austra-\$A427m (about £252) while him industry, said the Govern-

John Howard, the deputy measures taken by the Govern-Opposition leader and shadow ment as genuine attempts to ment as genuine attempts to show restraint". Mr Les Grove, the chief

executive of the Housing Industry Association, said the Government's giving and taking was responsible. "It will provide turn-around in the industry", he predicted. . On the rural scene the

reaction was less than enthusiastic Mr Des Crowe, president On the credit side the of the Victorian Farmers' and Government will provide an cutting of a range of subsidies would have a "detrimental effect on the whole rural

.. The Government abolished

the income tax rebate for contributions to provate health funds for basic cover, introduced means test of pensioners over the age of 70 who had until now had the pension without a great boost to the housing bax on lump sum superannuation payouts; scrapped the income allowance of mortgage interest payments introduced by the Fraser Government.

Government will provide an Graziers' Association, said the extra \$A127m for welfare housing and provide grants of up to \$A7,000 for first time home buyers at a cost of \$A80in; start community em-The main points of the mini-budget were the abolition of a outleys of \$A300m

مِكذا من رلاميل

ه كذا من رلامهل

# United States poised to break Soviet monopoly of arms sales to India

has quietly expressed interest in use of American weapons over buying machine guns, mobile the Syrians, with their Soviet howitzers and C130 aircraft in a weaponry, in the conflict in potential \$1,000m sale of arms Lebanon last year. from the United States, accord-

ing to Administration officials. Such a move, after months of secret talks, would mark a significant step away from India's reliance on the Soviet Union as its main arms supplier. It would definitely be a positive step in relations, State Department official said.

India, seeking to diversify its arms purchases abroad in recent years. has bought Mirage fighters from France, Jaguar jets from Britain and submarines from West Germany. The colitically delicate discussions politically delicate discussions with the US have involved a

wide range of weapons includ-ing F20 Tigershark jet fighters. The talks began after Mrs Indira Gandhi, the Indian Prime Minister visited the United States last year, officials said when President Reagan directed his administration to press for an arms relationship with India. Officials of the National Security Council and the Defence Department have played key roles in talks, in Washington and in Delhi between Mr Harry Barnes, the

military aides.
Officials close to the discussions said India's forces were especially interested in buying Senator Orrin G. Hatch, American weaponry and had observed and commented on of the Senate steering com-

Various possibilities have been explored, ranging from small arms to aircraft," said a ranking Defence Department official. "Nothing is closing right now, but it may. The Indians have been talking to our

Indians have been talking to our production managers."

Another official said India had shown genuine interest in buying 50-calibre guns, self-propelled 155mm artillery and C130 transport aircraft, which would largely be used for scientific teams in the Antarctic. India makes about 85 per cent of its arms, including its

cent of its arms, including its own infantry field gun, artillery, tanks, trucks, some rockets and planes. It has largely depended on Moscow for the remaining 15 per cent, with the Russians offering highly concessional terms involving credits repayable in local currency. Moscow is said to supply T72 tanks, surface-to-air missiles, patrol boats, anti-tank weapons and

electronic equipment.
The US has served Pakistan's major arms supplier but has never provided a major flow of weapons to India. It once sold weaponry there but' cut off those sales during India's wars with Pakistan in 1965 and

Thursday that a historic shift was under way in US-Indian relations brought about by the strategic vision of President Reagan and his advisers.

The steering committee, tors, is known to meet regularly National Security Council Dir-

Mr Hatch (Republican, Utah) said that India's relations with China and Pakistan has warmed Reagan Administration is on the verge of establishing a balanced American relationship with India and Pakistan for the first time in many years. He said that Indian requests

to purchase equipment will be acted upon favourably by Congress. There was bipartisan support for such sales and many conservative senators supported Gandhi from her close relations with the Soviet Union. It is known that Mr Hatch

recently sent an aide, Mr Michael Pillsbury, to Delhi twice to assure the Indian Government that there would be considerable Congressional support for the arms sales despite Mrs Gandhi's friendly ties with the Soviet Union.

DELHI: The second shipment of enriched uranium from France for the Tarapur atomic in Hyderabad, AP reports.



When cultures collide: The scene on a highway outside Intercourse, Pennsylvania, after a horse-drawn buggy was in a crash with a car. The buggy's two occupants, both Amish traditionalists, were taken to hospital. The horse was destroyed.

Last and privates were killed among "dozens of them" were wounded or arrested, but gave no exact of the agency said that from a hartalion of the First

Khartum (AFP) - Last Sunday's abortive army mutiny in Southern Sudan resulted in the death of 78 people, according to a high-ranking military officer quoted by the official

from a battalion of the First numbers.

On Wednesday the Army

Command reported

ews agency yesterday. The agency said many mutin-One major and seven nos eers surrendered, and that

General Command reported that the uprising had been put

preliminary investigations showed that the mutineers had received ammunition, explosthat the uprising had been put ives and money from "foreign 300 people had been down at Bor and Biber in circles plotting against the wounded in fighting Jonglei province. Security and unity of Sudan". It wo weeks of May.

#### Nicaragua pushes back rebel invaders

San José (Reuter) - Nicarauan rebels clashed with Nicaraguan Government forces along the border with Costa Rica yesterday and heavy fighting was reported by a Costa Rican Public Security Ministry Spokesman.

Casulty figures were not immediately available. The fighting came only days before a team of observers from four atin American nations is due in Costa Rica to evaluate the

border situation. The spokesman said the rebels who entered southern Nicaragua on Thursday were pushed back into Costa Rican territory yesterday. The Costa Rican Civil Guard detained two Vicaraguan soldiers in Mexico de Upala, border area 270 miles north of San Jose, he added.

Costa Rica's Security Council meanwhile called an emergency meeting to discuss the fighting along the border where Nicaragua says rebels have established camps to launch attacks.

The border observers are due to arrive on Monday. They are being sent by Mexico, Venezuea, Panama and Colombia - the Contadora Group named after he Panamanian island where they held talks in January on the Central America situation.

The rebels, led by Senor Eden Pastora, a former Sandinist Deputy Defence Minister, said in a communique published in newspapes here that more than 300 people had been killed or

# Asparagus helps keep MEPs in Strasbourg

From Isa Marray, Hoerdt, near Strasbourg

asparagas in the near Rhineland the hungry there are always round Strasbourg, and the more-trugs of asparagas to pick luxury vegetable has been at until the cheese and-strawdeployed defensively in the battle for the seat of the European Parliament

Thousands of the thick white stalks have been cut from the soaking ground in the countryside and marshalled in the kitchens of A La Charree for

the annual Euro-MPs dinner. The dinner is a four-year-old tradition established by the near-legendary former mayor of Strasbourg, M Pierre Pflimlin, as part of his campaign to keep all European Parliament sessions in his city.

**Theparliamentarians** rounded up in coaches and driven out to this typical tourist Alsatian village, with its black and white houses with carved shutters and steep-tiled roofs.

M Marcel Rudioff the chosen successor of M Pflimlin. welcomes all his guests to the blue-and-white-striped tent in yard of the restaurant While the band plays, the meal is served.

First come china trugs shaped to look like bundles of asparagas, with the steaming stalks piled up inside. As they are emptiedand cleared away, the cond course arrives-more china trugs with more aspara-eas. The chilled Pinot flows, the noise and bonhommie rise and the pink alsatian ham arrives, wrved with a side vegetable-as-

May is the month of the The bam is finished, but for berry gâteau arrives.

> M Rudloff does not disquise that this is all a bribe when he makes the speech of welcome to "this metropolis of the asparagus". This is the only place, he claims, where such splendid asparagus can be grown in such

> (It is certainly different whiter, coarser, less subtly flavoured than its English cousin. But in the cause of European solidarity, this is not an opinion which should be voiced too loudly in Hoerdt.)

M Rudloff enthuses on. The asparagus epitomized the springtime and is thus right for Europe. In the argument over where this or that European institution should be, it had to be remembered that only in Strasbourg could parliamen European symbol of youth and

The MEPs, who are known to be flirting seriously with the some of their sessions to Brussels, clap happily and lick

For all its inconveniences in being divorced from the other institutions of Europe, Stras bourg may not be such a bad place to meet after all -especially in May.

their fingers.

#### Former Nazi saved by Madrid judges From our Correspo

A former member of the Nazi Waffen SS was back running his languages school in Oviedo, Asturias, yesterday after the judges of a Madrid court

reversed their decision of nine days ago to allow his extradition to The Netherlands for trial for war crimes. Auke-Bert Pattist, Dutch born but a naturalized Spaniard

for the past 14 years, was freed immediately. alleged that he persecuted Jews during the Nazi

A stormy passage through Parliament awaits a Bill setting up a new civilian security and

counter-intelligence service in

Canada separate from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. The long-awaited Bill, which

country an agency with a separate and precise mandate to

fight espionage, sabotage, ter-rorism, political violence and

It will allow agents to open

mail, break into homes and

offices, tap telephones and plant

Precisely such practices by the RCMP security arm gave

rise to a royal commission

which reported two years ago. It recommended establishment of

the new security service, most

of whose members would come,

at the outset, from the ranks of

The left-wing New Demo-cratic Party has already vowed

to fight the Bill, describing it as

Orwellian", while the main

expressed reservations. How-

ever, the Liberal majority can

the police security branch.

electronic listening devices.

serious controversy.

for the first time would give the duties."

Canada's anti-spy unit

given Orwellian powers

#### Uganda forces claim success against bandits

The Uganda Army ha

About 20,000 people who have been living as refugees in the Luwero area, 30 miles north of Kampala, for the last two years are being resettled nov that their home areas have been cleared of guerrillas. The Government is giving them clothing and farm implements to enable them to re-establish

# From Our Corresp Nairobi

conducted a successful oper-ation against a gang calling itself the urban guerrilla task force, killing its le

Minor law-breaking such as registering at a hotel under a false name, is covered by a section which permits security

agents to "take such reasonabl

actions as are reasonably necessary to perform their

However, an elaborate sys

tem of checks has been written

into the legislation. To begin

to be authorized by a judge o

committee, consisting of three privy councillors, will review all

activities of the service. It will also hear complaints about

An inspector-general will also

be appointed to review the

agency's operational activities.

The new agency will be forbidden to investigate any

group or individual solely on

the basis of participation in "lawful advocacy, protest or

Mr Robert Kaplan, Solicitor-

new service will operate under

one of the most effective

the Federal Court.

alleged abuses.

Conservative opposition has General told reporters that the

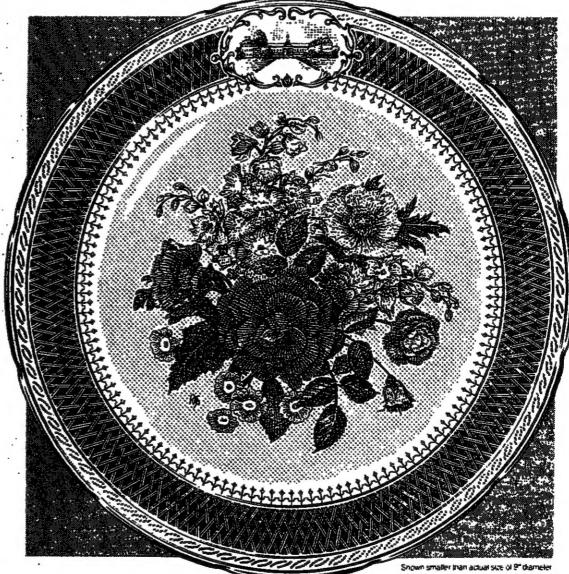
be expected to prevail in the control systems in the Weste

A security intelligen

The Royal Horticultural Society announces

# THE FIRST WEDGWOOD CHELSEA FLOWER SHOW PLATE

Crafted in fine bone china and richly bordered with 22 carat gold.



'Chelsea Pride' by Rosanne Sanders

#### Issued in limited edition

This beautiful plate, designed by an award-winning artist and created by the world-famous porcelain house of Wedgwood, may well be the most significant collector's plate issued this year.

The design is an original by Rosanne Sanders, winner of both gold and silver gilt medals for floral art from the Royal Horticultural Society. She has portrayed with meticulous artistry some of the loveliest flowers shown at Chelsea. A single burnt-orange begonia. Delicate Iceland poppies and miniature roses. Alpine primroses ranging from yellow to orange to copper. Graceful spikes of delphinium in lavender and violet. An enchanting, true-to-nature bouquet, surmounted by a cameo study of The Royal Hospital, Chelsea - home of the Flower Show for the past 61 years.

This new 1983 plate will be crafted in fine bone china by Josiah Wedgwood and Sons - the first ever 'Chelsea' issue of that renowned porcelain house and a significant collecting first. Through their

traditional skills in the firing of infinitely varied colour tones, the true splendour of the artist's original work will be carefully preserved in fine bone china. And the rich appearance of the plate will be further enhanced and defined by double borders of 22 carat gold.

Each plate will be accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity, signed by the Secretary of The Royal Horticultural Society, attesting to its unique qualities and distinctive status as an official issue of The Society.

The issue price of 'Chelsea Pride' is £45, and is guaranteed excepting only any change in the rate of VAT. The plate will be available only during 1983, and only by application at the Chelsea Flower Show or direct to Franklin Mint Limited, officially appointed by The Royal Horticultural Society to fulfil applications. There is a further limit of one plate per collector.

To acquire The First Wedgwood Chelsea Flower Show Plate, please post the order form by 31st May, 1983.

Franklin Mint Limited, Britisley Read, London SE6 2NG.

ORDER FORM

Please post by 31st May, 1983. Limit: One plate per collector.

Post to: Franklin Mint Limited, FREEPOST, London SE6 2BR.

Please enter my order for The First Wedgwood Chelsea Flower Show Plate. 'Chelsea Pride' by Rosanne Sanders, to be crafted in fine bone china by Josiah Wedgwood and Sons and bordered in 22 carat gold, at an issue price of £45. This price is payable in two instalments and is guaranteed excepting only a change in VAT.

I need send no money now, I understand that I shall be invoiced in two monthly instalments of \$22.50, the first being due prior to despatch of my plate. The price includes a display stand. I shall be given the opportunity to pay by cheque or by credit card (Access, American Express, Diners Club or Visa).

SignatureAll orders are subject	f to acceptance by Franklin Mint Limited
Mr/Mrs/Miss	
	PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY
Address	

To order by telephone, dial 100 and ask for

FREEFONE 2318, twenty-four hours a day. Please allow up to 12 weeks from close date for delivery. 1983 Frankin Mini Limited. Company registered in England No. 357382

# The background was as follows. His Lordship read articles 2(2), 3(1), 3(6) 11, and 12 of that agreement. It was clear that both governments had been closely involved in the fixing of tariffs. His Lordship referred to sections 1, 2 and 4 of the US Sherman Act which formed the basis of the Laker

Government begun to draw certain medicines from 70 per some crumbs of comfort from cent to 40 per cent. the best trade results for more than 18 months, than it was trade defect in April had fallen

This is its proposal to charge patients 20 per cent of the cost then 8 billion francs, prompted government. of certain operations as part of its efforts to balance the social Government's austerity mea-security and health insurance sures from M Yvon Gartaz,

The fund, with a budget this main employers' federation. year of 550 billion francs is expected to make a further

As part of its austerity I per cent on taxable income. whose proceeds are intended to salaries. go to the fund. But that will

proposal as totally unaccept- salaries". able, particulary coming on top M Juquin reiterated the of the recent introduction of a Communist Party's increasingly

September 1980, shortly after

the war between Iran and Iraq

has maintained that unless Iran

the joint venture, it would not

resume the project. Last Mon-

national petrochemical com-

pany agreed in Tokyo to that condition, Mitsui said this

All additional financial re-

Crumbs of comfort for

Mitterrand on trade

but health row grows

The announcement that the faced with a new potential to 11.5 billion francs, compared with an average monthly deficit for the first quarter of more unexpected support for the president of the CNPF, the

Such measures were inevi-(£47,000m) has accumulated a table, he said, because the trade bearing fruit until June. The big deficit over the past two years deficit had become a national of around 13 billion francs, and scourge. "Jacques Delors (the rather the result of an end to the Finance Minister) is right to speculative buying by comfight, as he has, against in-panies in anticipation of the deficit this year of 5 billion fight, as he bas, against infrancs unless costs are cut or flation; we are ready to help contributions raised. him, he continued. The French people, and the unions package, the Government an- in particular, must now be are likely to be higher again, nounced in March a new levy of prepared to accept a fall in the purchasing power of their

His comments will do little to only raise an estimated 11 ease the growing tension and billion francs. Further measures discontent among the unions are therefore needed.

and the Communist Party, The Communist Party in-however. M Pierre Juquin, a sisted yesterday that it would member of the Communist never accept a fall in the level of Party politburo, said earlier this reimbursement, at present 100 week that "the left will saw off per cent, for surgical operations, the branch on which it is sitting. The three main trade union if it does not maintain the federations also described the purchasing power of workers'

daily 20 franc charge for outspoken criticisms of the

Iraq has said it would bomb

the complex, which was 85 per

The agreement to resume the

second accord reached this

week between Iran and Japan.

Also on Monday, Iran agreed to sell oil to Japan at 20 to 50 cents

a barrel less than the \$28 price

that the Organization of Pet-

Japan risks Iraq bombs

and rebuilds in Iran

Tokyo (NYT) - After months "We said we would start work

of negotiation, a Japanese immediately." The Japanese consortium led by the Mitsui side agreed to resume the

Company has reached an project, which is in Bandar agreement to resume construction on a \$4 billion (£2.6 tinued fighting between Iran

billion) petrochemical complex and Iraq. Previously, Mitsui in southern Iran. Work on the had said it would not send its

project has been stalled since employees to Iran until the war

Since then, the Japanese side the project again if construction were restarted. Iraq has attacked

day, a delegation from Iran's petrochemical project was the

quirements will be taken on by roleum Exporting Countries has Iran, a Mitsui spokesman said. established for Iranian oil.

assumed all additional costs for cent completed, six times.

was over.

#### No sooner had President hospital patients and the cut in austerity measures, saying that itterand's beleaguered the level of reimbursement for the social cost was rather high for very hypothetical results". M Georges Marchais, the party's general secretary, has insisted, however, that the criticisms in no way mark a change in the party's attitude toward its participation in the

It is far too early to attribute April's good trade figures to the Government's austerity measures which were only announced at the end of March and which are unlikely to start drop in the trade deficit was March devaluation of the franc, and of a fall in oil imports.

The May trade deficit figures particularly in view of the increase in the value of the dollar which on Thursday reached a new record high of 7.44 francs, up 13 per cent compared to its mid-January level of 6.60 francs: 40 per cent of French imports have to be paid for in dollars.

Defence programme: The French National Assembly yesterday passed on first read ing a five-year defence pro gramme strongly opposed by some army officers because it will build up the country's nuclear strike force but cut troop levels by 22,000.

#### Anger rises at killings in Argentina

From Andrew Thompson Buenos Aires

The death of two men in a confused incident involving the Buenos Aires police has fuelled a wave of accusations and

Police said both men were on Thursday. killed when they opened fire on a routine police patrol on the Pan-American Highway. Seor the incident raised "very grave Osvaldo Cambiaso, according political issues". He added: political prisoner and left-wing Peronist, while Senor Eduardo Pereira Rossi was amember of the banned Montoneros gueroff the current US-Greek rilla group who had returned to the country secretly.

Human rights groups, politi-cal parties, and relatives of the men challenge this account. Athens for air traffic control in the yesterday stating that infringe.

Athens "flight information ment of the Athens FIR by US

But sections 5 and 6 could not be

any submission that an anti-trust action based in part on acts

English companies constituted such

common law action for conspirac

its provisions were complied with.

was inherent in the allegations that the provisions of Bermunda 2 had

not been complied with. If there was an agreement then it should under

article 12 have been submitted to the CAB approval. It had not.

(2) Since, if there was a fares

Furthermore, even if it could, it

regarded as a sound foundati

pursuing its claim.



#### French medical students calling off strike

Paris (AFP) - French medical students yesterday decided to end their three month strike against government reforms of medical studies. Delegates with mandates from 44 university bospital centres met in Rouen. and voted by 11,132 to 6,613 to call it off.

About half the students wanting to end the strike voted for a halt yesterday while others wanted to stop it next Wednesday. But the delegates rejected a draft agreement with the government drawn up by a group of five mediators. The strike, which started in Paris seven weeks after the National Assembly had voted

cause mixed formations of

American and Turkish aircraft

taking part in Nato exercise

"Distant Drum" repeatedly

Mr Andreas Papandreou, the

Prime Minister, declared that

We hope the United States will

size up to its responsibilities". Some Western diplomats saw

this as a veiled threat to break

negotiations on the fate of the

American bases.

Greece, with responsibility

respassed in Aegean air space comply.

through a reform of medical studies, subsequently spread to the provinces, involving the nation's 35,000 medical students. The students were angered

by the introduction of a new elective examination at the end of the sixth year of studies to determine their right to further training to become

Roads blocked: In the south, wine producers blocked roads and some railway lines throughout the Languedoc-Roussillon area with barricades of burning tyres, branches and empty crates, in protest

Greek protest over Nato exercises

From Mario Modiano, Athens

compasses practically the entire

flight plans in advance. Turkish

opted out of the Nato exercise

because "its scenarion does not

suit the national interest". In

fact, it refuses to join in the

manoeuvres because that would

entitle Turkey to roam freely in

Mr Yiannis Haralambopou-

los, the Greek Foreign Minister,

protested to Mr Monty Stearns,

the American Ambassador here,

Aegean air space.

wants all aircraft

this zone to submit

aircraft refuse to

Diane Geddes writes. In Paris, students of the Assas University stopped the Metro system for several minutes in the middle of the day by setting off alarms and signals. They then went on to occupy University buildings in protest against the refusal of

university authorities to post-

pone the end-of-year examinations from May mitil Sep-MADRID: Spanish farmers and lorry owners smashed the windows of the French

and Turkish aircraft implied

American support for Turkey's

US never submitted flight plans

up the incident and create what

Acrean claims

practice.

vegetables
Spain's Socialist government has protested to Paxis
after the destruction and

embassy here yesterday using stones and tomatous, eggs and green peppers they had taken

As the police moved to prevent the demonstrators from entering the embassy, Madrid housewives quickly helped themselves to the

burning during the past few days by French farmers of

Spanish agricultural products in at least 26 Spanish horries.

The Madrid government is trying to keep Spain's farmers from retaliating. French fruit and milk supplies going to Portugal through Spain would be an easy target.

#### up invitation to visit Angola

Moscow (Reiner) - Mr. Yuri Andropov, Soviet Party leader has accepted an invitation to American sources said the visit Angola, the two countries of military aircraft using the Athens F I R unless they crossed national air space. The announced yesterday at the close of a five-day trip to the Soviet Union by President Jose US could not accept a protest Eduardo Dos Santos. A joint communique issied

violation of the established by Tass said no date had been set for the visit. Same Western diplomats here believe he may be considering a tour of allied Some Western diplomats in Athens suggested that the Greek Government's attempt to play African and Asian countries to demonstrate the vigour they saw as yet another artificial crisis in its relations with the

# Andropov takes

Soviet foreign policy.
President Dos Santos later flew home form Kiev, Tass reported from the Ukrainian United States, presaged developments in the current bases

wrong for them to gi ve such uninformed opinious. "Who is feeding them such

Court of Appeal

'Times' is

accused

of insult

to Kenya

A strong attack on this week's

leading article in *The Times* on the Kenya political situation appeared in the columns of the *Daily Nation* yesterday.

in a leading article headed:
"Tripe - and The Times of London", the Nairobi paper describes the tone of the article.

in The Times as insulting to

It objects particularly to suggestions that efforts have

been made to involve britain in

Kenya's recent political crisis

following the statement by President Moi that an unnamed

foreign power was grocening an unnamed Kenyan for the pow

"We are not even aware that

there has been any official statements on the role of

Statements on Britain, if any, in the current the leading

No copies of Wednesday's issue of the The Times, which

carried the article, have appeared on sale in Nairobi. It is understood they were intercepted at Nairobi airport by the

Kenyan authorities.
The paper said it was not acceptable that a commentator

in London should decide what language the political system in Kenya uses. Political labguage

and style are peculiar to the

"If anything the handling of the current political hassle in Kenya should give our true

ellies reason for congratulation

the Government and peoples of

"We are of course aware that

there have been Kenyans trying

to use the overseas media to

discredit not only the Govern-

ment but the country as a whole." The paper goes one "If The Times edinoxall insults the intelligence of Kenyans, The Daily Telegraph editorial of Thursday is distribe. It presumes to put words in President Mes's month

"That editorial says in part

It is clearly ludicrous to suppose that the British

Government has been attempt

ing to destabilize Mr Moi. Until his recent outburst he had been as sound a friend as Britain

This is always the bugaboo

which is used by all foreigners

en they so not understand the

real issues in African politics.

Whereas we accept that these

newspapers have the right to

comment on our affairs, it is

Moi's mouth.

could wish for."

of President

urticle says.

#### Queen's Bench Division

#### Law Report May 21 1983

Greece lodged a strong region (FIR)", which en-protest with Washington be- compasses practically the entire

Aegean,

#### Laker anti-trust action may proceed Legal aid to appeal covers renewed plea

Airways Ltd British Caledonian Airways Ltd. Before Mr Justice Parker

[Judgment delivered May 20] Mr Justice Parker disn applications brought by British Caledonian Airways Ltd and the British Airways Board in the Queen's Bench Division claiming declarations that they were under no liability to Laker Airways Ltd in, and injunctions to restrain Laker from continuing, an anti-trust action against them in the United

ates. The US claim alleged that the two airlines, Pan American, TWA, Lufthansa and Swissair, and two sircraft manufacturing corporations in the McDonnell Douglas group, had all conspired to bring about the financial collapse of Laker.

If successful, Laker would be entitled to triple damages, totalling more than \$1.000m.

The applicants contended that it could be both unjust and contrary to public policy to allow the US

to public policy to allow the US anti-trust action to proceed.

Mr Richard Scott, QC and Mr Jonathan Sumption for the British Airways Board; Mr Colin Ross-Munro, QC and Mr David Donaldson for British Caledonian Airways; Mr David Johnson, QC, Mr Michael Crystal and Mr Richard Hacker for Laker Airways; Mr Peter Scott, QC and Mr Nicolas Bratza for the Attornery General. the Attorney General.

MR JUSTICE PARKER said that it had always been regarded as of great importance that there should not be conflict between the courts of one country and another. But there were occasions when it might be necessary to restrain the pursuit of proceedings in another country, and

granted to the applicants, and they remained in force pending the determination of the present application. The applications were probably unique in that the relief was not sought on the usual basis that the relief was not sought on the usual basis.

was not sought on the usual casis that the opposing party could equally well litigate in the UK.

The conspiracy claim could only be pursued in a district court in the US. Accordingly, if prevented from pursuing it there, Laker could not pursue it in the UK or anywhere

From 1977 the applicants, Laker and two US airlines in the anti-trust action all derived their right to operate scheduled transatiantic flight services from the fact that they were designated respectively by the governments of this ntry and the US under what was called the Bermuda 2 agreement

It was alleged that by late summer 1981, when Laker was known to be in grave financial trouble, the applicants and the other desendants in the US action had, in pursuit of a

First, they had dropped fares although it was wholly uneconomi-cal for them to do so. Second, the prevent a financial rescue operation

reaching fruition.
His Lordship referred to sections 412 (as amended) and 414 of the US Federal Aviation Act 1958, under which US air carriers were obliged to file with the Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) a record of every greement with another air carrier

iffecting air transport.
Important features of the antitrust action were that Laker, though in liquidation, could institute and e that action without affording the defendants any security for costs should it fail, because in that case no costs could be recovered.

Also, there was no right of contribution as between defendants, so that if Laker was successful, it could enforce judgment against one defendant alone, who would not be

Coming to the law, the principle Coming to the law, the principle suthorities on the matter were The Atlantic Star [[1974] AC 436), McShannon v Rockware Glass [[1978] AC 715), Castanho Brown & Root (UK) Ltd [[1981] AC 557) and Smith Kline & French v Block (The Times, May 17, 1982).

In McShannon, Lord Salmon had expressed the issue on a broad basis as follows: "The question as to whether it should be stayed depends upon whether the defendants can establish that to refuse a stay would It appeared to his Lordship that

following Adams v Adams ([1971] P188), the Atlantic Star case, and Re Westinghouse Uranium Contract ([1978] AC 547), it might be legitimate for the court to receive statements as to government policy nendered through the Attorney General. The extent to which such statements would be taken into account would be limited, since it was of the essence of the rule of law that the rights and obligations of not executive policy.

Mr Peter Scott, on behalf of the Attorney General, had said that her Majesty's Government regarded the government of the US as being in breach of its obligations under Bermuda 2 in allowing anti-trust laws to be applied directly or indirectly in respect of damage pproved under Bermuda 2, thus dermining that agreement

That dispute between the governments was being resolved according to the dispute procedure.

His Lordship referred to the Protection of Trading Interests Act 1980, which gave the secretary of state wide powers. Sections 5 and 6 of the Act dealt with the enforcement of foreign judgments. Under section 5, no foreign

indement was enforceable in this country if it was a judgment for multiple damages. That was aimed actions, and was not restricted to the By section 6, a qualifying defendant in the UK could recover that part of a judgment which

Read v Jones and Others Before Lord Justice Ackner and Mr Didement delivered May 191

in allowing Laker to proceed.

(3) The submission that if the

Considering incitement to

breach the peace

In determining whether the behaviour of members of a group of youths, in the presence of police officers but no other members of the public, was likely to cause a bread of the peace, contrary to section 5 of the Public Order Act 1936, as amended, the possibility had to be considered of one of them, by his behaviour, bringing about encouragement or incitement breach of the peace by others.

The Queen's Bench Divisiona Court considered the limits of Marsh v Arscott (The Times, March 3, 1982; (1982) 75 Cr App R 211). dismissing an appeal by case stated by the prosecutor, David Read against the acquittal by Yeovil Justices on May 13, 1982, of three youths, David Robert Jones, David Coleman and David George Smith, each of whom was charged, inter-alia, with an offence under section 5

Mr Arthur Mildon, OC and Miss

grant by the US of rights under Bermuda 2, was wholly unsustainable, unless Bermuda 2 could be construed as granting to the UK a actions against its designated airline by others of its designated airlines. There was no basis on which it could be so construed.

an invasion of sovereignty that a UK company engaged in like business should be restrained from (4) His Lordship was anable to ccept that there was any invasion In his Lordship's judgment, the applications by British Caledonian of sovereignty involved in applying anti-trust laws to companies carrying on business in the US Airways and the British Airways Board could be shortly disposed of: under Bermuda 2 in repect of their operation of such business even if the greater part of what was complained of took place outside (i) There was nothing in Bermuda 2 to justify saying it would be unjust to allow the action to proceed. It was conceded that the US and in the UK. notwithstanding Bermuda 2 a

It was inherent in the grant of permission to operate in the US that

If at any time the secretary state were to consider that the application of anti-trust laws damaged the essential trading interests of this country be could, take action under section 1 of the Protection of Trading Interests Act (2) Since, it there was a tares agreement, anti-trust exemption could have been sought and since both applicants (a) carried on business in the US at the material time (b) while so doing were alleged to have combined with American airlines in breach of anti-trust, (c) had preserverly, in order to put the

If and when such action was taken it might well be that an action by one UK company against another could not be allowed to proceed, for such an action might constitute an attempt to obtain

and the treath of anti-ties, (c) had necessarily, in order to put the alleged combination into effect, to put fares before CAB for approval, and (d) also concealed from CAB the existence of the alleged agreement, there was nothing unjust (5) Accordingly the attempt to prevent Laker from proceeding failed and the airline's arti-trust action had to be allowed to proceed. Solicitors: Richards Butler & Co; Herbert Smith & Co; Durra

Alison Powell for the prosecutor, the defendants did not appear and

LORD JUSTICE ACKNER said

that the facts in Marsh v Arscott had

to be carefully borne in mind. That

incident took place on the defend-ant's property where only he and the

police were present. There was no question of any other person being

In the present case, the fact that

no additional members of the public

witnessed the behaviour and could

have become involved in a breach

the group might be of such a threatening nature as to justify

police officers reasonably believing that a breach of the peace, was

their nowers of arrest at common

Mr Justice Glidewell agreed.

Solicitors: Reynolds Porter Chamberlain for Mayo & Son,

ent entitling them to exercise

The behaviour of one or more of

of the peace was not decisive.

of any threatening words behaviour on his part.

#### Regina v Gibson (Ivano) Before Lord Justice Watkins, Mr Justice Drake and Mr Justice

Ludement delivered May 161 An application for leave to appeal included the renewal of an application to the full court and an original legal aid certificate covered work done by counsel or solicitor in the preparation of such an application, the Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, held.

Regulation 12 of the Legal Aid in

Criminal Proceedings (General) Regulations (SI 1968 No 1231) as amended by (SI 1970 No 1980), (SI 1976 No 790) and (SI 1980 Nos 661. 705 and 1651) enabled the court to order that the legal aid order it made should commence at any time prior to, or on, or after the day upon which it was applied for.

In considering an amendment of a legal aid order made by a single judge, so as to include repersentation by counsel and solicitor, the court would have regard to the region of this endinger. merits of the application. Mr Michael Hucker, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant, Mr Keith

LORD JUSTICE WATKINS, giving the reserved judgment of the coart, said that the full court in granting leave to appeal after refusal by the single judge had stated: "The

solicitors. they would wish to have included in the legal aid some form of ective legal aid to cove work done in preparing for the renewal of the application for leave after refusal by the single judge.

The solicitors had assumed that they were no longer covered by the legal aid certificate granted at the crown court in accordance with Aid Act 1974. If the assumption was wrong and the certificate covered work done in renewing the application to the full court the anthority to consider allowance of costs and disbursements under that certificate and no order in that ide by the court

even if it possessed the power.

The renewal was but a further The renewal was but a numer step in the making of an application which was not finally dealt with until it was (a) granted by the single judge or, (b) refused by the single judge and not renewed or, (c) renewed to the full court and either granted or refused.

Until one of those events had occurred the application was in

ing and attracted the provisions section 30(7). Thus assistance given by counsel or solicitor in the preparation of the application for leave to appeal was covered by the original legal aid certificate. It would be for the raxing authority,

Their Lordships, view was not in accord with that expressed in paragraph 14.3 of the pamphlet entitled Preparation for Proceedings in the Court of Appeal Criminal

In dealing with the power of the court, if any, when granting an application for leave to appeal with legal aid to order that that legal aid could be applied retrospectively their Lordships did not think that there was a lacema in the legal aid provisions, which inhibited the Court of Appeal from ensuring that an appellant was assisted by legal aid from a time at which he could

fairly and justly be said to have needed it. The scope of legal aid was set out in section 30(1) and neither counsel nor solicitor could claim to be recompensed for work done for an assisted person unless he had been assigned by the court to represent that person. Once assigned he might safely act in accordance with the terms of section 30(8).

(9) was the only retrospective power which Part 11 of the 1974 Act gave the court. However, considerable additional power to act retrospectiRegulations, as amended, enabling the court to order that the legal aid time prior to, or on, or after the day npon which it was applied for.

Accordingly all work done by counsel or solicitor assigned by the

court might be governed by section 30(8) from that date. Whether the court chose to backdate an order would depend upon all the circumstances including the seed for the work and its value in promoting the interests of an

Turning to the power of the court under section 31 to amend a legal and order, made by a single indge when giving leave to appeal, so as to include dual representation (connect and solicitor) their Lordships said that the court in considering such an that the court in commoning such at amendment would have regard to the ments of the application which was likely to succeed but rarely.

Since first preparing the judgment their Lordships had been informed by the registrar that a new publication emitted A Guide to Proceedings in the Court of Appeal Criminal Division would be issued shortly superseding from the processing for shortly superseding Preparation for Proceedings in the Court of Appeal Criminal Division. Paragraph 14 of the pamphlet had been recast to accord with the terms of the

# Principles of Mareva applications

v Trave Schiffahrtsgesellschaft GmbH und Co KG (The Before Mr Justice Mustill [Judgment dolivered May 10]

In the course of a reserved chambers judgment, read out in open court by Mr Justice Lloyd sitting in the Queen's Bench Division, Mr Justice Mussill set out some further guidelines on the manner in which Mareva appli-cations, for the freezing of assets in the jurisdiction, should be ap-

to the defendants, Trave Schiffshrts GmbH. sellers of the vessel Niedersachsen, an application to discharge a Mareva injunction originally granted on March 8, 1983, by Mr Justice Mustill, to the plaintiffs, Ninemin Maritime Corporation, the buyers, who claimed the vessel was out of conformity with the contract of sale. appeal having been granted, the sellers were permit stay of the injunction in the

Mr. Stewart Boyd, QC and Mr. had been abruptly shut down.

Victor Lyon for the plaintiffs. Mr.

The cross undertaking in damages. Timothy Young for the defendants.

MR JUSTICE MUSTILL said that there had been a rapid and sustained increase in the number of applications for Mareva relief, most of which it was fair to assume

But defendants had with incre But detendants and with increasing frequency appeared interparter, pursuant to the liberty to apply which always formed part of a Mareva order, often with copions thought it useful to adjourn his judgment into open court so as to deal with two issues of principle, as

First, what probability of success

at the ultimate trial was the plaintiff required to demonstrate before an injunction could properly be Although the statements of principle in the reported cases were equally applicable to the grant of an injunction ex parte, and its maintenance interpretates in practice. the judge was faced with two wholly

At the ex parte stage, given the to be dealt with outside sitting hours, an elaborate examination of the evidence was generally impracti-

Yet the damage done by the over-hasty grant of an injunction might well be irrettievable, since an application for the discharge of the injunction might come too late to save a defer

was of no consolation to a company which had been ruined. Stricter requirements might be required at the expure stage if the remedy was

not to become oppressive.

His Lordship then referred to a number of cases, including Pertamina ([1978] QB 644) and Z Ltd v A.Z and AA-LL (The Times December 17. 1981; [1982] QB 558), concluding that the strength of the plaintiff's 18.

case was relevant in two respects:

(1) The plaintiff must have a case statement was admissible under

question of granting Mareva relief could arise at all (the threshold). (2) Even where a plaintiff's case reached the threshold, its strength had to be weighed in the balance with other factors relevant to the extercise of the discretion.

Regarding the threshold, his Lordship considered that the right course to adopt was the test of a good arguable case, in the sense of a case which was more than barely case of sense o capable of serious argument, and yet not necessarily one which the judge believed 10 have a better than 50 per

cent chance of success.

It was particularly important that the court should not be drawn into a premature trial of the action rather than a preliminary appraisal of the plaintiff's case, especially where, as in the present case, the parties had connacted for a determination by arbitrators, whose decision the court hould not preempt.

of prejudice by way of dissipation of injunction granted by his Lordship assets must the plaintiff demon- on March 8, should be discharged.

strate, and with what degree of Solicitors: Ince & Co. Holman conviction, before the defendant's Fenwick & Willan.

awant a possible judgment?

Certain themes could be seen to run through the cases. It was not enough for the plaintiff to assert a risk that the assets would be dissipated. He had to demonstrate that by solid evidence.

What form the evidence took would depend on the particular circumstances of the case, but it had to be there.

to be there. Mere proof that the company was

incorporated abroad, accompanied by the allegation that there were no reachable assets in the UK apart the same obligations of candour applied to Mareva proceedings as to any other form of ex parte application.

His Lordship then applied the above principles to the present case and concluded that the Mareva

# Hearsay inadmissible

Order 25, rule 8(1)(d) of the Rules of the Supreme Court did not render admissible in evidence hearsty statements recorded in a police officer's accident report book which were not admissible by virtue of Order 38, Mr Justice Mann held in

section 2 of the Civil Evidence Act under section 8 of that Act had been complied with Those rules were

contained in Order 38.

If Order 25, rule 8(1)(d) had been intended to afford an exception to the Order 38 rules, such an exception could have been inserted. Order 38. That had not been done, and accordingly such evi-dence could not be adduced unless

ه كذا من رلامل

صكذا من رلاميل

Beethoven's Tenth

Vaudeville

લે<sub>(પાકુનું)</sub>

" Kenji

The idea behind Peter Ustinov's new play is that there is seeing where Mr Ustinov will little to pick between the kick the outsize ball he has at viennese aristocracy who patter. Viennese aristocracy who patronized Beethoven as a tradesman after his death.

Coming down to business, here is Stephen, an eminent critic (a failed composer, needless to say) who despises his son's compositions and com-pelled his wife to abandon her singing career, labouring away on a book on Beethoven's sketches for his Tenth Symphony which he expects to give padding. This intensifies in the him a lead over his fellow second act when Beethoven Festival Hall hacks

How would it be if Beethoven could return to challege this pompous vulture and unmask his work as a pile of waste paper? It takes only a short prayer from Irmgard, the Beethoven-fixated au pair, to bring the great man to the door with a remark a particle from with a tapped quotation from the Fifth Symphony and an has not found a satisfactory way

dictates, but also demanding large quantities of food, and he does not leave you feeling goosing Irmgard with a toad- you know the man any better. like chuckle when she takes his order. Next morning he is still

Lear

What is unbearable about seeing Edward Bond's greatest premiere, is not the horrors and finally dies demolishing.

Sara Kestelman (flicking lines tings and mutilations, "casual of Lear by a time-serving prison Goneril equivalents. doctor coolly demonstrating his "scientific" removing device as doomed Gravedigger's Son, this if on television. It is the knowledge that it is even more is brief happiness when alive topical now and will become more so as man's inhumanity gains subtle sophistication with

Barry Kyle's superb pro-duction makes one bitterly regret the Pit's limited capacity those ignorant of this

Actors of known excellence excel themselves (often a tribute

there, with his hearing perfectly restored (together with a perfect command of the English language) by an obliging doctor. At which point interest revives in

Will Beethoven demolish the in his lifetime, and the parasitic his son a second Schubert (his musical establishment that has fault, in the parental critic's eyes, is that he writes tunes), or reveal the wife a second Elisabeth Schumann? Ustinov has clearly pondered all these options, but arrived at no decisive answer.

There is a sense of inconclusiveness about everything that happens, and a strong impression of conversational and ventures out of doors and, surprise surprise is much taken and Hamburger joints. Music, meanwhile takes a back seat to Ustinov's old theme, the comedy of the generations, and to the interest the church takes in the visitor from the other side.

of negotiating the shifts between Interest in plot promptly saire, imaginary conversation, yields to the spectacle of Mr fantasy, and romantic biogra-Ustinov doing his Beethoven; the densely maned, hands clasped stage with every barked combehind his back as tradition mand, senile hand-flutter, and dictates but also demanding unexpected but also demanded. unexpected turn of speed; but

Irving Wardle

in white hair and beard, Bob Peck masterfully grasps the title role, whose opening scene folly, unlike that of Shakespeare's Lear, is rigidity, militarism, obsessive construction of a Hadrian's Wall that, with sanity (and biggest) play again, 12 that follows madness and years after its Royal Court insight that follows blinding, he

like "I had his tongue cut out" slaughters and deaths put on by crisply into the third row) and cunning and forced cause", and Jenny Agutter, touring battlecunning and forced cause", and Jenny Agutter, touring battle-the other brutalities that had fields in Dior Ascot outfits, members Thursday night's encompass all the viciousness, audience carried out in selections willish humour and pathos of shock. Not even the blinding Bond pours into the Regan and

Mark Rylance gives the doomed Gravedigger's Son, this and, as a ghost, comforts the blind old man with a sweetness that never obscures Bond's twenty-first century's characteristic anger against the wasted lives of the dead and the

living.
Whether or not you can accept Bond's vision of the way forward and his ofter-depicted ideal of pastoral simplicity matters little; the anger and the challenges remain.

**Anthony Masters** 

#### Radio Seeing winners in a different light

The first Radio Times Drama giving evidence of exceptional Awards for ten years, presented share the handsome first prize of £5.000: Who is Sylvia? was Stephen Dinstone's first play for recorded the stunning location radio or indeed any medium; sound? Probably something of Christopher Russell on the all three, for I think that Road practitioner with 13 radio plays 1981, two more awaiting production, and this latest Swim-

mer, presumably the sixteenth. What do these occasions do for anyone? Are the winners guaranteed a sunlit future? Do they uncover huge, unsuspected veins of talent? The outright winner on the last occasion, having served up a promising original and even rather brilliant piece, then sank virtually without trace - an outome for which on this occasion, there exists only one half of an opportunity. But such a sad conclusion can be seen in quite a different light it draws attention to the folly, which awards of all sort tend to foster, of the mystique of the outright

Much more to the point was the fact that over the years that followed, some 20 or 30 entrants to that competition emerged as established or even in a few cases distinguished radio playwrights. No doubt the same will happen in the years from now: maybe to one of last Monday's runner-up, David Britton, whose earlier play for BBC Radio Leeds, The History Lesson, made such a good impression both at the Sony and the Local Radio Awards.

Cathins.

its proclaimed throughout of 10,000 unsolicited scripts per annum, the Radio Drama may also have seemed at first a Department really needs to paltry conclusion. But how generate additional sub-would that expression have missions. Consistent listening survived a transfer to a little to the output suggests to me at screen? Does it not do better in least that it does for while there the imagination? And did the is a good deal of talent among play in total not suggest that the radio dramatists, there is little whole noisy phenomenon of exceptional talent, and it is just received the state of the possible that the lure of a to be explained by a universa competition with a first prize undiscriminating human desire large enough to keep a person for mystery and excitement from the dole queue for some which will extract an excuse for considerable time might reveal it even from its own projections the odd high-flier, besides on to a well-fashioned piece of adding to the useful and not clay? Road to Rocio can be

As it happened, the very evening of award day, May 16, year. turned up on Radio 4 a play

talent - although whose talent it last Monday by the Duchess of was I am not quite certain: Gloucester, produced joint Douglas Livingstone who wrote winners in the radio section to the inventive script? Jane Morgan who directed with such verve? Or Paul Pearson who recorded the stunning location other hand is an experienced . to Rocio achieved that rare but always to be hoped for effect of broadcast in the six years to rooting at least one listener willingly and helplessly to his

In fact Livingstone-Morgan-Pearson seem to have created the experience which then became the play. Last year they took off for Rocio, a lost town in the marshes of the delta south of Seville which at Whitsun weekend - and only then - explodes in a fiesta in honour of the White Dove, a statue of the Virgin found under so-called miraculous circumstances in these same marshes. In Livingstone's script, a

team of four go off to Seville. They join the pilgrimage to Rocio in search of material for an event unique to radio and very much like the one you find yourself hearing. All the time what is happening. Is the fiesta simply a matter of sex and booze? Hardly. Is it, as they have been told, a gypsy affair? Then where are the gypsies? Hopes of an event unique to radio fade with the arrival of a television crew, yet what we hear is exactly what they had hoped and it is not in any way diminished by their eventua bewildered conclusion that the occasion is inspired by something not strictly speaking You might ask whether, with available to listeners: the potent

expression on the statue's face. This, as well as being visual exactly overcrowded ranks of heard again tomorrow at 2.30 pm (Radio 4). It is the best thing radio drama has done this

David Wade

Peter Dickinson left Punch to write crime fiction and children's books. He won a Golden Dagger almost immediately and has just published Hindsight, his twelfth thriller. Interview by Caroline Moorehead

#### Making crime pay

Peter Dickinson was 40, assistant editor at Punch, a poet by desire, a reviewer of crime fiction and parodist by trade, when he sat down one evening at his kitchen table after dinner and wrote the first chapter of a detective story. When, two thirds of the way through, he got stuck, he turned his hand to a children's book, born out of an unfinished nightmare of the previous night that he wanted to complete and put right. The first, Skin Deep, was awarded the Crime Writers' Association golden dagger; the second, The Weathermonger, wide acclaim. That was in 1969. Dickinson is now on his thirtieth book. "It was just that Lenddenly realized." was just that I suddenly realized that I was going to be a have-been before I ever got started", he explains, a little apologetically, but with understandable and undisguised satisfaction. The years since than have

been spent alternating crime with children's fiction, an obvious juxtaposition once you enter Dickinson's particularly odd and rich world of the imagination, in which lovable apes are sole witnesses to murders and cockney female plant-hunters turn out to be the mothers of supreme high lamas. You sense that he is a writer who has, above all, had a lot of fun: "It is impossible for me to deny that there are books that written", he says.

not quite true, it's remarkable how like the truth it is." History, myth, superstition, science, fable, anthropology, psycholinguistics - "a loose mattering" of each has served the research, then write it worst year". He was both happy again." Too scholarly research and unhappy, an "intellectual is distracting for his book set in and a lout", good at Eton's an Arab state among marsh tribes he purposely avoided dite games and, in time, a having four children and mov-Thesiger's Marsh Arabs and member of Pop. I only did one ing into a terraced house in west turned instead to the memories thing worthwhile. When my London, now comfortable look-



He was born in Rhodesia, one three boys were brought up not particular assortment of recon-

Golders Green, he went up to deny that there are books that preparation for these last years King's College, Cambridge, on a seem to insist on getting of enormous literary fecundity. closed classical exhibition, but, finding that he was getting "I'm a great believer in of three sons of a colonial civil "worse and worse at writing imagination. It has to create a servant. When he was seven the Latin", he switched to English, coherent network - and, if it's family returned to England, In the first year of a bursary, he "worse and worse at writing more it tellectually demanding Latin", he switched to English. In the first year of a bursary, he entertain much, or go to the where his father soon died. The happened to be in a don's room one day when a letter came always in, but on the edges of, from Punch, trawling for new the family home, Painwick, in employees. They had suddenly the Cotswolds (now the setting noticed that their youngest for the television bridge series). member of staff was 40. On my cross." Dickinson well. "I write the Dickinson won a scholarship to way to the interview I was run book once." he says, "then do Eton. "bottom scholar of the into by a tram and arrived covered in blood."

And there he staved, for 17 years, enjoying the company in the small office, getting married, of former colonial advisers. "I turn came to beat a boy, I ing and a little scuffed, with a manner behind which, presure like my material raw, very refused. I was too squeamish." peacock-blue armchair, a grandably, new and ever me uncooked."

After National Service as a father clock, William Morris fantastic worlds are forming in many ways. Dickinson's district signals officer based in wallpaper and collage paintings networks for his new stories.

talk in heroic couplets. I'm about twenty years behind. I've just discovered that Auden is relatively easy to understand," Once it was obvious that his writing was going to work - A Pride of Heroes, his second detective story, also won the Crime Writers Association golden dagger, a unique double first - Dickiuson, having

applied for the editorship of applied for the editorship of in the company of a blonde Punch and failed to get it, image, Anita. His fantasy was "mercifully", left to work on his own. One weekend he wrote novel. Now he rations himself, 9.30 until 12.30 every morning, His fortieth year seems to have been particularly auspicious. It was then that he and his family also took over his

and enamelled and em-

no." He has a strong sense of appraisal of his own skills.

When I'm on form, I think my

books are a pleasure to read, if

critics wanted to do a hatchet

job on me they'd say that they lacked a true emotional core. That I'm frightened of emotion.

mother-in-law's place in Hamp-shire, a 12-bedroom country house with two acres of land. Now he's an avid gardener. It fills his summers, sets the theme for brief holidays - to visit other gardens - and occupies the many hours that he cannot be writing. But the winters remain a "hideous" problem. "I grow Mr Walden's first bored with my own company. I role as presenter. eke out patiences, keeping the theatre or the cinema. I find I overreact violently to other people's emotions. Nor do I read fiction. If it's good, it makes me jealous. If it's bad,

The words suggest torpor and a reluctance to engage in life. But there is nothing even faintly inactive about Dickinson, with his bicycle propped up in the hall, his talk of reroofing the Hampshire house with the help of his two sons, both at Oxford, his restless and jovial manner behind which, presumably, new and ever more fantastic worlds are forming as

#### Television

# A long sad tale

Jonathan Raban's Possibilities estate agent garrulity, on BBC2 last night was one of Royle playing the girl. broidered canvases, done by his so fast from journalism to fiction? "Hard? Good heavens,

> The title. I take it, was meant what could be done with the flat and what could happen to the strongly. occupant thereof.

The potential tenant, Simon, "I'm really a poet. I'm almost played by Robin Ellis, was being cursed with too great a facility with verse. On form" (an shown around by a garrulous estate agent, Tim Brooke-Taylor. This was Mr Brooke-Taylor's first straight part and he expression he is fond of) "I can was required to invest it with all the worst qualities of the pushy estate agent.

He did it so well that I had had enough of him within ten minutes. Mr Ellis on the other hand didn't have to say a lot, he was fantasising about the flat and his possibly occupancy of it

wife Mary Rose, hanging on the sitting-room walls.

Did he find it hard to switch so fast from journalism to derment with. It took place from some predisposition in these plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the spring some predisposition to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays best watched in Between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays between her and Simon there was a disintegrating relationship to the same plays between her and Simon there was a disintegration to the same plays between her and Simon there was a disintegration to the same plays between her and Simon there was a disintegration to the same plays between her and Simon there was a disintegration to the same plays between her and same pl within the confines of a flat his part to have disintegrating which, when we last saw it, had relationship. For the most part, blood puring from the overflow. when he was nt being irritated by the estate agent, Simon was to be ambiguous in terms of bemused and churlish. Cer-

> In one of his fantasies, we saw Simon running the bath and instructing himself on where and how he would cut his there was the bath, bubbling and blood-stained. Returning to reality, he left the flat only to meet outside the very image of the fantasy girl. He didn't run, as one might have expected the other way, but after the agent to make a bid.

From there it was a short cut to the blood coming out of that overflow. A sad, sad tale, too long at fifteen minutes.

**Dennis Hackett** 

#### WEEKEND CHOICE

Nuclear confrontation of two Priestley's Dangerous Corner distinct types make the Week- (tomorrow, BBC 1, 7.50 pm) so end World special Britain and encrusted with stars that the old the Bomb (tomorrow, Channel 4, 10.15 pm) the weekend's least expendable programme. On film (from Hiroshima to Cruise), there are big bangs galore. In the studio, there is a fine display of fireworks as Brian Walden tackles Messrs

on the launching pad during the hour or so it takes Mr Walden to chart the progress of the nuclear arms race and Britain's involvement in it Britain and the Bomb is the first of five nuclear-based programmes to be screened by Channel 4 next week, culminating in a full-scale studio debate. Their impact on the general election campaign could be considerable.

Other television highlights: Metro-Land (tonight, BBC 2, 7.45 pm), Edward Mirzoeff's filmed essay about Sir John journey lovingly Betjeman's irain through suburbia, photographed and endlessly amusing ... A production of

warhorse ought to be able to reach the finishing post with plenty of puff left ... And the intelligent series Orchestra (tomorrow, BBC 1,

fine display of the d Herr Buggert is entitled to his pessimism. And he is welcome to it. The infuriating thing, however, is that in his anecdotes, he sometimes put his finger on what is going wrong with our society. He does, for example, make

much of the elimination of personal identity, a theme for which he prepares us by making his cast share the prologue, taking over from one another's narration not only in midsentence but in mid-word. Producer Richard Wortley cannot have had an easy time of

Peter Davalle

#### Cannes postscript VICTOR HOCHHAUSER presents Cannes juries can always be which was filmed in the 1960s shared by Robert Bresson and relied upon to surprise - largely by Keisuke Kinoshita. Kinoshi- Andrei Tarkowsky are apt

because they are invariably so curiously assorted and generally include a weighting of celebrities with no particular predisposition about the cin-

The president this year, for instance, was the novelist William Styron, whose only recorded connexion with film is as the author of Sophie's as the author of Sophie's drinking copulation, birth and choice. For the rest, the jury drinking copulation, birth and included the Soviet director death. Life has a relentless included the Soviet director Sergei Bondarchuk, the Egyptian director Youssef Chahine and Britain's Karel Reisz; the ebullient Italian actress Mariangela Melato and the veteran French cinematographer Henri

Alekan. people would have predicted that this group would ters. settle on Shohei Imamura's The

ta filmed it in classic historica style. Imamura, in contrast, offers an interpretation at once realistic and pantheistic of the community in the 19th century.

Intermittent sequences of animal nature provide a silent commentary upon the village rutuals, centred upon eating, continuity. The old are taken up the mountain to die when they reach the age of 70, to make space for the young. The film has its own power, but better minds than mine were defeated by the effort of sort out relationships among the charac-

. Of prizes, as of taste, there is Ballad of Narayama for the no disputing. Whether you Golden Palm. The film is based actually like their films or not. on a popular Japanese novel the citations for "creativity"

satisfaction equally in the award to Mrinal Sen's moral anecdote The Case Is Closed from India.

It remains open to speculation why the fine Hungarian actresses in Kezidi-Kovac's Forbidden Relations were passed over in favour of Hanna Schygulla's showy playing in Marco Ferreri's meretricious Storia di Piera: and why Robert de Niro's performance in Scorsese's King of Comedy of Oshima's bold enterprise in Merry Christmas, Mr Lawrence were quite passed over.

Britain come out of it with one prize at least: a special award for Terry Jones's comic originality in Monty Python's The Meaning of Life. You lose some, you win some.

David Robinson

# June 27 to July 23 The Boston Ballet

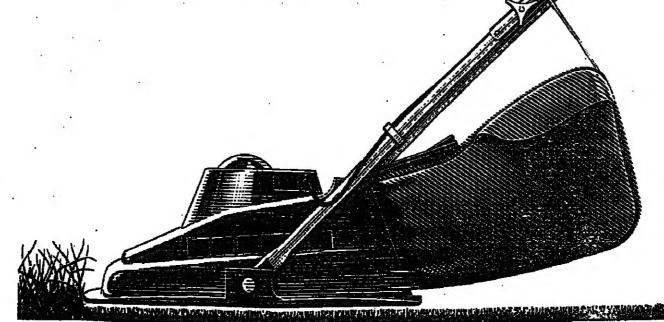
**Ballet Théâtre Français** July 11 to 18 HOMAGE TO DIAGHILLEY: LA BOUTIQUE FANTASQUE SPECTRE DE LA ROSE

July 18 to 23 SONGS WITHOUT WORDS SONGS OF A WAYFARER SYMPHONY IN D. MISS JULIE

Rudolf Nureyev will dance at every performance Tickets £4.00 to £16.50 Postal Booking open now. General booking opens May 31. ne bookings from June 1. Box Office open 10.00 to 8.00 (Closed Sunday)

London Coliseum SI Martins Lane, WC2N 4ES. Reservations 01-835 3161 Recorded seat availability 01-838 7666 Credit Card bookings 01-240 5258

IF YOUR OLD QUALCAST CONCORDE IS FALLING TO PIECES,
BRING IT IN AND LET FLYMO KNOCK A BIT OFF FOR YOU.



the larger, non-collecting GLE38. You'll find that both these mowers make short work of long wet grass. Just take your old machine (as long as its a Qualcast Concorde it doesn't matter how old it is), along with this advertisement, to your nearest Flymo stockist. THE REAL PROPERTY.

Your old Qualcast Concorde

will slice £8 off the price of the grass-collecting Flymo XE28, or

may not cut your grass too well, but between 7th May and 18th June it

It's easy when you know Flymo: 🗞



#### THE TIMES DIARY

#### Case study

really do not think much of the Fory advertising this time round. The poster advertising 10 bottles of claret to guess the SDP's policies is cheap - but possibly not cheap enough. A home economist of Margaret Thatcher's calibre - she used to hoard baked beans, remember - surely knows that claret is cheaper by the case, and a case contains 12 bottles. Or are the Saatchis keeping one each? Meanwhile the Advertising Standards Authority has been fielding com-plaints about the national newspaper adverts inviting us to sign away our rights of we vote Labour, which concluded: "I understand that if I sign this now I will not be able to change my mind for at least five years." It should, of course, have read: "I fully realize that I am guaranteed the right to change my mind within five years." The ASA says: "The advertisement is plainly wrong, but there is nothing we can do. Political advertising does not have to be decent, honest, or true. I expect you had already noticed that.

● A case of claret then — no false economy in this column — for the reader who documents the earliest occasion on which a Tory statesman (or woman) claimed to see, as in another Saatchi poster, light at the end of the tunnel. Hint: it was rather a long time ago.

#### Quick turnover

Denis Healey is a profiteer at heart. I tell that not from his writing, though I have had that under the microscope too, but from his conduct at yesterday's Labour press conference. He offered to produce copies of the now famous Central Policy Review Staff report on Unemployment and Young People in return for a contribution of £200 each to party funds. Any photo-copying firm would do the job for a fortieth of the

#### Out of season

Birmingham will have a tulip festival without tulips this year. Under Labour the council switched the festival to May Day. The Conservatives have returned it to its traditional date, Spring Bank Holiday, but they forgot to tell the gardeners. Parks staff now say the tulips will all be over by then. On May I there was a fine display, in

#### Base camping

Until now, the first and last time Lady Olga Maitland slept in a sleeping bag was ten years ago in a Turkish olive grove. When she repeats the experience this weekend, the scenery will be rather different, for the leader of Women and Families for Defence plans to camp in a caravan with three chums in the heart of Christian CND's Peace Pentecost rally at the proposed F111 site at Upper Heyford. Like cruise launchers, she would have difficulty getting through a cordon of peace pickets so she aims to move while her opponents are marching from caravan life more than she does the weekend neighbours.

●If you want to get away from it all West Norwood Cemetery and Crematorium is having an open day

#### Immersed

With everybody moaning about the weather I thought Arthur Billitt of Clack's Farm might be having second thoughts about the title of his new book The Joy of Gardening.
Not a bit of it. "I am bedding out at
the moment". Arthur told me
proudly, "and I have never had such an easy season for it. No need to water the holes before putting the plants in, you see. We are right up to date, and I am very bappy. With all these depressions following one after the other there has not been the hazard of May frosts either, and I have even got my Dutch climbing beans out. They are infinitely superior to old English runners which we don't grow any more. Old English runners may be so-so but old English horticulturalists. am pleased to say, are as indefati-

#### Red Beret Bisley

Falklands VC Colonel H. Jones is to have a trophy named after him at this year's Bisley rifle championships. The statuette of a paratrooper mounted on a wooden plinth is being made by craftsmen in Belize, where 2 Para is now stationed. The -trophy will be presented by the battalion to the Hampshire Rifle Association and will be put up at the first inter-counties champ meeting next month.



Mark Dixon, newly returned from the Britain Salutes New York festival, contests a recent statement in The Times that nowhere in the world is the cockroach held in high regard. He cites the P.J. Clarke

hamburger pub on Third Avenue, where a large, fat and recently fed American cockroach was served with his meal. When the head waiter arrived he warned: "Sir, if you continue to draw so much attention to what is, after all, only one cockroach, I will have to ask you to leave this restaurant. "Dixon says he likes to think that in most good restaurants it is the cockroach, not the customer, who is escorted to the

#### Helene Hanff, author of '84 Charing Cross Road', recalls a girlhood hero

# The night Stokowski left the Peanut shattered

The Saturday before Heartbreak Thursday was a perfectly ordinary concert-season Saturday. I mean we saw the orchestra men that day, we saw Marshall - and not one of them said anything. They didn't know, any more that we did, that our world was going to end on Thursday. If they had, they would have warned

It rained that Saturday. It April but very cold, so when I left the house after lunch I was wearing my old Girl Scout moccasins and my lumberjacket, and along with the brown paper bag with my dinner sandwiches in it I was carrying my family's automobile robe. We were going to be sitting on line for Peanut Gallery tickets from two in the affection to sich that afternoon till quarter to eight that night, and it wasn't going to get warmer as the hours went by.

I took the subway down to Broad and Walnut and walked the block to Broad and Locust where the Academy of Music was. The front entrance was on Broad Street, but running from the corner for half a block along Locust Street clear to the stage door and the Peanut Gallery entrance, there was this long step under a second-storey ledge. If you got on line early, you could sit on the step and wrap yourself in your old camp blanket or your family's automobile robe, and you were out of the wet because of the ledge. Whereas if you got on line late - say around four o'clock - the line would be clear down to the corner. And around the corner you had to stand bolt upright and freeze to death on. Broad Street, which was the coldest, widest street in the entire city of Philadelphia.

Looking up Locust Street from the corner, I could see Fay and Natalie, by themselves, way up at the head of the step next to the stage door. Nobody eise was there yet. Fay and Nat were best friends and they were always first on line and I loved sitting next to them because they knew Stoki better than the rest of us did. I walked toward them, past the big wall posters above the step with "The Philadelphia Orchestra, Leo-pold Stokowski, Conductor", and

the week's programme with a streamer reading "Final Concerts of the Season" plastered across the bottom. I reached Fay and Nat and said hello and Fay said: "His box is full tonight."

The biggest speculative advantage to being first on line was, you might

get to sit in Stoki's box. His cab drove up to the stage door at 7.30, 15 minutes before the Peanut Gallery doors opened. He would get out of it and stride toward the stage door and the line would scream Hello - (nobody on line was over 21) - and Stoki would wave back. But about every fourth Saturday, he would glance at the first people on line and hold up, say, three fingers. That meant there were three empty seats in his box for the concert. So the first three people would get out of line and go around to the front entrance and inform the usher with great dignity that they had been invited to sit in Mr Stokowski's box. Then they would carry their paper bags and coats and blankets up the grand staircase to the parquet circle and deposit themselves in the front seat of Stoki's centre box.

At 8.30 his other guests would arrive, all got up in evening clothes. One night it was Helen Hayes and her family. One night it was an ambassador home on a visit. Whoever it was just climbed over our coats, blankets and handbags piled on the floor and took the back seats we left for them. We never moved for anybody.

By six, it began to rain really hard, and the second big advantage to being first on line paid off. Marshall came out. Marshall Betz was the orchestra librarian, but along with looking after the scores, he was a sort of backstage factorum. He was red-faced and beeefy and half-bald, and he glared ferociously before waving the group of us inside the stage door with a stubby, brawny

"Now you go sit in the greenroom till the house opens", he bawled at us. "And behave yourselves!"

We went into the greenroom and left our handbags and dinner bags there, and Fay, who always knew where everything was, borrowed a backstage flashlight. Carrying our blankets and coats, we followed her flashlight up the five pitch-black flights of stairs to the pitch-black Peanut Gallery, and then we more or less feit our way down to the front row and spread our blankets and coats across the entire front row of



Stokowski conducts an outdoor concert in 1938. He died at his Hampshire home in 1977 at the age of 95

seats, to save them for friends who had had to go to the dentist or shopping with their mothers, and would get on line late and wind up way up at the back under the roof

When we go back to the green room we made ourselves comfortable and had dinner. We were still sitting there at eight, when the orchestra men began drifting in. Some of the first-desk men - like Charlie Gusikoff, the first trombone, and Willie Kincaid, the flamist really liked us and they said Hellohow-are-you. The rest of the men just looked at us and swore, in a discouraged fashion. About ten past eight, some second-violinist turned to us and said snappishly: "Do you mind if I put on my other pants?" and we left for the Peanut. For 20 minutes we stood scanning the back of the house and shouting to friends to come on down, we had seats saved. Then Stoki walked out to the podium and the house-lights went able to afford youth concert tickets, on earth but him and the music.

After the concert, we went across to the drug-store for milkshakes, to give Stoki time to shower and hange and go home. Then we went around to his house to serenade him. He lived at 1716 Rittenhouse Street, in a three-storey brownstone next to a corner parking lot. There was an art shop on the ground floor. he had the two upper floors. We would stand in the parking lot, around at the side under his livingroom windows, and sing. After a minute, a living-room window would go up and Stoki would lean

"How many of you are there?" he would call down. If there were six or less, he invited us up. If there were more than six, he would come down and sit on the front step and talk to us. That Saturday night there were 10 or 12 of us huddled in the parking lot when he opened the window. "How many of you are there?" he asked. "Six", said Fay.

So of course Stoki said: "Go round to the front and I'll press the buzzer". We went around to the front door, and we clambered up the narrow, rickety steps while Stoki stood on the landing - his thick white hair straight up like a beacon above the navy shirt and slacks he had changed into - and counted us with his fingers and his lips. When we got to the top, he said: "Which is

the sixth?" and we giggled. "Mind the wires", he said (He always had tangles of wires on the landing, he was always experiment-

ing with sound equipment). He led us into the living room and threw cushions on the floor in a circle for us to sit on. Then he sat, in a floppy velvet armchair facing us, and asked how we'd liked the Shostakovich, and we started to talk. He didn't talk, he listened. Lounging in the chair with his long legs stretched out, he questioned every one of us about our reactions to the Shostakovich, his electric blue eyes fastened on each speaker in turn.

Youth concerts were held every fourth or fifth week; there were six of them during the concert season. You had to be aged between 13 and 25 to buy a ticket, and the Acedemy held 3,000 people - and even so. there were always a couple of hundred kids turned away. None of us could afford regular concert prices - \$3 downstairs, \$2.50 in the parquet circle and so on - except for the 50 cent seats in the Peanut. Well, down, and there was nothing alive so he conducted for nothing and the orchestra played for nothing, and we acted as ushers and wrote the programme ourselves and sold ads in it to pay for the printing. So youth concert tickets cost 75 cents downstairs. 50 cents in the parquet circle, 35 cents in the balcony, 25 cents in the family circle and 10 cents in the Peanut, and a lot of high-school teachers would slip dimes to poor kids so everybody

could go. No seats were reserved on any



We waited an hour in the rain before he finally came out. We asked him why he was leaving us, why he was going to Hollywood, of all places . . .?

floor. When the doors opened, you just tore up the stairs to your floor and knocked down everybody and got to the best seats you could. Then you scanned the programme to guess who the soloist was. (There was a rich lady who paid for the soloist.) body, we would warn each other earnestly. It was always Flagstack. If the programme listed a violin concerto with a question mark alongside, we would tell ourselves it could be Mischa Elman, there was nothing wrong with Elman. It was

There would be a breathless pause as we waited. Then Flagstadt or Heifetz would walk out on stage. and after a spiit second of stunned gratification pandemonium would break loose, as 3,000 young people lost their lungs entirely. But - as Heifetz and Flagstadt told the press afterward every year — once the music started, we were the most rapt and utterly silent audience either of them ever performed before.

The ovations afterwards used to make all the chandeliers shake Every soloist played encore after encore because the audience refused to go home. Finally, around midnight, Stoki would get rid of us by having the orchestra play a Sousa march, during which he walked off the stage and had the houselights turned off, floor by floor.

Between youth concerts, he kept us busy. He helped us found a youth orchestra, a youth chorus, a youth dance group and a travelling youth record library.

It rained again on Thursday, I got home late from business school because the trolley-car was caught in traffic, and I rushed upstairs to dress for the youth concert with a bare hello to my mother. When I came downstairs for dinner, the whole family was in the living room and they stopped talking when they saw me. Then my father, with a very strange look on his face, handed me the Evening Bulletin.

Stoki's picture was on the front page, next to another man's picture. Under Stoki's picture, the caption read "Outgoing Conductor"; under the other man's, it said "Incoming Conductor". The story underneath said that Stoki had resigned. He was going to California and he wasn't coming back. Ever. Just like that, it was all over.

I don't remember dinner and I don't remember the subway ride. But when I came up out of the subway at Broad and Walnut, I didn't hear anything and my heart stopped; I knew my watch must be wrong and the concert must have started. When 3,000 people between the ages of 13 and 25 are congregated on one corner, you can hear them a block away without any trouble. I started to run and I ran all the way to Locust Street. Then I saw

The concert hadn't started. The doors hadn't even opened yet. They were all there, 3,000 young people jammed on the steps and the sidewalk in front of the Academy of Music and lined up along Locus Street to the Peanut entrance. They were standing there in the misty rain and they were absolutely silent. Here and there a girl was crying. I even saw a boy crying. But nobody was saying anything. What was there to

It's strange, but I don't remember that last youth concert at all. I only remember that a crowd of us maybe a hundred of us - waited for him at the stage door after the concert. We wanted an explanation. We waited an hour in the rain before he finally came out. We asked him why he was leaving us, why he was going to Hollywood, of all places.

"We want to take music out of the concert hall", he said, "and give it to everybody. We have started to do this by making phonograph records and giving concerts on the radio. But there are countries where people don't have electricity in their homes. They have no record-players and no radio. What is astonishing is that everywhere in the world - everywhere! - there are movie theatres. The orchestra and I are going to Hollywood to make movies - and pygmies in Africa and coolies in China will come to our movies, and hear Bach for the first time".

How could we say we didn't want him to give to people in Africa and China what he had given to us? None of us had ever heard any music - not real music - till our first youth concert. Music had transformed our lives since then. Stoki had transformed our lives.

© Times Newspapers Limited, 1983

# Not worth the paper it's hinted on

Sometimes it takes a
DJ to pop the proper
question. On Wednesday the hapless
Mr Michael Foot was let loose on the

Jimmy Young Show. He chose this slightly improbable occassion to start rabbiting on about the need "to stop the outflow of money from this country." So, he said,

restore exchange controls. This would apply to pension funds, the same as any other money."

But in that case, suggested Mr Young, were not the pension funds to be denied the right to maximimise the return to those whose security in retirement depended on them? By no means, he was assured: "we absolutely guarantee that they will still be able to do

In fact you can search the length and depth of Labour's "suicide note" manifesto and you will not find that guarantee. What you will find is that "we will make sure find is that "we will make sure that public borrowing is financed through the financial institutions and national savings," and this a "National Investment Bank" will "put new resources from private institutions... on a large scale into our industrial priorities". They must have burnt the midnight oil

over that word "put".

So where does all this get us?

Well first whatever else exchange controls might do they would not stop the outflow of money from this country; nor would they apply to

any other money.

Back in 1976 you could not send a Kruggerrand to your best beloved in Biarritz without the say-so of the Bank of England. Yet Denis Healey had to hitch a lift from Heathrow to the Treasury to catch the pound before it disappeared from sight.

Exchange controls, in short, won't stop the outward stampede of overseas investors when the markets take fright at the performance of a British government; nor can they do anything about the propensity of international traders who get the wind up to pay bills early and delay the collection of their debts. All exchange controls can do - and that imperfectly in the modern world of computerized communications and international banking - is to restrict the outward movement of funds in

British ownership.

That in itself, of course, is quite incompatible with a "guarantee" of unfettered freedom for the pension funds to place their money they think they will get the best return. But let that pass. What happens to the funds they are not

Jock Bruce-Gardyne

to believe Mr Foot that if the NUR pension fund wants to stock up with Rembrandts it will be free to do so? Or are we to believe the manifesto that it will have its peasion contributions "put" into the industrial priorities of Mr Wedgwood

It does not take much imagination to see what those would be: the Concordes, the de Loreans, the Meriden cooperatives, the stockpiles of unwanted steel, the free ships for Poland, Pity the luckless railwaymen with that lot between them and their

illusion, though, that lies behind the mirage of exchange controls. It is the charge that since Sir Geoffrey Howe scrapped them back in 1979, thousands of millions of pounds have been stashed away in foreign parts by British institutions which might instead have financed British jobs at home. For what would have happened had we not acted, and had the outflow not occurred?

Over the lifespan of the late Parliament we chalked up a current account surplus of some £13,000m. if there had not been a countervailing outflow of British investment overseas, then one of two things would have had to happen: (a) we would have accumulated reserves which would have meant that instead of private businesses acquiring assets overseas to yield a fat-return long after North Sea oil has gone, the Bank of England would have acquired a lot of US Treasury bills); or (b) the exchange rate would have risen to the point at which foreigners decided to take their cash from London.

In neither case would a single extra job have been thereby generated here at home. Indeed, had the second route been followed, both exporting and competing with imported goods for domestic mar-kets would have been tougher. It is the ultimate irony that the politicians and commentators who ciamour for exchange controls should be the same who also vituperate about the "excessive level of the pound". It really is about time they spared a moment for the laws of mathematics. The author. Economic Secretary to

the Treasury, was Conservative MP for Knutsford. He is not seeking



Monday: Barbara Castle

#### Julie Davidson

# Look, no hand-out - but they sell

Sometimes, picking my way gladly novelists, critics and essayists whose through the variety of pressing duties which come between me and the typewriter (a plant to water here, a picture to straighten there) I think about Anthony Trollope, If Trollope didn't invent self-discipline, he certainly patented it; sitting down to write at six each morning with, in front of him, the watch which urged him to produce 250 words every 15

At 9.30 am, having completed his daily 3,500 words, he got down to work - for the Post Office. Trollope, the patron of the pillar box, was a senior civil servant for most of his adult life and resigned from the service only in his fifties, when he fell out with the Postmaster General. The loss of his pension was no great hardship. He had already earned a comfortable standard of

living from a celebrated canon of literary work - without favour of subsidy, bursary, award, grant or even prize money. Trollope, like most writers before the second half of the twentieth century, never imagined that his spare-time scribbling was something which required help from the state.

I was thinking again about. Trollope this week while the Irish-Canadian movelist Brian Moore was visiting Scotland to pick up an unsolicited £3,000 from the Scottish Arts Council. Moore - and in no way do I address my remarks ad hominem - is the sixth recipient of the Neil Gunn International Fellowship, which is one of the SAC's more sensible handouts.

The award is made every two years partly to honour the memory of a fine Scottish novelist (Neil Gunn died shortly before the fellowship was founded in 1972) and partly to honour and bring to Scotland writers of international distinction. Over the decade Heinrich Boll, Chinua Achebe, Saui Bellow, Ruth Prawer Jhabvala and Nadine Gordimer have held the fellowship and, with varying degrees of grace, endowed the Scottish salons with readings and lectures. Most have charmingly confessed that until the award, they had never read a word of Neil Gunn, and hurried to do so. None has yet admitted they had never heard of him. Some, like Brian Moore, have adopted a complimentary and conscientious attitude to their visit. - the Neil Gunn Lecture - and had contributions?

themselves a holiday. There is an argument for this particular piece of taxpayers' patronage: or at least as much of an argument as exists for sending MPs on fact-finding missions to Belize or Botswana. The exercise discourages parochialism. But perhaps it should

serve another purpose.

Perhaps the importation of successful writers able to support themselves without artificials aids Ross Davies | those British poets, playwrights, his example,

work is underpinned by the state and who seem unaware that most of the world's distinguished writers pursued their craft on a part-time basis, and rarely gave up other employment until their works had become profitable.

All the great nineteenth century writers had either full-time jobs or. like Flaubert, private means to support their efforts. Dickens is the supreme example of heetic industry. at one time editing four newspapers while producing his marvellous fiction on the side. Thomas Hardy didn't give up his job as architect until after the success of Far from the Madding Crowd, and Zola had delivered Therese Raquin and a body of critical essays before he ditched his humble clerical work.

Even poets have worked, often unglamorously. T.S. Eliot was a bank official and Philip Larkin is a librarian. But more writers have probably come out of journalism. the universities and teaching than any other discipline. An academic it is assumed, encourages reflection and provides the time; journalism nurtures the crude skills and maybe supplies some of the material, as Kipling, Graham Greene and Evelyn Waugh found.

It always gives me a kind of frenzied self-righteous pleasure to leaf through the details of the latest Arts Council "bursaries", as they like to call their hand-outs. This past year the Scottish Arts Council's literature allocation was £420,000. Some of this was spent on awards for published works and literary prizes; some was spent subsidizing the activities of small publishers, but £27,000 of it was distributed among writers in order (the magic phrase) to enable them to devote more time to their writing". From their curriculum vitae you can judge that most of them have given up gainful employment to do so.

The canon produced by some applicants often includes what you and I would call freelance journalism, the stuff peddled in the marketplace and declared to the Inland Revenue. In one or two cases nothing but a selection of theatre reviews or newspaper articles seems to be on offer. Can it really be right that the state should underpin the works of would-be drama critics or Others, like Saul Bellow, have essayists, who then receive the usual fulfilled the minimum requirement decent or indecent fee for their

Full-time journalists have also been known to write novels and plays. Staff journalists often take a legitimate sabbatical or unpaid leave of absence to find the time - or simply get up earlier. Freelance journalists also accommodate their creative ambitions within the framework of routine tasks. I know none who has applied for an Arts Council grant.

They may not achieve the quality should offer a sitent lesson to all of Dickens, but at least they follow

#### Just a local, violent, deceitful amateur by a club secretary. Mr Bedford's sin That Radfield won handlinesman's team chased him across a somely." Mr Hyam confessed, "was

Mr Neil Macfarlane, the Minister for Sport (until June 9 at any rate) has upset the football fraternity, an easily moved body, with remarks he made during a seminar on soccer disorder at the Centre for Contemporary Studies.

Could it be, the Minister asked,

that directors' thuggery and players' greed were as much a part of soccer mayhem as spectator violence? So saying. Mr Macfarlane did not stay for an answer, but streaked out to try and get himself reelected for Sutton and Cheam, and so was gone before any toilet rolls could snake his way from that part of the crowd containing the likes of Mr Kenneth Bates, the chairman of Chelsea, and Mr Gordon Taylor, secretary of the Professional Footballers' Association. As the folks at the Centre for Contemporary Studies like to say, there is need for further research.

May I suggest, therefore, that if and when Mr Macfarlane and his heir or assignee return to the soccer question, that a Mr Martyn Bedford and a Mr John Hyam be sent for? Let us start with Mr Bedford. who would be able to speak from the perspective of a soccer referee who once was refused his referening fee

had been to award a penalty to the other team five minutes from the end of the match - at which point, Mr Bedford, would point out, the secretary's team was winning 18-0.

Mr Bedford kicked off this soccer

season with an intriguing article in a bi-weekly local newspaper, the South London Press. In this piece, he discussed his experience of five seasons and some 200 matches as a referee of amateur football, Remarking that at park soccer level, a club secretary is also usually a linesman, Mr Bedford said: "If you ask him to watch his own forwards, you can be sure he will never wave his flag again...and if you tell him to watch the opposing team's strikers he will be miraculously transformed into an RAF semaphore." Bedford makes it clear that in the climate of skulduggery that pervades south London amateur soccer, it were folly to be otherwise.

He remembers one match where a secretary/linesman altruistically signalled that one of his own defenders had failed to scramble the ball off the goal-line. Mr Bedford duly awarded the goal, whereupon the game was delayed "while my

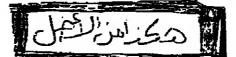
neighbouring pitch." Mr Bedford, 1 should add, decided to hang up his whistle after disallowing a goal in a cup semi-final which led to his being chased across the pitch by eight players, whom he escaped only by locking himself in the changing rooms and then clambering out of a window.

Let us now turn to Mr John Hyam, who in any future seminar on soccer disorder will testify that he was once just such a corner-cutting club secretary as Mr Bedford describes. Mr Hyam was moved by Mr Bedford's memoir to write an article for a subsequent edition of the South London Press entitled "Confessions of a Crooked Coach". Mr Hyam recalls one youth cup

final at which the winning goal was scored by a player who had never even seen the side for which he was playing that very afternoon. He had been smuggled in from another team entirely after Radfield's own top scorer had been injured. The club went on to further glory by winning an under-15 league game with a side no member of which would ever see 15 again. The whole side had been imported from another league.

only one surprise for the rival secretary. He later met most of the Radfield "teenagers" in a nearby pub." Presumably the rival wished he had thought of this wheeze first. Mr Hyam's evidence would be of considerable interest in any future examination of soccer not just because it confirms Mr Bedford's strictures (in spades). The real point is that Mr Hyam's revelations are based upon ten years' manageria poltroonery which began in the late 1950s - thus placing this particular soccer disorder firmly in the days when the professional players still knew their place, which was in baggy pants, under zip-fastener hair-partings and on low salaries.

Where what Mr Bedford and Mr Hyam would have to say leaves Mr Macfarlane, I'm not quite sure. The minister may be right when he opines that gold fever fuels soccer madness, but given what this former referee and former club secretary have to say about what amateur players and managers will get up to for free. I'm not so sure.





P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

#### HONEST MONEY

Prices have risen by four per cent in the past twelve months, according to yesterday's announcement. At that rate of inflation, prices will rise by 50 times in the next hundred years. A five per cent annual rise would give us an increase of 130 times in the same period, Yesterday's rise was hailed as an achievement, which it is entitled to be as the best figure for fifteen years, and the best in food prices for twenty years. However, by historical standards of price inflation in this country, a range of between three and five per cent is still very high. Moreover it is not a case of prices "coming down". They are not coming down. They are still rising. They are just rising more slowly, so a four per cent rise, though encouraging, is still not good enough.

The election arguments about inflation seem to have taken second place to those about unemployment. That may be for two reasons, The first is that inflation is a "blur" word. It is not the same thing as rising prices, which may be caused by inflationary factors but need not be. Prices can increase for a number of reasons. A sustained rise in prices, however, which is what we call inflation, is caused by an increase in the supply of money beyond the limits achieved by increases in production.

The second reason why politicians do not like to discuss inflation is that it has political causes, for which they are responsible. They advocate policies which they know cannot be paid for in real money, but have not the courage or honesty to admit as much. So they print dishonest money instead.

It is easier, therefore, to ignore that no economic system, and the necessary discipline of countering inflation and to focus on economy, can for long survive the pain of curing an inflated enconomy instead. It is easier to indulge in special pleading for particular victims, than to admit responsibility for causing a condition that, if not cured, leads to a much more general malaise afflicting all ages, and all sections of society, not just those unemployed neonle who are suffering ployed people who are suffering the side effects of the cure. The idea that politicians have a choice of policy between inflation and unemployment is still peddled widely on election platforms. The figures for the past thirty years show that idea to be as false as the original deceit.

per cent: 500,000; for Conservatives 1970-74, 9 per cent: 750,000; for Labour 1974-9, 15 ing all society. It is like loosening per cent: 114m; and for Conservatives 1979-83, 12.7 per cent: 2.1m. That shows that it is Rising prices are not just an cent: 2.1m. That shows that it is Rising prices are not just an only too possible, indeed inevitable, to have rising inflation and by experts. They hurt us all, rising unemployment at the since inflation is a form of same time. We now have falling taxation without representation. inflation without yet seeing the It is based on a deceit at the evidence of falling unemploy- heart of the body politic. In a ment. Nevertheless there is free society that is not just a economic evidence of renewed question of practicality, as might growth, both in Britain and be supposed from listening to the overseas. People in work have arguments on the television also seen their living standards screen. It is a question of steadily improve, while overseas, morality. Every British banknote in spite of an overall decline in carries the words: "I promise to world trade, British exports and Britain's share have increased.

One can play about with these statistics for ever without getting those in work. It is time it was to the heart of the matter. That is kept.

when its currency, on which all economic activity is based, is itself unstable. An unstable currency undermines society. Without confidence that the currency will maintain its value, citizens cannot go about their business with any certainty. The future is unpredictable. Houses cannot be bought and sold with confidence. Holidays cannot be planned. Children cannot be provided for. Savings and become pensions almost hallucinations.

These may seem to be only bourgeois values which are threatened by such instability. But it should not be assumed The Conservatives between that the search for a decent 1951 and 1964 presided over an competence is the exclusive average annual price increase of prerogative or ambition of the 3½ per cent, with an average of middle classes. It is something 330,000 unemployed. The figwhich inspires all members of ures for Labour 1964-70 were 4½ society. When politicians pursue

pay the bearer on demand." That promise has been broken as much to the unemployed as to

#### **DECOMPRESSION PAINS**

Before the military coup of 1980 JP, were the expression of politicians are still influential Turkey had something like a two-party system. Political life was polarized between the conservative Justice Party of Mr Süleyman Demirel and the social-democratic Republican People's Party of Mr Bülent Ecevit. But neither was able to gain an overall majority. Nor could their leaders agree to work an elected parliament. Such a ledge, even though officially together. This was one of the system works smoothly only if unmentionable) to sponsor the reasons for the paralysis of there is a strong majority party rival Grand Turkey Party, foun-government and the descent into seeing eye to eye with the ded yesterday, may prove the anarchy and bankruptcy which

The generals who took power at that time, having pushed through their own constitution and obtained popular ratification of it last November, have now allowed new political parties to be formed in preparation for elections in November of this year. The old parties and all their leaders are banned from politics. for ten years. Four new parties have been formed under the new constitution this week, and a fifth is expected next week.

But already President Evren and his colleagues are finding out what so many authoritarian would-be liberalizers have found before them, from Louis Napoleon to Sadat: liberalization does not work, indeed does not mean anything, unless you let people do what they want rather

than what you want. Of course no Turk in his senses wants to go back to the situation of September 11 1980, threatened to postpone the law. It is as they advance But at the same time many of the elections if this sort of thing went towards democracy that they are

genuine opinions and forces deeply rooted in Turkish society.

Mr Evren, by virtue of last November's vote, is president for seven years under a consti-tution which (like the French) the government but requires that Sünalp. Mr Sünalp was first off the Interior Ministry on Monday after a well-publicized meeting with the President last week. But even before that party was officially announced, things were going on unofficially which, moved the president to express his displeasure in strong terms. ambassador faces a long prison Caucuses of former leaders and members of the old parties were being held to discuss tactics and to decide behind which, if any, of the new parties they would throw their weight.

If the former parties and their leaders were as thoroughly matters very much to the discredited with the people as majority of Turks, who are still the regime's rhetoric implies, significance. Why then was the a cut in real wages. The generals president so incensed that he know how to administer martial components of that situation, on? Presumably because he going to be embroiled in contra-and among them the RPP and knows or suspects that the old dictions.

enough to swing votes one way or the other.

It is generally assumed, for instance, that without the whispered support of Mr Demirel the Nationalist Democracy Party allows the president to appoint will stand little chance of gaining popular support. So Mr Demithe latter enjoy the confidence of rel's decision (common knowpresident on the main lines of coup de grâce to the president's policy. Mr Evren wanted it to be scheme. Indeed, there is even a a centre party led by his former danger that his attempt to fellow-general, Mr Turgut impose a preconceived party danger that his attempt to system will actually produce a the mark, registering his more fragmented political spec-Nationalist Democracy Party at trum than would otherwise be the case.

Meanwhile universities have been crippled by a sweeping ideological purge, a dis-tinguished editor is in prison for reprinting an article published legally twenty years ago, a retired sentence for forming a peace association and the correspondent of an American news agency is being refused a passport (having been beaten up in a police station when he went to apply for it). None of this deeply grateful for civil peace such goings on would be of little even if many of them have taken

#### WHEN THE LAW SUPPOSES

In his Hamlyn lectures this week. Lord Hailsham called for fresh thinking about the drafting and interpretation of statutes. His timing could hardly have been better. The tide of judicial complaints about the difficulty of understanding modern stat-utes is rising fast. Last week Lord Lane, the Lord Chief Justice, criticized the convoluted state of the legislation governing driving offences and pointed out that it would be very surprising if judges did not make mistakes in this branch of the law. A few days previously Lord Diplock, the senior Law Lord, echoing the views of Sir John Donaldson, Master of the Rolls, criticized the lack of clarity in the legislation governing industrial relations.

These are serious matters. The rule of law, which is the foundation of any parliamentary democracy, depends not only on people accepting that they should obey the law, but also on their being able to find out what it is. If even the judges are having difficulties, there is real reason for concern.

Can laws be written for the man in the street? Modern society is so complex, and the social policies involved in legislation so finely tuned, that in most cases this can be no more than a pipedream. If the dream were ever to be realized, it would soon turn out to be a nightmare, because the laws would have been drafted in such general

wide measure of discretion to the depend on its meaning. courts.

How can the present shortcomings of modern legislation be ovecome? Some of the symptoms of the disease are more easily treated than others. In last week's case, for instance, Lord Lane pointed out that driving while disqualified involves considering no less than two statutes, four sections and three schedules. One way of remedying this kind of evil would be by ensuring, as far as possible, that where a statute needs to be amended this is done by reenacting the whole statute, or complete parts of it, in amended form, so that the rules can all be read in a single document.

Another irritant is our legislators' present habit of bringing different bits and pieces of a statute (sometimes even different parts of the same section) into force at different dates, none of which are specified in the

statute itself. The fundamental problem is, however, much more intractable. It is the style of legislative drafting itself. Statutes have become too long, too detailed and too turgid. Sometimes the gobbledy-gook is so extreme that examples are published in the ive drafting will confer a greater press for readers' entertainment. discretion on the courts in They are not so amusing, however, for those who have to no alternative if the law is to understand the law, and for remain accessible to the people.

terms as to give an unacceptably those whose every-day decisions

To some extent the judges must share responsibility with the draftsmen for the unsatisfactory style of modern legislation. They have in the past tended from time to time to adopt an over-literal enterpretation of the words of a statute, sometimes at the expense of its purpose. This has led the draftsmen to draft in ever-increasing detail, to cover every possible contingency, for fear that otherwise the courts will declare that something which was plainly intended to be included in the statute has been left out. If there is to be a change in legislative style, the draftsmen will need the full cooperation of the courts.

What seems to be needed is some movement on both fronts: (a) a broader style of legislative drafting on the one hand, and (b)a somewhat more purposive approach to statutory interpretation by the courts. As Lord Hailsham has pointed out in the present jungle of statute law it would be an improdent judge who did not take into account the main legislative purpose of an Act, and the political and social context in which it was passed. It is probably inevitable that greater simplicity in legislat-ive drafting will confer a greater intepreting statutes, but there is

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

# the election

From Dr Brian Harrison

Sir, I wonder whether you are right to say (May 18) that the party leaders' presidential or "personal-ised" general election campaign dates only from 1959 and originates with television? It was prime ministerial success in war that enabled Palmerston, Lloyd George and Churchill to dominate the general elections of 1857, 1918, and 1945, respectively, and it was rampaigning zeal plus an exciting issue that elevated Gladstone to such heights in 1868 and 1886.

And, as Joseph Chamberlain in 1900 and Lloyd George in January, 1910 show, one does not even need to be a party leader to gain such prominence. Indeed, a party leader may sometimes think it best to advertise his "team" at an election, as Harold Wilson did in October 1974. Some elections – 1895, 1906 and October, 1974 – have not been providestical at all

presidential at all.

Of course television capitalises on political excitements, but it is only the latest among several media developments whose political impact has been exaggerated; radio, the popular press and the public meeting all provoked similar com-

ment in their day.

Much more important than any linear and technological trend as an influence on campaigning style is surely the more fluctuating impact made by the combination of personality, policy and circumstance

whereby the politican applies his
traditional skills to the mind of the

In 1868 this combination proved the salvation of one bad speaker, according to Bagehot the candidate. when asked to explain his success, replied "oh, when I do not know what to say, I say 'Gladstone', and they are sure to cheer, and I have time to think".

Yours faithfully, BRIAN HARRISON, Corpus Christi College, May 18.

#### Holding the line

From Mr Stanley Lees

Sir, I am pleased that Mr. Gower (May 16) has drawn attention to British Rail's plan to quietly close the spectacular Carlisle-Settle line, probably within 18 months. The official reason is that the magnifi-cent 24-arch Ribblehead viaduct is now structurally unsafe and four trains daily do not justify the restoration costs. The unofficial reason suggests a policy of planned

As far back as 1967 BR knew from survey reports that the viaduct needed restoration. Instead of starting while the project was of manageable size, the decision was made to quietly run the line down. culminating in the withdrawal of the direct passenger service between the west of Scotland and the north Midlands.

The long-term strategy must be to develop the line as a revenue earner for the area. There are several private steam railway companies in the north who require to redefine their role. Instead of being custodians of railway heritage, they need to come together in an entrepreneurial way to work the line. The experience of the Ffestiniog railway shows what

can be done.

If these bodies can unite with some local authority support the prospects of preserving a unique piece of history are good. It is asking a lot from voluntary bodies, but they start off with an asset far richer than money - staff committed to the organization and believing in what

they do.

That is something which cannot be claimed by our most profitable institutions, or British Rail. Yours faithfully, STANLEY LEES 96 Chesnut Lane. Buckinghamshire. May 17.

#### The Denver Boot

From Mr Roderick Parker Sir, Motorists in London who park illegally now risk having their cars immobilized by the police with wheel clamps. Necessary although it no doubt is to further deter offenders, I wonder if it is the best approach. Apart from the sheer time involved for the traffic wardens and police in attaching (and one hopes eventually removing) the clamps, there is a veritable array of accompanying paraphernalia, in-cluding special "Clamp Unit" police vans, specially printed stickers for the offenders windscreens etc.

Before this vastly expensive exercise is repeated across the country, would it not be better to look into linking the payment of parking fines with the road fund tax computer? Switzerland has done this for

years. No road fund tax disc for next year until you have paid all outstanding fines - very simple and very effective. Yours faithfully,

RODERICK PARKER, 9 Boyingdon Road, SW6. May 16.

#### From Mr D. A. R. Williams

Sir, In my simple way, I had assumed that the purpose of parking restrictions was to prevent obstruc-

tion of the highway.

As parking fines seem to mean little to so many, can someone tell me how the interests of the public are served by ensuring that an obstruction remains in place?

Yours faithfully, D. A. R. WILLIAMS Woodlands. Forgandenny,

#### Television's role in Press reports on Israeli war conduct

From Mr William Frankel Sir, As the source of the words you

quote in your leader, "Friends beyond the need", (May 16), I hope you will permit me to comment on the selective quotation and the polemic you construct on that foundation.

The context of the quoted phrase is important. What I said, in opening the symposium on "The media and the Lebanon war" of the media and the Lebanon war" of the Institute of Jewish Affairs, was:
No other event since the creation of the State of Israel has so exercised the consciousness of Jews throughout the world as the war in Lebanon. Various opinions are held as to its necessity and the manner in which it was conducted. But on one issue there is virtual unaumity and that is that Israeli actions were wilified and distorted by the Western media: that the case for Israel was not presented at all or missren was not presented at all or misrep

I fail to see any grounds for inferring from these words, as does your leader, that I am an apologist for the Begin government. In fact, I have opposed many of its policies. as reference to a number of articles i contributed to your columns between 1977 and 1981 will confirm. It is surely contrary to your own normal standards of discussion to attempt to deflect criticism by impugning the bona fides of the

At the symposium strong criti-cism of your coverage of the Lebanon war was expressed. Rather than replying to any of the specific criticisms that have been made, your leader casts aspersions on those who have made them.

Your leader writer seeks to justify your coverage of the Lebanon war by claiming that similar criticisms were published in the Hebrew press. The justifiable and informed criticism in those newspapers ought not to be employed as a white sheet to cover some of your own reports and comments which were neither. Regrettably, the tone and language of your leader compound the earlier offences. It is false, irresponsible, aroundicial and highly offensive to prejudicial and highly offensive to describe Jewish critics of the media as "expatriates". It reveals perhaps more than was intended that this term should be applied to a group of British citizens.

Your comment that "Israel's apologists in the West (i.e., the critics of your Lebanon coverage) suggest that it was Israel which was a greater victim than the thousands of

innocents who died is also unwarranted. Nothing remotely resembling this suggestion was untered at the symposium, nor am aware of its

aware of its expression by any responsible Israeli or Jewish source. It grieves me to write in this

Yours etc. WILLIAM FRANKEL,

From Dr A. I. Miles

Sir, Writing as an expatriate and the director of an intensive care unit in an Israeli hospital during the war in Lebanon, I must disagree with your editorial (May 16) defending your Beirut reporter's coverage of that

I, too, did not agree with that war, despise Sharon and his policies and I know at first hand that war is a terrible thing. On the other hand, to report the Lebanese conflict simply from the point of view of the casualties and destruction brought about by the Israeli aggression without reference to the antecedent history, blurring the fact that Lebanon and Beirut had been devastated and raped for years prior to the Israeli invasion by the PLO was deplorable.

Repeatedly and sickeningly to describe the Sabra and Shaatila massacre as though it were committed by Israelis, when the perpetu-ators are Arabs still running free in Gemayel's Beirut was not only dishonourable but also a clear incitement to racial hatred in this country, against those British citizens you have chosen to call "expatriates". Sincerely.

ARNOLD I. MILES, 95 Eyre Court, NW8.

\* The use of the word "expatriate" was inappropriate and has led to misunderstandings which we regret.

insecurity that that word involves.

From Mr Roy Tindle

Sir, The All-Party Home Affairs Committee have recommended cuts in the level of fees charged for naturalization and for registration for British citizenship. They have observed that the Home Office stands to make a profit of £6m through the charges currently made. There is a justifiable assumption that the making of profits is hardly relevant to such an activity and that those who wish to become British.

For those in full employment, earning reasonable salaries, perhaps the charges may be regarded as reasonable. However, the ethnic minority groups from whom such applications will come, are suffering more greatly than most from unemployment. There is no supplementary benefit payment made to such people for this expense. The issue is compounded when one considers the plight of refugees. By the act of ficeing their country of nationality they have become stateless with all the connotations of

Erith, Kent.

#### Labour Party unity

From Mr John Chapman Sir, James Curran's article, "The message Foot must get across" (The Times. May 11) contains certain inaccuracies. Mr Curran asserts that has been urging party unity to anyone who will listen," and goes on to allege that "the principal grass-roots organization of the left, the and has pressed for an honourable peace since last October.

Labour supporters and members are aware of the dangers of disunity 10 the party's electoral prospects; they realise that any Labour government is preferable to continued Conservative rule. For this reason they are anxious to see the re-establishment of a degree of party unity which

#### Sound and fury

From Brigadier Sir Gilbert Heath cote Sir, Why is nothing being done to control the increasingly intrusive noise from motorcycles? Often it seems they are ridden with the sole purpose of making as much as Not long ago the country was up

in arms about two or three daily flights by Concorde; more recently Parliament's time has been taken up with the effects of larger lorries on our roads. But anyone living near a main road, as well as your columnist Joanna Lumley (May 4) will agree that neither of these cause as much irritation or discomfort as the vicious blare of a hard-ridden motorcycle.

The contrast is heightened when one knows that the former are going about their business whereas the single rider howling through his gears, often late at night, seems bent only on making his presence felt. How well he succeeds!

There are laws about creating a nuisance and others about pollution and surely noise in this form is pollution at its worst. There are Yours faithfully, methods of measuring noise levels. JOHN HEWISH There is also evidence in your own

fashion to a great newspaper with which I felt privileged to have been associated. But I cannot refrain from responding to a statement of editorial opinion which departs so seriously from accepted standards of journalism and constitutes, to apply your own words, "a collective slur" on the majority of the Anglo-Jewish community.

5 Pump Court, Temple, EC4. May 16.

Deliberately to use descriptive terminology previously reserved for Nazi atrocities, was to display a prejudice which I found deeply

#### Naturalization cost

Consider the 16,000 refugees that were admitted to this country from Vietnam. These people were granted resettlement status in Britain; that is, it was deemed that they would have no opportunity of returning to Vietnam and therefore they have been allowed to remain in Britain for an indefinite period. Yet when I asked the Home Office about the possibility of free acquisition of citizenship I was told that this would be too costly and that it would occasion an increase in charges to other applicants.

Statelessness should be abhorrent to any civilized community. If people are to remain in Britain indefinitely what reason can there be for denying them a simple guarantee of security? Perhaps this recent report and the forthcoming general election may give cause to our elected representatives to think

Yours faithfully. ROY TINDLE. Community Relations Officer, Bexley Council for Racial Equality, 25 Maran Way,

alternative to the Tories.

make unity possible."

would make Labour a credible

He further argued that "it is

important that those who fought for

constitutional reform should be the

ones to initiate moves that would

paign in the left designed to discredit

Vladimir Derer and those who

shared his views.
It is true that Tony Benn urged

unity later at fringe meetings at the 1982 Labour Party Conference. However, when the retiring CLPD executive committee submitted the

proposal for party unity to the 1982 agm, those who had the personal nomination of Tony Benn for the

new CLPD EC opposed it.

Regional Organiser. Campaign for Labour Party

JOHN CHAPMAN.

Democracy, 10 Park Drive, NW11. May 13.

Yours etc.

"since late last summer, Tony Benn Campaign for Labour Party Democracy, belatedly followed Benn's lead

To set the record straight: The parry unity initiative was first proposed by CLPD's Secretary, Vladimir Derer, to the 1981 CLPD annual general meeting. He was backed by the majority of the retiring CLPD executive committee.
Vladimir Derer stated: "Most

pages (December 8, 1982) of the damaging effect of heavy traffic noise on hypertension.

Surely it is time that the Minister of Transport devised a means of testing and controlling the exhaust noise of the motorcycle engine? I am, Sir, your obedient servant, G. S. HEATHCOTE, The Coach House.

Tillington, Nr. Petworth, Sussex.

#### Hooked on the fly From Mr John Hewish

Sir, Before a new myth is created. may I counter Stewart Tendler ("Saturday", May 14) that fly fishing was "once the sport of the few". In the West Country, Wales and Scotland (many regions in the North, 100) any boy with a few shillings for his first split-cane rod and a friendly neighbouring farmer could fly fish for brown trout.

No doubt fishing on dreary reservoirs for soggy farm-bred rainbows is fast becoming the sport of the many, alas! 47 Dartmouth Park Hill, NWS.

Sir, Expressed more simply, Professor Bin Cheng's view (May 19) is that the liability of an airline should be absolute and unlimited, regardless not only of whether it was at fault but regardless also of whether, someone else was a fault. This is not a proposition that is appealing to the professor.

whilst the idea of "channelling" Whilst the idea of "channelling" liability to the operator may be appropriate in very special circumstances, such as in the case of the manufacture of nuclear energy, it is not so in relation to air carriage, where other indentifiable parties, such as manufacturers, air trafficontrol authorities and operators of other aircraft against whom rights other aircraft, against whom rights of recourse would not necessarily be available, might be responsible for

the damage suffered.

Although British airlines and regulatory authorities have led the way in voluntarily accepting higher levels of compensation than those provided for in the Warsaw/Hague system the concept of "airline-shop-ping" on the basis of the "best buy" in this respect is questionable. There is far more merit in constructing an international system of liability which is comprehensive, consistent and reasonably fair in its impact on

and reasonably fair in its impact on passengers and operators alike.
On April 18, 1983, the Legal Committee of ICAO (International Civil Aviation Organization) adopted a resolution (by 34 votes in adopted a resolution (by 34 votes in the control of the control favour and none against) which, while recognising the benefits that had been derived from the Warsawhad been derived from the Warsaw-/Hague system, strongly urged all member states to ratify the "Montreal protocols", which modernise and simplify the system and raise the levels of financial liability.

The British Government and British airrise have keenly supported these proposals. Although

ported these proposals. Although they have faced determined oppo-sition in the United States, principally from a very articulate pressure group within the legal profession, there is every reason to hope that they will be introduced widely throughout the rest of the world.

Yours faithfully, BERNARD WOOD. Secretry and Legal Director, British Airways, PO Box 10. Heathrow Airport (London), Hounslow, Middlesex. May 19.

From Mr J. W. Woloniecki Sir, Professor Cheng (May 19) may well be right in saying that a system of liability without fault to compen-sate passengers for injuries sustained in air travel would save the airlines money in the long run. However, doubt if it would save the passengers

money.
Airlines, even I like to think in my innocence, British Airways, are in business to make a profit. The costs of higher compensation and of making provision for liability without fault, would inevitably be passed on to the passenger in the form of higher fares. At present the intending passenger is free to choose: he can pay for his own insurance, or pay more to "fly the flag", or he can take the chance of recovering too little, or nothing in the event of an accident. Yours faithfully,

#### J. W. WOLONIECKI, 21 Arcadian Gardens, Wood Green, N22. May 18.

From the chairman of the Polish Solidarity Campaign Sir, I find the concern for the freedom and liberty of the press expressed by Mr J. Urban is his letter to *The Times* (May 14)

As seen from Poland

Nearly all of Tony Benn's closest associates in CLPD opposed this proposal and helped to vote it down. Having forced CLPD to shelve party unity for 12 months, these Benn supporters launched a cameminently praiseworthy May we now expect that in accordance with these sentiments the Polish Government, of which Mr Urban is a member, will henceforward restore to Mr Lech Walesa and his friends the right to publish unhindered all the Solidarity publications at present under a ban; perhaps also allow the Polish Socialist Party to publish in Warsaw, as well as in London, its journal, Robotnik, the circulation of which in Poland at present constitutes a criminal offence?

Yours sincerely, WALTER KENDALL, Chairman, Polish Solidarity Campaign, 186 Avenue Road, W3.

#### Song of experience

From Mr Charles Quant Sir, During the Falklands war last year, we were greatly embarrassed by our friendly neighbourhood blackbird, who endlessly declaimed "Galueri" in unmistakeable notes. When the British forces retook Stanley, he fell silent.

But this year he has started again and, when Mrs Thatcher announced the general election, he redoubled his mellifluous declarations, completely out-calling a colleague in another tree whose theme is "Pretty birdie. Whoopee."

Does this indicate a growth of political awareness among black-

Yours faithfully, CHARLES QUANT, Silverwood Gwernymynydd, Mold, Clwyd.

#### Forty years on

From Mr Michael Charlesworth Sir, That disappearing German plane: could it be Hess dumping the Hitler diaries in the sea? Yours etc.

MICHAEL CHARLESWORTH, The Burgage, 9 Kennedy Road, Shrewsbury, Shropshire.



# COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE May 20: His Excellency Mr Rudolph Castillo was received in audience by The Queen on his appointment as High Commissioner for Belize in London.

The Marquess of Lothian had the

honour of being received by The Queen on his retirement as Lord Warden of the Stanuaries when Her Majesty conferred upon him the honour of Knighthood and invested him with the Insignia of a Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian

Order.
Admiral Sir David Williams
(Governor and Commander-inChief of Gibraltar) had the honour of being received by The Queen.
The Princess Anne. Mrs Mark
Phillips visited Gloucestershire

loday.
Having been received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Gloucestershire (Colonel Martin

Gloucestershire (Colonel Martin Globs). The Princess Anne. Mrs. Mark Phillips toured the factory of Critchley Brothers Ltd (Chairman, Mr S. Cooke) at Brimscombe. Her Royal Highness this evening visited Selwyn School. Gloucester on the occasion of its Silver Jubilee and, escorted by the Headmistress (Mrs J. Gray), toured the School. The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips later attended the Presentation Ceremony of the Gloucester Finings later attended the Presentation Ceremony of the Gloucester Youth and Community Service Association Football League (Chairman, Mr Paul Bodkin) at the Gloucester Leisure Centre, Mrs Malcolm Innes was in

KENSINGTON PALACE May 20: The Prince of Wales. President the Royal Naval Film Corporation, this morning attended the Annual General Meeting and afterwards was entertained at luncheon on board HMS President.

King's Reach. Major David Bromhead ws in The Rev R M Combes and Miss C M Keiller attendance. The Frincess of Wales this The engagement is announced between Roger, son of Mr and Mrs M J Combes, of Bournemouth, and Christine, daughter of Mr and Mrs I L Keiller, of Biddenham, Bedford.

The Frincess of Wales this morning opened and toured the Warden Assisted Housing Scheme for the Elderly, Craumer House, London Road, Canterbury.

Afterwards Her Royal Highness visited Canterbury Cathedral.

The Princess of Wales, attended by the Hon Mrs Vivian Baring, travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight.

May 20: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, as Grand President of the St John Ambulance Association and Brigade, this evening attended a Gala Concert held at the Barbican Centre in aid of the Order of St John. Lady Anne Tennant was in attendance.

The Duke of Edinburgh, as president of World Wildlife Fund International, will attend fund meetings at Gland and Changins, Switzerland, from June 19 to 21. meetings at Gland and Changins, Switzerland, from June 19 to 21.

Princess Anne as Chancellor of London University, will lay the foundation stone of a student centre at St Mary's Hospital Medical School on June 22.

The Duke of Edinburgh, as patron and trustee of the Duke of Glamorgan, and Caroline, daughter of Drand Mr. Peter Polyton of

The Duke of Edinburgh, as patron and trustee of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme, will strend a reception at Buckingham Palace on June 2 for young people who have reached the gold standard Mr H C Reader

#### Birthdays

TODAY: Mr R W Adam, 60; Lord Clydesmuir, 66; Professor G H J Daysh, 82; Baron Guy de Roth-Professor and Mrs William Daysh, 82; Baron Guy de Roth-Professor and Mrs schild, 74; Mr Malcolm Fraser, CH, 53; Sir Herbert Gamble, 76; Sir Nicholas Garrow, 88; Mr Felix Greene, 74; Mr Leonard Manageria. Greene, 74; Mr Leonard Manasseh, 67: Lord Maxwell, 64; Dr Leonard Mullins, 65; Mr Forbes Robinson, 57; Dr Andrei Sakharov, 62; Mr R R Welch, 54; Mr Desmond Wilcox, 52; Lord Willoughby de Broke, 87; the Right Rev S M Wood, 64. TOMORROW: Mr Kenny Ball, 52: General Sir Evelyn Barker. 89: Viscount Dunrossil, 57: the Right Rev D R Feaver, 69; Dame Honor Fell, 83: Professor Sir William Hawthorne, 70; Sir Mark Heath, 56; Mr George Howard, 63; Professor O W Keeton, 81; Sir Edwin Leather, 64: Mr Hew Lorimer, 76; Sir William McKie, 82; Mr Victor Montage, 77: Sir Arthur Peterson. 67; Miss Betty Swanwick, 68; Mrs Betty Williams, 40.

Latest appointments Latest appointments include: Mr

Peter Joslin, aged 49, Deputy Chief Constable of Warwickshire Police, to be Chief Constable of the force, in ion to Mr Roger Birch. Mr Albert Pacey, aged 44, Assistan Chief Constable of Humberside Police, to be Deputy Chief Constable of Lancashire Police. Mr Michael Apted, former Assistant Chief Inspector of Monuments at the Department of the Environment, and Mr Ronald Branskill senior lecturer, Manchester Univer-sity School of Architecture, to be members of the Royal Commission

Services tomorrow:

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPEL, reenwich: HC. 8 30 and 11; Int. 0 King athreped high (W. Davies:: A. Come Holy host our 50019 inspire Altwoods; Preacher, the Chaptain.
GUARDS CHAPEL, Wellington BerTacks: M. 11.
HW TOWER OF LONDON (minister welcomed): M. 11 (State Dress Service).
Benediction, Stanfort in B flat; A: Veni sanct Spiritus (Lassus), Rev F Boyse; HC.
12 15.
TEMPLE CHURCH, Fleet Street (public welcomed): HC. B.30: HC Sung. 11.1.6.
Stanford in C end F. the Master; Communical Model (from the round), organicalization. Communication of the communica naplain CHAPEL ROYAL, Hempton Court State (mithic welcomed), HC, 3,30, M, 11; bis westerned). His 3.30, M. III.
in C. A. Come Holy Chost
in C. A. Come Holy Chost
in E. 3.30; Blow in the Dorian
Drum Complementur (Palestrina)

de Chardin on Easter Sunday; of the first Pentecost". That was of Pentecost for him, turned Paul VI on the Transfiguration: to be his prayer for the council what tends to fade into an John at Whitsuntide. One 60 years later: "Renew thy abstraction into a vision, a theory is that, having reached wonders in this day, as by a new prectical utopia. their favourite feast, they "let go Pentecost".

in the Lord" and so, in a sense, So it was not in the least

Roncalli, as he then was, quotes into being, the Holy Spirit this sentence of St Robert would preside over its unfold-Bellarmine: "Among those ing "It is", he said, "from the things which have been respirit and doctrine of Pentecost vealed to us, we have hardly that the great event of the sything greater, or from which Ecumenical Council takes its we may better discover the substance and its life."

place, the seminary, which invites us to prayer and study, becomes the upper room itself. "renewing Spirit" who conword into here are the new stantly "rejuvenates" the age villages where every house apostles who, renewing the church.

The engagement is announced between Richard, youngest son of Mr K A Pascoe, of Seymour, Natal, and Lady Kings Norton of Chipping Campden. Gloucestershire, and

Astrid, elder daughter of Dr and Mrs B J Cuddigan, of Blackheath,

**Forthcoming** 

Mr R Pascoe and Miss A Cuddigan

marriages

Mr N J Groome

Bexley, Kent

and Miss M A Murphy

Mr I H Lyle and Miss E F Smallwood

The engagement is announced between Nigel, son of Mr and Mra H

S Groome, of Lulworth, Taibot Village, Bournemouth, and Mary-

Ann, daughter of Mr and Mrs J J Murphy, of 8, Henfield Close,

The engagement is announced between Ian son of Dr and Mrs H Lyle, of Thurcroft, South Yorkshire, and Elizabeth, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs I M Smallwood, of Ponteland.

of Dr and Mrs Peter Robertson, of

The engagement is announced between Howard Charles, third son

The marriage took place on May 18 in London between Mr Thomas

and.Mrs J. V. Wood The marriage took place in Henley-on-Thames on Saturday, May 14, 1983, between Mr Richard Skinner, son of Lieutenant-Commander and

Mrs J. L. Skinner, of St Johns

Jersey, and Mrs Julia Wood, daughter of Dr and Mrs A. J. S.

Yacht club admiral

Prince Michael of Kent has been

appointed Admiral of the Royal Southampton Yacht Club. The late

Lord Mountbatten of Burma was

A literary award worth £1,000 for

poets and short story writers, named after Dylan Thomas, was an-nounced in London yesterday by Mr

Wynford Vaughan-Thomas, the writer and broadcaster. The first award will be made on October 27,

the anniversary of Thomas's birth.

**Dylan Thomas** 

award

Coupland and Mrs Mary Blum:

Townsville, Australia,

and Miss U A McKane

Marriages

Mr T. E. Coupland

Mr R. W. L. Skin

and.Mrs J. V. Wood

and Mrs M. M. Blum

John XXIII and Pentecost's spirit

choose their death-day.

Surprising that he should use also helped him to appreciate in Pope John's life and each Whit Sunday between Pentecost The Holy Sprint is at spirituality Pentecost was the 1959 and 1961 to announce the central feast because, as every next stage of the preparatory and piety. preacher says, it is the birthday work for the Second Vatican of the church. In his retreat in Council. He believed that since Istanbul in 1940 Archbishop the Holy Spirit had brought it

chosen to deliver a homily on best known for his novel *The* Jews. Moslims, believers and the theme of "Mary in the Betrothed, But Manzoni also non-believers".

Upper Room". He began: "This wrote poems, and Pope John's But, he went on, too much

dying. His bed had become, as flock to the sweet embrace of the Holy Spirit might "temper he put it, an altar. He lasted the Good Shepherd, Jesus." the Good Shepherd, Jesus."

the confident talent of impetuuntil Whit Monday, June 3,

It was no more than a

1963, when he died at 5.45 pm.

It is rather strange to notice

not meant for outsiders. But hairs of those who seek how holy people die on an already at 18 he sees apostolic appropriate feast-day. Teilhard work as "renewing the miracles Manzoni filled out the doctrine of the first Postogers" That were

> Living for 20 years among the Orthodox Christians in the East Pentecost. The Holy Spirit is at the heart of Orthodox theology

In 1944, the darkest year of the war, in his cathedral of the Holy Spirit in Istanbul, he preached on "the grandeur of the perennial Christian Pentecost, as fact and doctrine". His different people and a deep congregation was a mixed bag of Greeks and Armenians, Syrians. Geometric Tellinans, Geometric Syrians, Germans, Italians, Vichy and Gaullist French.

But, he went on, too much age villages where every house The author is completing is a fortress, and people have to biography of Pope John XXIII.

Twenty years ago, throughout miracles of the first Pentecost. An old man himself, he live among their ramparts and Eastertide, Pope John XXIII lay will bring back the scattered shared Manzoni's prayer that fortifications".

In 1983, as in 1944, the image remains as vivid and applicable as ever. But Christians, he said, could not rest content with ironage surliness. "In the light of the Gospel and the Catholic prin-ciple, this is false logic. Christ came to break down those barriers. The central point of his teaching is charity, that is the love which binds us to him, the first born of many brothers".

It is not difficult to see that everything John tried to do as Pope was already implicitly contained in the 1944 sermon in Istabul. There are those who say

dition, not as the dead hand of the past but as something living greatness of God... than the founding of the church."

But his sense of the centrality of Pentecost reaches much farther back, in fact to his seminary days. On the eve of Pentecost in 1899 he was chosen to deliver a homily on the control of the church as the fast of the church as the farther back, in fact to his seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fast of the church as the fast of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness and vibrant. He drew upon it to divided community he divided community he divided community he fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the eve of the church as the fifteeness that the past but as something living and vibrant. He drew upon it to the fifteeness that the state the simple but far reaching principle: when we say that the church as the fifteeness that the personal control of the church as the divided community he divided community he divided community he fifteeness with those who do seminary days. On the event of the church as the fifteeness and vibrant. He drew upon it to the state the simple but far reaching and vibrant. He drew upon it to the state the simple but far reaching and vibrant. He drew upon it to the state the simple but far reaching and vibrant. He drew upon it to the state the simple that the state the simple but far And the Spirit brings that quality called in Acts parrhesia,

Peter Hebblethwaite

Memorial service

courage in speaking out.

Sir Noel Hall
A memoral service for Sir Noel Hall
was held at the University Church
of St Mary the Virgin, Oxford,
yesterday. The Rev Jeffrey John
officiated, The lessons were read by
Mr Jonathan Noel Hall (son) and
the Principal of Brasenose College,
Mr J K B M Nicholas. An address
was given by Lord Roll of Ipsden.
Oxford University was represented
by the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Sir
John Habakkuk, Principal of Jesus
College, and the Proctors. Sir Noel Hall College, and the Proctors.

Others present included: Lady Hall (wide
Mrs Jonathan Nost Hall (stage) hall for
Mrs Jonathan Nost Hall (stage) hall for
damphier). Mr And Mrs John Hall, Mr
All F Nebon Hall, Mr and ber Ja
Eintherwassent

laughter). Bur Ann mas von men steine freien her fire F herbern hills. Mr and hirs James itse F herbern hills. Mr and hirs James leiter Wassen. Was der Sassutts St. Reginale Verden-Skultn. Str Michael Pertin. Bre Rev Vincant. Bywales Trypresenting bas Astmisskralive Staff College, Hersley's and for Herse Swament vice-president and founder governory. LLCon Phills Mittered (Datord and Mr. H. Innes Swamenton, LLCon Phills Mittered (Datord and Mr. H. Innes Swamenton). LLCon Phills Mittered (Datord and Mr. H. Innes Swamenton). Lacket, L. D. Magnet Contract Stackleton, Professor J L. Ackett, Lr Magnet Probancy Archer, Mr and Mr. Leourd, Field Mr. H. Harriey (Burtay, Mr. M. Beddington and Mr. Field Mr. Constitute Pariset.

Requiem Mass

Mr J. Dewar Mr J. Dewar
Solemn requiem Mass was celebrated yesterday for Mr James
Dewar at St Etheldreda's, Ely Piace,
Father C. Caroningham was the
celebrant and Father J. M. CharlesRoux gave an address. Mr Eb
Wood, Mr Peter de V. B. Dewar
(son) and Mrs Robert Beveridge
(daughter) read the lessons. Among
others present were:

and Mrs Laws enertained the following guests: Sir Richard and Lady Doll, Sir Brian and Lady

University news

last night. Mr P. M. Raphael, president, welcomed as guest of honour Lord Rawlinson of Ewell, Mr Derek E T Nicholson, Senior QC. Other guests at the president's Assistant Registrar, has appointed Registrar from Octo in succession to Mr W R Andrew who is taking early retirement.

Professor J R Ringrose, FRS, professor of pure mathematics, has been appointed a Pro-Vice-Chancellor from October.

UWIST The annual dinner of The Royal Welch Fusiliers took place at the Hyde Park Hotel last night. Major-

Lady White is to be chairman of UWIST Council in succession to Mr

G Forbes Haves. Weish National School

The Commandant of the RAF Staff College. Air Vice-Marshai A G Skingsley, and Mrs Skingsley were present at a ladies' guest night held at the college vesterday. Group Captain John Scambler presided and the guests included Wing Commander B S Graham and Squadron Leaders' R H Fitchard, J Serrell-Cooke and D A Wadsworth. The Deputy Commandant, Air Commodore R J M Alcock, and Mrs Alcock were also present.

The Alice Ottley

Training Officers of No 1 Radio School, RAF Locking, last night attended a fortieth anniversary guest night in the officers' mess. The School Worcester The Alice Ottley School celebrates its centenary this term. The school guest of honour was Air Chief Marshal Sir Keith Williamson, Chief of the Air Staff. Wing Commander G Goulding presided. birthday is on June 20. A service of thanksgiving and dedication will be held in Worcester Cathedral at 2.30 om on Sunday, June 19. Tea will be served at the school afterwards.

Service luncheon

The Queen's Lancashire Regin The annual luncheon of The Queen's Lancathire Regiment was held at the Hurlingham Club yesterday. The Colouel of the Regiment, Major-General P. A. Downward, presided.

Submarine museum A Royal Navy submarine museum at Gosport has been opened. Holland I, the Navy's first submarine, which sank in 1913 and was raised last year, is among the

Excavation aid Manpower Commission has agreed to pay for a

excavations in Cambridgeshire.

books Lionel Harris), of Ham-pstead, London, a Post Office engineer, left £26,372 net. He left all of his property to the Marx Memorial Library, Clerkenwell Green, London. Other estates include (net, before tax paid): Maslin, Mrs Winified Charlotte, of

Mastin, Mrs What Burnham, Buckinghamshire £225,059 Martin, Mr Arthur George Edwin, enormous importance in the manufact of Bradwell Rusby Progress of ordered prosperity Heston.

OBITUARY

DR ELIOT SLATER Eminent psychiatrist of wide interests

Dr Eliot Slater, CBE, one of was much disappointed when the most eminent of British the plan was rejected by the psychiatrists, died of a heart other senior staff. But his attack on May 15 at the age of resignation from that hospital 78. The rigorous standards of gave more time for other his research, and the high interests. From 1961 to 1972 he

Hospital, taking leave to study psychiatric genetics in Munich, Berlin and Sweden.

At the outbreak of the Second World War he became clinical director at Sutton Emergency acute psychiatric casualties
there led to the publication of
Physical Methods of Treatment
in Psychiatry (with William
Sargant), a book which, by
outlining the value of short and
simple treatments. Hospital. His experiences of

were now dominant. Psychotic and Neurotic Illnesses in Twins (with James Shields, 1953) established him as a world written in the clearest style, provided a common-sense empirical account of mental the psychodynamic schools, as a friend and deliverer.

Now in its fourth edition, it is Stater's first marriage was to still widely read and has been Lydia Pasternak, whom he met

and other countries.

Eliot Trevor Oakeshott Stater
was born on August 28, 1904.
His father, Gilbert, was at one

respected psychiatric journals.

Slater was director of the Medical Research Council Psychiatric Genetics Unit at the His father, Gilbert, was at one time professor of economics at Maudsley Hospital from 1959
Madras; his mother (née Oakeshott) was a Quaker. He was of Mental Disorders (with educated at Leighton Park School, Cambridge University 1971, and he made important in turn, dyer, designer, and contributions to the study of managing director. Meanwhile London. First interested in neurology, he saw the need for a neurology, he saw the need for a neurologist to have psychiatric experience and in 1931 joined the staff of the Maudsley Hospital taking leave to study mission on Capital Punishment

He was born in January.

He was bern in January.

He was b mission on Capital Punishment (1949) and was Maudsley Lecturer in 1960. In 1966 he

Slater was a polymath, with interests far beyond his pro-fessional concerns. A trustee of the Shakespearean Authorship Trust, he was awarded a Ph.D degree for thesis (done after his duffining the value of short and simple treatments, gave great encouragement to a new generation of psychiatrists.

After the war, Slater became Physician in Psychological Medicine at the National Hospital, Queen Square. He was there from 1946 to 1964, but his psychiatric interests were now dominant. Psychotic

Trust, he was awarded a Ph.D degree for thesis (done after his retirement) on a statistical word-study of the authorship of the play Edward III. He made a statistical study of chess openings, published a volume of poems and had an exhibition of his paintings.

Essentially a biologist, he

Essentially a biologist, he became occupied with nature conservation. But although he saw man as one of the animals, he had a Quaker's sense of authority on psychiatric gen, he had a Quaker's sense of etics. His textbook Clinical human worth, and, as a Psychiatry (with W. Mayer member of the Euthanasia Gross and Martin Roth), Society, was concerned to written in the clearest style, promote the idea that people provided a common-sense should be allowed to die with empirical account of mental dignity - for he had learnt from disorders, in marked contrast to his parents, he said, to see death as a friend and deliverer.

Stater had hoped to head a four children. The marriage was new academic department of dissolved; he is survived by his psychiatry at the National and

ALFRED FABRE-LUCE

and try to eat it.

Mendès-France.

distantly related by marriage.

Fabre-Luce wrote several well

known biographies, of Talley-rand and D. H. Lawrence,

among others, and books that

pleaded various humanist and

libertarian causes including voluntary euthanasia. He was

Alfred Fabre-Luce, the right- Gaulle went on trial for treason wing writer and controversia- and an abuse of his powers as list, dled in Paris on May 17, President. The book was seized the day after his 84th birthday. by the police - it is still banned A supporter of Marshal Pétain, in France to this day – and and a consistent opponent of Fabre-Luce himself went on General de Gaulle, he gave trial for it, on the charge of cloquent and highly individual "insulting the Head of State". "insulting the Head of State".

He was found guilty and fined a nominal 1,500 francs, he then announced that he would burn expression to a constant current in French intellectual life. the book on the Plaic de la

Born in Paris in 1899, the son of a prosperous banker, Fabre-Luce came from the traditional French haut-bourgeois Right. He was briefly a diplomat, but spend most of his long working life as a journalist, essayist, polemicist, and writer of more than 40 books.

VOLUM of his Journal de la France (1941) was an apology for Pétain, whom he saw as the saviour of France's honour - and of her well-being under the Nazi occupation. But he was never really pro-German and in the second volume (1943) he came to the defence of France's Jews, criticizing Vichy's anti-semitic laws as well as the German seizure of the unoccupied zone of southern France. For this he was briefly imprisoned by the Germans.

At the Liberation, his well quirky and wilful provocative, known Pétainist sympathies yet patently sincere in his won him a longer spell in jail, crusades for individual liberty. this time for collaboration. His Urbane and cultivated, for dislike of de Gaulle, dating from more than 60 years he was an 1940, later flowered into a assiduous frequenter of the passionate hatred which he smart salons of the Parisian expressed in an incisively beau monde.
vitriolic literary style. His book He leaves a widow nee

Haute Cour (1962) was a Charlotte de Faucigny-Lucinge, political novella in which de and two children.

DR PRIDI PHANOMYONG

Sir Andrew Gilchrist writes: . May someone who knew Nai barked. Pridi (sometimes known as Dr Pridi Phanomyong) for nearly 50 years add a few words to your obituary notice of this His enduring contribution to remarkable but unfortunate Thai history had been made. Thai statesman.

Pridi was a sincere democrat and was never in any doubt where the best exemplar of democracy was to be found. His pro-British stand during the war is well-known, but it should be remembered that even before the war he had been made G.C.M.G. by the British Government, a recognition of the civilized way in which, as Foreign Minister, he had nego-tiated the termination of the extra-territorial rights in Thailand which Britain still enjoyed. From the outset of the Far

Eastern war. Pridi began to plan against the Japanese invaders. using the designedly innocuous Regency post to which he had been appointed by his rival, Field Marshal Pibul, as a base for a wide-ranging resistance movement. Contact with this resistance movement was established first by British and then by American secret para-mili-tary organizations, with the threads running back to SEAC in Kandy, As Mountbatten himself put it "It was a unique relationship because a Supreme Allied Commander was exchanging vital military plans with the head of a State technically at war with us

. . . . . He never failed us." Thus it was that Thailand. which under Pibul had entered the war on the wrong side, emerged from it under Pridi on the right side, a factor of

on which Thailand now em-

But it did so without Pridi. and not invariably by paths which Pridi would have chosen.

Pridi was overthrown by domestic adversaries when he was on the peak of his powers. His long exile first in China and then in France began when he was 48, and he was 83 when he died. Though it was natural that he should regret lost oppor-tunities, he was never embittered, securely confident that his name and his ideals would not be forgotten in the country of his birth.

In times of turbulence and danger, Pridi showed himself both a brave and a gentle man; and his widow Phoonsuk is woman whose qualities matched his own.

Sir Norman James Watson, Bt., who died on May 19, at the age of 86 was the second holder of the baronetcy created in 1912. In the First World War he joined the King's Royal Rifle Corps, was attached to the RAF and served in France; in the Second World War he was again. with the RAF in the Volunteer Reserve.

A Fellow of the Royal. Geographical Society, in 1934 he organized an expedition in British Columbia to traverse, using skis, the greatest group in the coast range, the Waddington massif, about 200 miles from Vancouver. His other main interests included aviation and farming, and he was for many years chairman of an aircraft manufacturing company at

MR KENNETH **PONTING** Authority on wool

Mr Kenneth Ponting who died on holiday in Spain on May 12 was a foremost authority on the history of one of the country's oldest indusnis research, and the might appropriately standards of the country's oldest indusinfluenced the post-war development of psychiatry in Britain become one of the world's most the unusual advantage of and other countries.

Eliot Trevor Oakeshott Stater was director of the with a long practical experience whether the unusual advantage of the un

He was born in January. 1913, in Trowbridge where his father had an interest in the Present. After the takeover of the firm in 1965 he retired from business and in 1968 became was appointed C.B.E. A selection of the Pasold tion of his writings, together with an autobiographical Eric Pasold to promote the history of textiles. Director of the Pasoid Research Fund which had been set up by

For 15 years Ponting ran the Fund, almost single-handedly, with a skill, enthusiasm and dedication which excited the admiration of all who knew him. Many people did know him for he became the authority to whom all turned for advice on the historical techniques and practices of the woollen indus-try. He travelled and lectured widely; was joint-editor of Textile History; and wrote numerous articles and books including Leonardo Da l'incl's Drawings of Textile Machines and (with D. T. Jenkins) The British Wool Textile Industry,

1770-1914. He also found time to write a dissertation which won him the M.Litt degree from the University of Bristol. Yet wool was by no means his only interest. He enjoyed good food and wine (on which he was knowledgable without being a wine bore); was an expert on the history of lawn tennis (in his youth he had been an above-average player); and his bubbling conversation was as likely to turn to poetry or parish churches or historic houses as to wool-spinning or knitting frames. With his wife, Isobel, he was a delightful host at his old house in Edington

MR J. S. MAYFIELD

and, more recently, in Bath.

Mr John S. Mayfield, a noted book collector, author and librarian, died at Bethesda, Maryland, on April 26 after a brief illness.

Mayfield was known in this country as well as in the United Concorde, pour liquor over it States both as a collector of books and manuscripts and as Hostile to de Gaulle's policy of granting freedom to Algeria, Fabre-Luce wrote two books defending the cause of Algèri Français. For all this, he was no conventional right uning one of the most knowledgeable men in the field of 19th and 20th century English and American literature. At the time of his death he had not only figure. During the May, 1968 collection of books and manuprising he expressed support for the left-wing radical, Pierre uscripts by and about the poet Algernon Charles Swinburne, another but was widely acknowledged as staunch opponent of the General. Later in the 1970s he an authority on Swinburne's life and works, about which he published a stream of articles rallied to President Giscard d'Estaing, to whom he was

over a period of about 30 years. Mayfield's devotion to the poet was of mythic proportions. In October, 1977, he announced the acquisition of his 101st copy of the first edition of Swinburne's *Atlanta in Calvdon*, an enterprise undertaken in order to disprove the statement of Thomas J. Wise, a notorious bibliographer, in his bibli-ography of Swinburne, that of the first edition only 100 were printed. Not for Mayfield the pedestrian compilation of a census! He was also wont to send his friends in the Swinburne faith presents such as Tee-shirts printed "Swinburne Still Lives", or jig-saw puzzles bearing the poet's well-known

As a collector Mayfield was distinguished by his unfailing courtesy and helpfulness to scholars, whether learned editors or enthusiastic undergraduates. His collecting career was dominated by the belief that books and manuscripts were the raw materials of scholarship. not nuggets to be hoarded. In recent years he was quoted often in the press in the United States as an opponent of the concept of collecting for investment, a practice he deemed restricted to "avaricious idiots". Several institutions both in this country and in America,

features.

among them the British Library, were indebted to Mayfield for his donations of books and manuscripts. He was an active member of the Grolier Club in New York, of the Rowfant Club in Cleveland Ohio, and of the Authors' Club in Washington, D.C. He was a founding member of the Manuscript Society in 1948, and was a long-time member of the Bibliographical Society of

Mayfield was born in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas, in 1904, and was educated at the University of Texas and Southern Methodist University. After service in the Navy during the Second World War he returned to the Civil Service. From 1961 until his retirement in 1971 he was Curator of Manuscripts and Rare Books at Syracuse University, where he was also editor of the Courier, a bibliophilic and literary quar-

terly.

Mayfield is survived by his wife Edith, who shared with him his many bibliographical interests, and often accompanied him on his literary expeditions.

#### on Ancient and Historical Monu-ments in Wales. Whit Sunday

Whit Sunday

ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL: HC. 8: M.

10.20. TO and July: The St Paul's Service
(Migder) Camon Wedicembe. HC. 11 30:
Miles Beryts (Modaly): Int? Vert Sanctic
Surinus 18970t. E. 3.16: Mag and Nunc
campling 1997 of Britan
(1998) Bering 1998 of Britan
(1998) Bering 1998 of Britan
(1998) Bering 1998 of Britan
(1998) Bering 1998

Eurharist Missa Brevis (Walton): Festal E
and procession: Harwood in A flat: the
Souril of the Lord (Elgar), Sir O Clarke:
Driggs rectal Missa Brevis (Walton): Festal E
and procession: Harwood in A flat: the
Souril of the Lord (Elgar), Sir O Clarke:
Driggs rectal Missa Brevis (Walton): Festal E
and procession: Harwood in A flat: the
Souril of the Lord (Elgar), Sir O Clarke:
Driggs rectal Missa Brevis (Walton): Festal E
and procession: Harwood in A flat: the
Souril of the Lord (Elgar), Sir O Clarke:
Driggs rectal Missa Brevis (Walton)

Form rectal Missa Brevis (Walton): Festal E
and procession: Harwood in A flat: the
Souril of the Lord (Elgar), Sir O
Districts Missa Brevis (Walton): Festal E
and procession: Harwood in A flat: the
Driggs rectal Missa

Form rectal Missa SVENOR CHAPEL, South Audley HC, 8.15. HM. 11. Coronation Man tu. Loquebantur varila linguis (Tallis). HOLY TRINITY. Sloane Street: HC. 12:10 ALBAN'S Helborn: SM 0.30 HOA. 11. Spatzenment Mount. Lies are seen IV. (corta), Free Geskell: Solenn E and Somethician. 3 30 Noble in B minor. The Spirit of the Lord Elegan LM. So.

SPIRIOT HE LORG (EIGER LM. S. SO.

ST BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT PRIORY (AD 1125): MC. 9: Choral Eucharst, 11: Miss Aelerna Christ, Munera (Falcattique, A. O Lord, Give Thy Holyspiri (Taile): E. 6.30; Tailis Toorlang, A. 1 will pour out my spirit Obsylor). The Rector ST BRIDES, Feet Street, HC. 8.30; Command and Eucharst. Solvey by Southon. ST GEORGES, Hanover Square; HC. 8.30; Sung Eucharist, 11: Nourse in E: A: Cod who as this time (Ransays), the Rector. ST JAMES'S, Piccadilly: HC 8.30; Sting Eucharis, 11: Ep. 6.30. ST JAMES'S Piccadilly: HC 8.30: Sting Eucharist, 1: Ep. 6.
ST MARGARET'S, Westminster: HC. 8 15: Choral M and 6. 11: Canon T. Besson: HC 12:15.
ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS: Confirmation and Family Communest, 9.30. Sixthey M Hodson, MS, 11.30: Rev C Heddey: Choral E. 4.15: ES. 6.30, the Vicar, EBC World Service Broadcast, CBC World Service Broadcast, ST MARY ABBOTS, Kensington: HC. 8 and 12.30: Sting Cucharist, 9.30. Rev M J Thompson, M, 11.15: the Vicar, E. 6.30, Rev P M Arnold Thompson, M. 11.15; the Vicer, 2. 6.30; Rev P. M. Arnold Source Street: I.M. 8. 9.45.
Thompson, M. 11.15; the Vicer, 2. 6.30; Rev P. M. Arnold Source Street: I.M. 8. 9.45.
T. 15; HM. 11 (with string), Missa Siehannis de Deo Hasvdonk Come Hoby Gnost (Althwood: Veni Creator Spiritus (Maris Jaintonia), Canon D Burgest Sciennis Maris Jaintonia), Canon D Burgest Sciennis Francis Solemnis Berediction. Second Service (Bryd): Regina coel: (Alchingeri, if ye love rior Italia).

ST MARYLEBONE PARISH CHURCH: 16.8 et al. 11: Nitha Brevis in D decoard, Dum Complerentur (Victoria), Rev R Salenius.

ST MICHAEL'S, Chether Square: MC.
8.18 and 12.30 M. 11: Raw J Mundlerd. ES.
6.30: Narry Honeytre Place. Knishtsbridge:
8T PAUL'S. Wilson Place. Knishtsbridge:
8T PAUL'S. Wilson Place. Knishtsbridge:
8T PAUL'S. Wilson Place. Knishtsbridge:
8T PAUL'S. Robert Adam Street 11: Narsa
8T PAUL'S. Robert Adam Street 11:
8T G. A. S. Robert Adam Street 11:
8T G. Cassidy.
9T SEMON ZELOTES, Chebea: MC. 8.
9T STEPHEN'S Gloucester Roset LM, 8.
9 ST STEPHEN'S GLOUGESTER ROSET ALL SOULS, Langham Place: 11. World Ission Gift Day, Rev P Hunt, 6.30: Wind Ission Gift Day Service with Informal

Dinners

Calcinguition:
WEST LONDON MISSION, Hinde Street
WEST LONDON MISSION, HINDE LONDON
LONDON
LONDON MISSION, HINDE LONDON
LONDO COMBINS.

ANNE AND ST AGNES. Gresham
L EC2: Lotheran services: HC. 11:
VESDETS. Cambaba 172 and Suite No 3

Periodiction of a Telephone Periodic ST VENDAST, Fosiar Lane: SM. 11. Stanford in D. Awake, my drowsy soul. Ring). Canon Pronch-Bortegit.

ST COLUMBA'S (Church of Scotland) and Street: 11: Rev W S Robertson, 6.30 "W S Robertson CROWN COURT CHURCH (Co. Rev W S Robertson CROWN COURT CHURCH (Church of Scotland), Russell Street. Ovent Garden. 11.16 and 6.30, Rev J Miller Scotl. THE ORATORY, SW': LM 7. 8, 9. 10. HM 11: Missa Dum Completentum (Victorial The Spirit of the Lord Chigar) LM 12.30, 4.30, 7: Vesperi. 5.30; Faktus ex-12.30. 4 30. "Y Vegers 330: Fatus es resonts I Alchimert. E. Lijih M. 1: Albor de la Penbecoda (Carol): Via. Sarri-Sarrins (Morris Via. (Carol): Via. Dirich D. Place Holbert Carol: Sh. 1: Solem Mass in 8 (Morri-Ved Sancte Spiritus (platnong), Factus et Brosent (Alchimert) Veni Sancte Spiritus (plainsong), Factus ext
Repenite (Alchinger).
CHURCH OF OUR LADY, St John's
Wood SM (Lafin) 10.42: Coronation Mass
Officer), Veni Greator (Asola).
THE JESLIT CHURCH, Farm Street
7.50, 8.50, 10. 11 (sung Lafin Maset Muss
in C sharp minor (Vietne), Veni Creator
IARWOOD, organ recital, 12, 4.15, 6.15.
REGENT SQUARE PRESENTEMAN
CHURCH (United Reformed), Tavisnoch
Plaine 11 Rev J Miller, 6.50 Mr J Metraife
ST JOHN'S WOOD United Reformed
Outch, Dresbyterian/Congressitionalist).
Lord's Roundabout 9.30cm Rev J Miller.
CENTRAL HALL, Westmiresian: 11 and
6.30. Rev Dr R J Tudor (Wesley Day
volleignition)

# Royal College of Radiologists' The Royal College of Radiologists' twenty-seventh Crookshank Lecture, entitled "Prospects for the prevention of cancer", was delivered by Professor Sir Richard Doll, Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford University, yesterday. At dinner in the evening at 38 Portland Metro eye

The Princess of Wales in sunny mood when visiting

Canterbury yesterday. She was opening Cranmer House, which provides sheltered accommodation for 30 old people.

Luncheons

Lady Mayoress of Westminster
The Lord Mayor and Lady
Mayoress of Westminster yesterday
eave a farewell luncheon at City

gave a larewell luncheon at City Hall. The guests were:
The Cardinal Archistop of Westminster, the Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress of London, the Rev Christopher and Mrs Hamel Cooke, Father Liddle, 1-Loo & J Brooke Johnson, Mrs Rus Banthelomew, Mos C Hamilton-Baley, Mr and Mrs U vail. Miss J Martineau, Miss Virginia Mayor May

Institute of Administrative Manage-

The President of the Institute of

Administrative Management, Sir Robin Gillett, accompanied by

ady Gillett. was bost at a luncheon

held yesterday in the crypt of Guildhall for members of the Administrative Management So

ciety visiting London from the United States and Canada. Among

Linosc present were:

Mr Bichurd Jacobson (president, Aids) and
stre Jacobson, Mr Jack Mymett (frumediate
past president, Aids) and Mrs Mymett, Mr
Kenneff Cook (chairman of council
institute of Administrative Management)
and Mrs Cook, and gentor difficury of the
society and the institute.

The secretary-general of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Associa-non, Sir Robin Vanderfelt, gave a buffet luncheon yesterday at 7 Old

Palace Yard in honour of Common

wealth parliamentarians who are visiting the United Kingdom as

guests of the association's United Kingdom branch.

Royal College of Radiologists

Commonwealth Parliamentary

Place, Dr John W. Laws, President

Windeyer, Professor E. C. Easson, Professor and Mrs E. Rhys Davies

The London Criminal Courts

annual dinner at the Savoy Hotel

Ct. Office gases as an activated table included:

Sir Kenneth Newman, Mr A D M Outton, Judge West-Bussell, Mr Richard R F Scott, OC. Mr D A Hopkin, Judge Tuder Price, Mr T S Legs, Mr C R Seaton, Mr D M O'Blea, Mr E M Hill, OC, and Mr Timothy Lawrence (secretary).

General P R Leuchars, Colonel of

The Commandant of the RAF Staff

Service dinners

The Royal Welch Fusiliers

the Regiment, presided.

Alcock were also present.

Past Commandants and Senior

No 1 Radio School

RAF Staff College

and officers of the college.

Solicitors' Association

Moscow (AFP) - An advanced automation system that will count the people entering stations and accordingly, adjust train frequency, escalator speeds and ventilation is shortly to be introduced in the Moscov underground system.

Actor bows out Geoffrey Hughes, the actor who plays Eddie Yeats in Coronation Street, said yesterday he intended to leave the television programme when his The contract ran out in November, because he "would like to do year a team of 21 full and part-time staff to work on archaeological other things".

Latest wills Earl leaves £1.4m

The Earl of Ancaster, of Grimsthorpe Castle, Lincolnshire, Con-servative MP for Rutland and Stamford, 1933 to 1950, left estate valued at £1,425,942 net Mr Lawrence Lionel Harris (otherwise known as Lawrence Zoofilms Zoobooks Lionel Harris, otherwise Lawrence Zoofihus Zeppelins Zoo-

الم من كالمن النظل



Mauritius survived the dodo, and what not to miss in Athens



alues: Getting married in style; In the Garden: video Review; Drink on cider; and Theatre

Grand old man of Photography; Critics' choice of Music; Dance; Opera; Fairs; and Galleries



9, 10 Family Life: Jeans and genes; Films; Collecting: and The Week Ahead in detail

A hundred years of hybridization: Three of McBeans most



21-27 MAY 1983 A WEEKLY GUIDE TO LEISURE, ENTERTAINMENT AND THE ARTS

# Chelsea's darling buds of May

From wildly exotic to extraordinarily ordinary, the Chelsea Flower Show is the supreme exhibition of plant life. Anthony Huxley, a

veteran of the event. previews next week's sixty-second show

The Chelsea Flower Show is one of the great institutions and pleasures of the English year. More than thirty annual attendances have turned it into a kind of impressionistic tableau in my mind, but I can still recall some of my feelings on my very first

In 1949, I had just joined the staff of the weekly magazine Amateur Gardening and I knew something about the plants and gardening but virtually nothing about the horticultural industry. In May, the editor marshalled his team; each of whom was to write up a section of the show. ] was very apprehensive and totally unprepared for its magnitude, the great double row of various stands that greets the visitor at the main entrance, the vast marquee around the corner, and what was within it.

What extraordinary plants were there – plants I had never dreamt of What familiar plants grown to incredible size and perfection! What gardens - the rock gardens most awe-inspir-ing with their huge rocks, which one could hardly believe had not been there for years yet were to be dismantled after the show. It seemed impossible for me ever to come to terms with the diversity of garden plants and their cultivation. I wandered in a daze till one of my colleagues reminded me that we had to piece the show report together

by that evening.
From the first, then, I had a Show, and a privileged one, too. was able on press day to see it in its most perfect, new-minted condition, without the crowds. Cheisea continued to be a mine horticultural knowledge, especially as time went by and I began to know the begetters of that knowledge, the growers and nurserymen as well as all those horticultural cognoscenti who come on press day to take part lakeside mill; there are collec-in the meetings of the RHS tive displays from horticultural

in the grounds of the Royal cultural co-operatives like those Hospital since 1913 with inter- of Belgium and Colombia. ruptions from two world wars;

Charing Cross. Following an international horticultural exhibition cosponsored by the RHS and held in the Royal Hospital grounds, gained gold medals. the RHS took over on a regular basis and in 1913 the first there, starting a cordial relation-



Orchids are a man's best friend: Ray Bilton, owner of McBeans in Lewes, East Sussex, with some of his 8,000 plants valued at £160,000

and sometimes borders on the absurd; but such exhibits create

amazement and amusement and are a desirable foil to

groups of perennials or the

annual artistic masterpiece of

colour blending of house plants

from one great nursery. Some

firms are unaffected by change -

one or two, I believe, have not

altered their display appreciably

natural-seeming

beautiful

in 30 years!

from nurserymen, naturally drons, lilies, tropical and indoor enough, for one must always plants. remember that the basis of From South Africa, there Chelsca is commercial - how may be the unbelievable, ever far flowers seem removed artificial-looking the Bahamas

positive landscapes like a recent lakeside mill; there are colleccommittees, judging exhibits and conservation societies and further joint groups from This great show has been held abroad, mostly staged by horti-

Amateurs have their place, this year's show is the sixty- too. Last year, for instance, we second. It is the present had a large exhibition of rare culmination of shows held since ferns from a well-to-do amateur 1827, at the Society's original whose hobby is plants, who has gardens at Chiswick, its second previously excited admiration garden in Kensington, and then with tropical species, some in what are now called the hardly known botanically, col-Embankment Gardens near lected in travels all over the world. In contrast there was a tiny exhibit of north American lewisias from an amateur aloine specialist. Both, incidentally,

All these exhibits, large and small, are assembled like some 'Great Spring Show" was held great rectangular jigsaw, so that the really determined can walk along every gangway and make

with the society leasing the sure they see everything. But example complete with cascadshow area for 40 days each year. stands are arranged very much In 1913 a marquee of some at random in terms of plant three-quarters of an acre was content. One might walk by an erected; today the marquee array of giant begonias and small-scale gardener, and de-covers three acres and a half, delphiniums, one of bizarre monstrate the possibilities of one of the biggest tents in the cacti garnished with exotic world. Under this giant spread epiphyllum blooms, a woodland of canvas most of the stands are of huge-flowered rhododen-

From the first, then, I had a from commerce. Many of these their kint from the Bahamas, vested interest in the Royal firms are small ones, often long-the bizarre heliconias, gaudy in red and vellow: then perhans. red and yellow; then, perhaps, Some exhibits are collective, sinister carmivorous plants flowers, a cottage garden, and like the huge display always alongside roses, pinks, irises, one recent carefully thought out show in the sense of having — a lot of other visitors. created by the National Farmers alpines, strawberries . . . almost

> Stands of orchids are usually tal pot plants – a unique piece ranged alongside each other landscape", planting is usually of traditional staging. The Thousands of plants make National Association of Flower orchidophiles drool, and reparameter and display in the show's Arranging Societies is usually resent hundreds of thousands of short span. But this is surely a Arranging Societies is usually resent hundreds of thousands of there, parks departments mount pounds in value.

> > there will be February snowdrops and aconites, summer lilies and annuals. Behind the show lies' months of preparation, weeks of carefully as elaborate and certainly as orchestrated forcing and retardation. It is a major exercise to create a Chelsea stand, assembling the material in the best possible condition, transporting it, setting out the plants and any props, and maintaining it for the show's four public days. It is had stocks and antirthinums. not only cut blooms that begin to look past their best by Friday - many of these are replaced midweek - but shrubs like mododendrons: the dust and stuffy atmosphere take their toll

marquee two roadways are costs have forced the simplifi-

DIY with summerhouse, greenhouse, pergola, terrace statuary, pool and fountain - sometimes, perhaps, they have too many features, and the more success ful are those showing some selfdiscipline. Sometimes these practical layouts are enlivened by some exotic fantasy, or root for thought provided by a plot demonstrating herbs or wild layout for wheelchair-bound

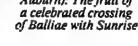
gardeners. Among a good deal of "hard reasonable artifice: a planting The time is late May but which could be seen to provide for other seasons would not catch the eye in this week of

The marquee exhibits seem When I first went to Chelsea some of the biggest eye-catchers were from the great seed firms who had made their fortunes supplying seeds for Victorian bedding schemes: their displays for instance, five feet tall, reflecting incredibly expensive preparation during the previous months. Annuals are more limited these days and of a size

more easily attainable. One great turning point came To the east and south of the perhaps 20 years ago when the Continental co-operatives first came. Their methods of staging were an absolute revelation at cation of the rock gardens but the time, and nurserymen there is usually one good became aware of new possiLewis delight (Lycaste Auburn): The fruit of

regarded by all as equitable.

The horticultural experts I





Royal wedding (Odontoglossum): Carried by the Princess

of Wales at her wedding bilities in handling plant mat- prizes for the best camellia or especially on the first (Fellows') whether you come in on a

ing stream. The rest are erial. These days some of the set of turnips, But a range of day, came to be seen as much as Member's ticket, to visit Chelimmensely varied. Most echo staging seems based simply on awards is made by the RHS to see. Chelsea Show was a sea is something of an endurthe aspirations of the average the desire to do something new, committees. Nurserymen and social event on a par with Ascot ance test. garden designers regard these as and Henley. I am told that in The author was for many very important: a gold medal is those days the orchids had a

years on the staff, and latterly a real scal of excellence, and tent to themselves and no one Editor of Amateur Gardening sometimes the society has not wearing tails and a silk hat For the last 12 years he worked recriminations over awards was allowed in. On Wednesday as author and editor of both considered too low. The RHS these rich people passed their gardening and botanical books. gardening and botanical books -Council members sit late into tickets to their head gardeners. the night on Monday making Chelsea is still a great annual Chelsea. He has served on the sure that committee awards are event, and the fact that royalty Council of the Royal comes to view at the end of Horticultural Society since 1979 press day gives it much prestige: and holds their Veitch Memorial mentioned earlier have always but nowadays socialites would Medal for services to been integral to Chelsea. But - resent the crowds; it is much horticulture and the Victoria certainly up to the 1939-45 war more everyman's show.

Medal of Honour, their high. However much you pay, or award.

#### Guide to this year's eye-catching exhibits



The Royal Parks are exhibiting fuchsias at the Cheisea Flower Show this year. More than 100 varieties will be half standards, full standards. pyramids, fans and tubs. There

are also four very big Fuchsia microphylla on plinths specially made to show them to their best seller. advantage.

Make a point of seeing the varieties Automnale with its red foliage, Wave of Life (yellow foliage), Golden Treasure (red and vellow foliage), Sunray,

whose leaves are tinged pink,

and magellanica variegata,

whose leaves have a regular

white margin to them. An exhibit always worth inspection is that of Notcutts Nursery, Woodbridge, Suffolk, who once again are to show the wall plants that have become a feature of their stand. Almost every climbing plant in everyday use can be seen. Tender as well as hardy plants are exhibited with recommendations as to which wall they would best fit. This year they are to show the yakushamanum hybrids, a new range of rhododendrons which, I predict, will be an outstanding success. Laid out as they are with other ericaceous plants, they should offer many ideas.

colourful plants, will be the centre piece of the Belgian stands. They will include speciplant Ficus elastica. The very large-leafed Ficus bengalensis over as the most popular indoor

is in the woody range. Rhodo- It is displayed by Mattocks. dendrons and azaleas will There is keen competition provide most of the colour, but among designers for comthe yellow foliage of such plants missions to lay out the various as Robinia Frisia is as good as gardens. Most of them are

Green house-plants, set off by interesting plants - but take Turner, while Paul Temple will colourful plants, will be the your notebook as some of the be exhibiting one with a

mens of the weeping fig Ficus There are always one or two new on the Thames Embankment.

benjamini and the indiarubber varieties making their debut.

The concentration is a second to the concentration in the concentration is a second to the concentration in the concentration is a second to the concentration in the concentration is a second to the concentration in the concentration is a second to the concentration in the concentration is a second to the concentration in the concentration in the concentration is a second to the concentration in the co varieties making their debut. One that has taken my eye is Beautiful Britain, a cross from large-leafed Ficus bengalensis Beautiful Britain, a cross from the public, who can will dominate the exhibit. The Red Planet and Europose. It has help to the public, who can compare qualities and prices of believe the green plant will take been selected as the rose of the year. A rival, however, will be suppliers. Representatives the rose, so far unnamed, which fertilizer manufacturers, A walk around Hilliers of won the president's Winchester's stand will offer a mational trophy of the Royal view of almost every plant there National Rose Society last year.

ny flower. sponsored and are built to Bressingham Gardens, of embody a theme. The interest Diss, Norfolk, will exhibit dwarf they arouse can readily be and slow-growing conifers. gauged by observing the ani-Their stand is always distinc- mated discussions they provoke tive because of its colour and among the visitors. The Sunday form, expertly used. It also Times this year is to feature a invariably features new and perspective garden by Roger

#### The Chelsea Flower Show

OPENING TIMES: May 24, Royal Horticultural Society members. First public day is May 25, open 8am-8pm, all-day admission 27.50; then May 26, 8am-8pm, admission 26,50; and May 27, 8am-5pm, admission 24.50. Children under five not admitted. Royal Chelsea Hospital, Royal Hospital Road, London SW3.

The public day is May 24, Royal Horticultural Society members. First bers, peppers, melous, aubergines, marrows and pumpkins. Superbly grown, the plants are in full fruit and ripe, and there are to be 82 varieties this year. Whatever the weather, they will be a first to be a firs

CHELSEA PHYSIC GARDEN: Wednesdays and Sundays, 2-5pm, including bank holidays, until Oct 23, admission £1; plus special openings during the Cheisea Flower Show on May 24-27, 11 am-5pm.

be exhibiting one with a Japanese influence; its aim is to names are tongue-twisters.

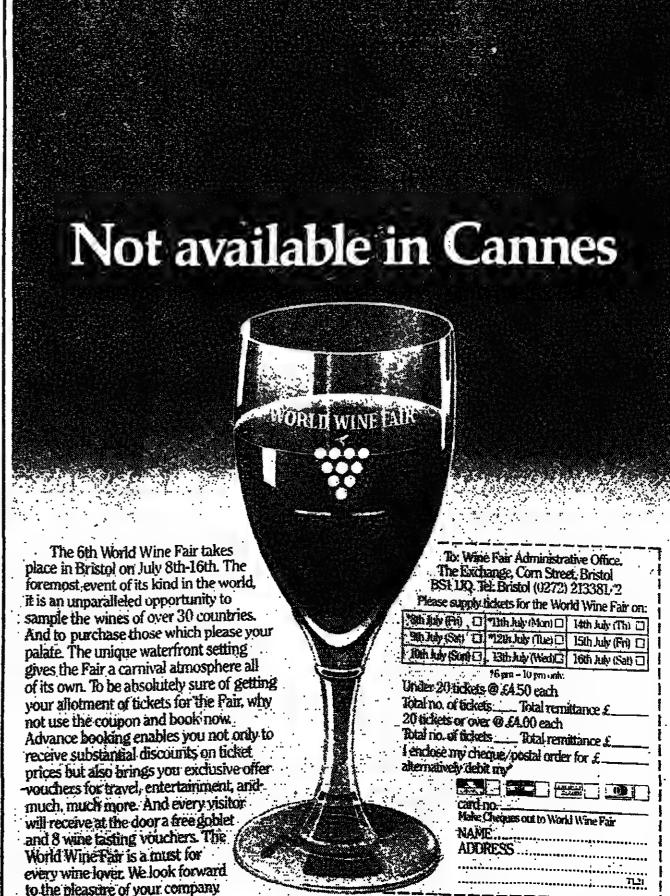
Roses in bloom will be at reflect peace and tranquility - no mean feat so near the traffic

The concentration in one area of gardening sundries enables suppliers. Representatives of example, will be on hand to answer questions.

Chelsea also makes easier the difficult task of selecting a greenhouse from the many and varied types available. Talking to salesmen on the stands about the relative merits of wood or alloy can help to decide which is the more suitable for specific purposes or sites. On view, too. will be Europa's new lean-to greenhouse, the Viscount, three sizes of which are sold in kit

Finally, let me add a word about a stand which always beckons me - the Fison's exhibit of greenhouse fruits and be a joy to behold.

Ashley Stephenson



NEXT WEEK: A special 12-page Saturday section on what to do over the bank holiday

# **Dodo island is still** vibrant with life

North." From the familiar signs at the end of the dual carriageway, black on white with light blue border, it could have been Dover, Southampton Tourier of the island and are confined to the other. A any Channel port. But it was dispersed to their beach hotels.

Port Louis, capital of Mauritius.

No one stays in Port Louis malaria which once attacked the Port Louis, capital of Mauritius, where for the past 170 years the administration has been in English and the conversation in Creole or French. To the west is Madagascar, some 500 miles away, and to the east there is nothing but the Indian Ocean until you reach Perth.

Port Louis, mountains covered in green rising high above it, must look a good deal better from the sea than it does on foot And it was from the sea and the approach to Port Louis's harbour that visitors as diverse as Charles Darwin, Joseph Conrad and Sir John Pope-Hennessy, the most dis-tinguished of the island's Governor-Generals, got their first view of Mauritius.

Almost no western tourists now give Port Louis more than the courtesy of a half-day tour to pay their respects to the stuffed dodo in the museum behind the esplanade running up from the harbour, and perhaps, if they have a smattering of ornithological knowledge, a similar obeisance to the

any more, although Mauritius's Lown. first hotel, The National, is still standing, a fine building in was reckoned that Port Louis colonial style and possible for was no place for passing cool lunch. The Opera House, too, remains in existence, strictly amateur nowadays - Pavarotti has yet to cancel an engagement

In the middle of the Chinese quarter is the main mosque, cool and airy with a noble and ancient mango tree within, incongruous perhaps until it is remembered that the Chinese, who came to Mauritius as pirates and stayed on as gamblers and bookmakers, have taken over large chunks of Port Louis. They are much in evidence in the market by the harbour, where the fruit, vege-table and clothing area is mercifully separated from the meat department and the abattoir across the road.

Whether looking for kaftans or cutlets, it is as well to keep a firm hand on your bank-roll in the bustle: it is always crowded.

equally extinct solitaire bird. Close by the market is a long

Early on in the British rule, it

established at Le Réduit, on the the sadness of his dynasty. far side of the ring of mountains which arches around the town yes, Mauritius measures in Visitors and supplicants, as well miles - is Curepipe, where now, alas, is no more. Few colonial governors have so fine a house and estate; a long line of stretch away to a pinnacle with an observation post over the of monkeys and the white man of the paille en queue, or Indian canic past.

Ocean tropic-bird; beyond is the Indian Ocean proper, Gardens Mauritius will probably never make the road to Le Réduit and They may well be

residential area of Moka, where and perhaps the sight of a the sugar barons, the real sugar mongoose skittering across the daddies, have their houses; so road through the fields of sugar numbered in thousands; here it

judgment and the Governor's although his property, fenced Residence was accordingly off and abandoned, carries all off and abandoned carries all

Ten miles down the road as official papers, were brought much of the commercial life of by a single-track railway which the island goes on. Shopping is a good deal more comfortable in this mountain climate than it is in Port Louis, but also a shade camphor trees leads to the front more expensive. Those who door, while behind, the gardens, reckon they have spent sufficient rupees (about Rs18 to £1) can go for a free look at the confluence of two rivers whose Trou aux Cerfs, an immense valleys are inhabited by tribes crater at the edge of town and a of monkeys and the white flash physical reminder of the vol-

on working days under escort.

Close by is the upper-class content with their beach hotel



Rare birds: Mauritian kestrel; echo parakeet; the extinct hooded dodo; and pink pigeon (courtesy of Central TV, World Wildlife Fund, BBC Halton picture library, Ardea)

almost the whole island Mon-goose . . . Kipling . . Rikki- Philippe Madot, a Francogoose . . . Kipling . . . Rikki-Tikki-Tavi . . . nice furry creature that kills snakes? Well, not nice according to the zoologists and ornithologists who have been trying to rescue some of the fast disappearing wildlife of the island. To them the mongoose is probably the most destructive of many destructive animals introduced

to Mauritius.

It has certainly been partly responsible for the virtual disappearance of the pink pigeon, a pretty, fluffy and over-friendly bird with a prediclection for certain types of seeds in midsummer which bave much the same effect on it as powerful hash has on humankind. While the pink pigeon is on cloud nine the mongoose comes up and eats its eggs. Three of the 10 rarest birds in the world are found on Mauritius, with the echo parakeet and the Mauri-tian kestrel joining the pink pigeon. In Europe an en-

cane which form a skirt around is numbered in tens. Two men Mauritian, is in charge of an extremely well-run bird park at Casela, near the small settle-ment of Bambous, and Carl Jones, an enthusiastic Welshman, has an aviary cumbreeding centre sponsored by the Mauritian Government, tucked away behind a yacht club on the west coast.

Jones, who arrived with what he describes as "a human-fix-ated peregrine falcon", has had considerable success with breeding the pink pigeon; so much so that a colony are going to be released in the Botanical Gardens of Pamplemousses near Port Louis later this year. Equal rewards are coming from the Mauritian kestrel; in the course of a morning I spent with Jones, and a cageful of tropical bats (fast disappearing in Rodrigues) two kestrel chicks emerged from their shells, putting the known world population up from 14 to 16, at least for the time being.

If by any chance you were to see a kestrel of a pink pigeon



out of captivity it would be the quality normally encoun somewhere off the road which tered in tropical islands. winds from the coast up to Stick to rum-based cocktails Chamarel and Plaine Cham- (Green Island is the best of the pagne. The sights though are far local rums) at Rs25-35 in the more likely to be the mass of La hotels, which is cheaper than in Morne Brabant, a mountain those Happy Hour bars spring-sticking out like a thumb into ing up in south London, A the ocean, a tribe of monkeys bottle of Green Island in a store rushing across the road, or a is about Rs47. Wine is dear and

The hotels will more probably support the cardinal bird, the bulbul and, inevitably the mynah, which is tame enough to dig its beak into the breakfast butter bowl when you are not

By far the best of the hotels I visited was the St Geran on the east coast, South African-owned, English-managed and with an English chef who trained at Le Moulin de Mougins in the Alpes-Maritimes - the Moulin gets 19 toques in this year's Gault Millaut guide and it shows in Barry Andrews's cooking at the St Geran. The Méidien, which lies at the foot of Le Morne Brabant, created a good impression. The expensive and luxurious Tousserok, which has its own island, the He aux

Mauritius is blessed with

Stick to rum-based cocktails (Green Island is the best of the pair of pailles en queue diving mainly South African, whisky into the gorges below. mainly South African, whisky prohibitive, but Gilbey's gin is made under licence and so is

Kronenburg beer. quite a few scattered around the coast - have modest prices, and be sure to try the camaron, a type of ecrevisse which gets its sweet taste from the water swishing around the sugar cane.

Every other bar seems to be called The Paul et Virginie after Bernadin de St Pierre's novel, which all the hotel bookstalls carry. Actually, it re-reads very well despite the ineffable goodness of almost all the characters, and St Pierre was scrupulous about his topography, as anyone driving around the island will find out. But don't hire a car, which is expensive; instead, take a taxi at Rs300-400 a day.

The cynics point out that the Cerfs, was less welcoming, but it most important event in Mauri-happened to be in the middle of tian history, the death of a take-over bid while I was Virginie, never happened and there and has now been that the national bird, the dodo. acquired by Southern Sun, is extinct. And no one has ever owners of th St Géran. In a lower price bracket, consider addressed one of her letters to "Mauritius, British West Indies". But non-cynics will find it one of the most fascinating is extinct. And no one has ever it one of the most fascinating islands in the Indian Ocean fertile soil and the fruit and with far more to offer than mere vegetables are way, way above snorkelling and coral strands.



Tousserok is about 2100 cheans Speedbird have La Pirogue, 14 days half board at 2900.

Fortune" in Twixt Land and Sea, a novella with more than a touch of Rigoletto in it, set in an unnamed

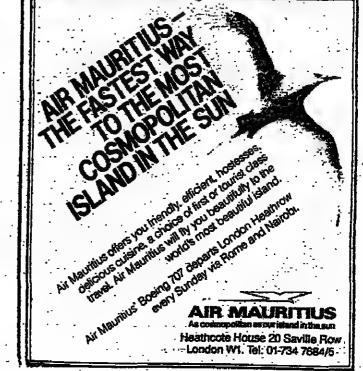
Pink Pigeons, racy, lively and exaggerated account of wildlife of

# 600 MILES

bales

#### MAURITIUS with **TEMPO TRAVEL**

2 WKS AT LA PIROGUE FROM £799.00° SCHEDULED FLIGHTS BY BRITISH AIRWAYS: details & free TEMPO TRAVEL





Add the excitement of New York to your American holiday--and take advantage of the widest choice of discount airfares to many other U.S. vacation centers.

From the New York/New Jersey AirCenter, you can fly to Los An- lar economy fares.

geles return for as little as \$309. West Palm Beach return is as low as \$198. And as little as \$80 can buy a return ticket to Washington DC.\* Connecting service to many other cities is available at discounts up to 50% off regu-

So ask your travel agent about including New York. And get Broadway, museums, restaurants; nightclubs, Fifth Avenue shopping, plus Atlantic City's glamorous casino entertainment—while you save money.

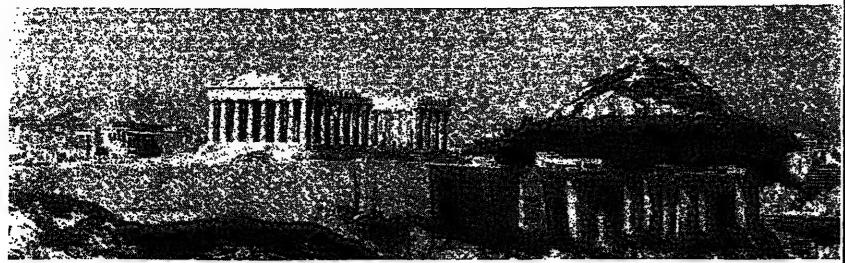
It's this year's best travel value.

# The New York / New Jersey AirCenter.

JFK, Newark & LaGuardia Airports

THE PORT AUTHORITY OF NEW YORK & NEW JERSEY

# Athens, lovable new city of classic ruins



first time, read, at the very least, Book II of Thucydides's The Peloponnesian War, Everything will make much more sense if you do, Buy the best guide-book

The "golden age" of Athens refers to the time when Pericles, statesman and general, ruled the city and its allies (461-439 BC). He took the money contributed by the Confederacy of Delos and intended for the reconstruction of the Athenian fleet, and used it to rebuild Athens to the glory of Athena Parthenos, the virgin goddess.

Between that time and the present, which included almost 400 years of neglectful Turkish rule, the city became little more than a ruined village. Turner painted the Acropolis in 1822. Tis living Greece no more",

dence. Otho, a Bavarian prince, was elected King, and many of oils. Here the strangest things the architects of the lirst are on sale, and there is always a Bavarians or Danes. Apart from of coffee, or a glass of ouzo to be

Direct flights by BA or Olympic Airways £199 (PAX, which means

Saturday night. Tickets are valid for

three months). Cheap flights (from

that you must stay at least one

as little as £99) have strings attached, such as specific flight pollution it brings have already must not be missed, restricted the use of private cars. At intervals smog descends.

Nevertheless, Athens is still one of my favourite cities. always stay at the same modest hotel where the porter affects to know me. I feel at home at

I love Athens mainly for the quality and brightness of its light, which gives sharp-edged shadows graded to almost nothing I love the city too for its handsome old men, selling pistachio nuts, sponges, or lottery tickets flapping in the wind; and for those hermitwho inhabit the little kiosks which provide everything, including a public tele-

I love too, the few remaining After the War of Indepen- streets of the old Plaka, on the streets of the old Plaka, on the rowed three times for memon and his Argives set out north-west side of the Acropolis. Here the strangest things machine for drawing spirals. Troy: only to be murdered on

dates and periods of one or two

The National Tourist Organization

of Greece, 195-7 Regent Street, London W1 (734 5997) publishes a

useful booklet on how to get there

by air, rail, coach, private aircraft,

Ernest Benn, though rather large for the pocket, has excellent, even

The Blue Guide, published by

yacht and motor-car.

ow tlying tares

You can fly to Malta on a scheduled Air Malta jet from London Heathrow every

The fare is an all-inclusive £150 return and

can be booked with only a couple of hours notice. So you can fly sooner, and cheaper

We promise you a warm welcome. ባር ቀም እን ተመመጣ ነው የሚያስመው ነው የሚያስመው የሚያስመው ነው። የሚያስመው የሚያስመው ነው። የሚያስመው የሚያስመው የሚያስመው ነው። የሚያስመው የሚያስመው የሚያስመው የ

The Happiness Island for summer holidays.

It's not too late to book your Barbados holiday. So many choices! From regal seclusion to lively apartment hotels to salf-catering villas. Prices far lower than you think.

Barbados Board of Tourism, 6, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1. Tel: 01-235 2449.

to Malta.£150

day and from Manchester every week.

My advice is to get to the Acropolis as soon as the gates open. Once inside use your the tour companies, perhaps not eyes. Photograph if you must, unnaturally, somewhat reticent but look for all you are worth,

You may wonder why the Parthenon looks so perfectly right, so squarely and firmly aced. The curious thing is that t is not square, nor are any of its apparently vertical lines truly vertical. There is, in fact, not a always be my first choice, there single straight line in the whole is really more sense in visiting building. The refinements pro- Mycenae first. This tour will vided by the designers serve to include Old Corinth, mainly a correct the optical illusions of Roman ruin of great interest, sagging and bulging that are common to normal buildings.

The designers serve to include Old Corinth, mainly a correct the optical illusions of Roman ruin of great interest, and the superb 17,000 seat theatre at Epidauros; with a call

The precise variations were at charming seaside Nafplion, it measured by an Englishman, Francis Cranmer Penrose (1817-1903), who was an astronomer, architect, and polymath of the first order, who

you have an inquiring his return by his wife Clytemofficial buildings were either cool church to rest in; or a cup mind you will need more than nestra and her lover Aegisthus. one day to see the incomparable one day to see the incomparable Heinrich Schliemann, the buildings of the Acropolis and German archaeologist, who had the Acropolis and the surrounding ruins, Athens is a modern
city.

Or maybe there is a
little roof-top taverna where

all at once. Attenuate your visits

ome that its surroundings. Do not do it previously dug at Troy, found all at once. Attenuate your visits

ome to ballets. Apart from the city graden or buildings of the Acropolis and German archaeologist, who had previously dug at Troy, found all at once. Attenuate your visits People say that it is not what it was. Inflation and a general lack of prosperity show themselves plainly. The cafes in Syntagma and Kolonaki are less smart and less crowded than selected and a glass or two of thin say, "we didn't come to Athens found them charming and for this". No, no, of course not, competent, but highly possessing some tombs just inside the Lion data once. Afternate your visits some tombs just inside the Lion Gateway here. He supposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the Lion Gateway here. He supposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the Lion Gateway here. He supposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused the convenient centre. Guides trapposed tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused tours which make Athens such a gold death mask, which caused tours which make Athens such a gold death mask and tours which make Athens such a gold death mask and tours which make Athens to the gold de

Before you go to Greece for the they used to be, Traffic and the but the general atmosphere sive. A word of warning here, Dramatic, but the mask is now Museums close on one day a thought to pre-date Agamen-week and whole sites on some non by at least 300 years. national holidays. I have found

A visit to the National Archaeological Museum follows naturally on your day at Mycenae, and the unbelievable about over-advertising this. There are sightseeing tours of Athens itself that help with the treasure found by Schliemann will then have a greater impact topography. If you go out of the There is, however, a great deal more to see in this splendid city, many of the tours take the best part of 12 hours.

A savagely constructed motor road cuts the journey time to Delphi by almost half, but even so you really need two days to see the site and museum properly.

The Sanctuary clings to the mountainside, dramatically poised above a chasm lined with olive trees leading to the distant sea.

It is well worth the climb up the zig-zag Sacred Way to the temple of Apollo, home of the Delphic oracle, and thence to the theatre. Look at the view while you get your wind, then press on to the Roman stadium hidden in the trees above.

I have mentioned only two of the many one-day tours; there are several others. Furthermore you can usually arrange stopovers. The companies also list many short tours of up to four days by land, sea and air.

Gontran Goulden

# HOLIDAYS IN THE SUN AT DOWN TO EARTH PRICES.

Although Delphi

4 & 11 Jun	bes	Albertic	2+	15	H.B	£240	\$205
4 & II Jun	Buto	Plays Imperial	31	6	HB	\$200	6912
5 Jun	Majorca	Roca Marna	3	15	H.B	£49	2215
<u>ق</u> سال 5	Magrea	Roca Marina	3	8	H-B	41.66	1149
5 Am	Majorea	Samos	2+	8	H/B	£176	£139 <sup>7</sup>
3 Jun	Costa del Sal	Stella Polarta I NI	3	15	F-B	1913	5220
3 Jun	Costa del Sal	Principe Sol	3+	8	H/B	\$296	1165
27 May	Cosia del Sal	"Sureaver"	-	15	H/B	-	£179
148 Jun	Reador.	Linday, Bay	3	15	H/8	D34	1239
27 May & 3 Jun	Material	Calla Blanca	3	15	F:B	1257	5213
3 Nav	Malla-	Medicina Holiday Centro	4	14	5 C	1326	1189
27 May & 3 Jun	Mala	Mishara Habday Centre	4	7.	5/0	£241	. 1209
2/Hay 63 Jun	Malla .	Roy April 1	3+	7.	8.8	1219	£179¢
3 Am	Tenerile	Palmerar Player	3	15	H/B	1287	1239
3 Am	Tenerile	Lastellara	3	8	нв	1227	1139
27 May	lemente	"JUPS-HM"	-	15	N/B	٠.	1189
27144	[enemie	Surger'	-	8	NB	-	-1159
24 May	Sorrenta	"Sult-ner"	-	l5	H B	-	\$179
	27 Mey 3 Mm 3 Mm 3 Mm 27 Mey 5 3 Jun 27 Mey 5 3 Jun 16 Mey 3 Jun 3 Jun 16 Mey 3 Jun 3 Jun 5 Jun 5 Jun 4 Elj Jun 4 Elj Jun	27 Mey Tenente 27 Mey Icnerde 3 Jun Tenerile 3 Jun Tenerile 27 Mey 5 3 Jun Mella 27 Mey 5 3 Jun Mella 3 Mey Mella 27 Mey 5 3 Jun Mella 18 Mey 6 3 Jun Mella 18 Jun Mendor. 27 Mey 6 3 Jun Gosta del Sol 3 Jun Gosta del Sol 5 Jun Mejerca 5 Jun Mejerca 5 Jun Mejerca 6 Jun Mejerca	27 May Tenente Surraver' 27 May Tenente Sunsaver' 3 Jun Tenente Sunsaver' 3 Jun Tenente Lastelluru 27 May 6 3 Jun Malla Risk Agris, 27 May 6 3 Jun Malla Mislaru Nobday Centre 16 B Jun Reddor Lindor, Bay 27 May Coda del Sol Santaver' 3 Jun Costa del Sol Santaver' 5 Jun Majorca Survo 5 Jun Majorca Survo 5 Jun Majorca Roca Marma 6 Jun Majorca Parea Impanat	27 May Tenente Surraper - 27 May Tenente Surraper - 3 Jun Salar Malla Ray Apr, 34- 27 May 8 Jun Malla Ray Apr, 34- 27 May 8 Jun Malla Malla Mallar Heliday Centre 4, 3 May Malla Manorca Surraper - 3 Jun Costa del Sol Surraper - 5 Jun Majorca Surroc 24- 5 Jun Majorca Roca Marina 3 5 Jun Majorca Roca Marina 3 4 & II Jun Baso Plays Impend	27 Mey Tenente Surraver" - 8 27 Mey Tenente Surraver" - 15 3 Jun Tenente Ladellaru 3 8 3 Jun Tenente Ladellaru 3 8 3 Jun Tenente Ladellaru 3 15 27 May 8 3 Jun Malla Baya katip, 3+ 7 27 May 8 3 Jun Malla Baya katip, 3+ 7 3 May Malla Medieria Holiday Centre 4, 7 3 May Malla Medieria Holiday Centre 4 14 27 May 8 3 Jun Minor Cala Ellenca 3 15 27 May Costa del Sol Cantaver" - 15 27 May Costa del Sol Cantaver" - 15 3 Jun Costa del Sol Stella Polaris 1M 3 15 5 Jun Majorca Sarricc 2+ 8 5 Jun Majorca Roca Marma 3 15 5 Jun Majorca Roca Marma 3 15 4 & Il Jun Bata Playa Imponet 31+ 8	27 May Invente Survaver' - 8 N-8 27 May Invente Survaver' - 15 N-6 3 Jun Invente Cashelann 3 8 H-8 3 Jun Invente Cashelann 3 8 H-8 27 May 6-3 Jun Malla Basa Agris, 3+ 7 5-72 3 May Malla Malla Mediatra Neideley Centre 4, 7 5-72 3 May Malla Mediatra Neideley Centre 4, 7 5-72 3 May Malla Mediatra Neideley Centre 4, 7 5-72 3 May Malla Mediatra Neideley Centre 4 14 S. C. 27 May 6-3 Jun Menorca Cala Banca 3 15 F-8 14 Bun Steador Lendry Bay 3 15 F-8 14 Bun Costa del Sol Santanes' - 15 H-9 3 Jun Costa del Sol Solia Polanta Malla 8 H-78 3 Jun Costa del Sol Solia Polanta 3 15 F-8 5 Jun Majorca Santoc 2+ 8 H-78 5 Jun Majorca Roca Marina 3 8 H-78 4 & II Jun But Playa Impanut 3+ 8 H-78	27 May   Tenente   Surraper'   - 8 N.B   - 27 May   Tenente   Surraper'   - 15 NrB   - 15 MrB   -

01-499 8676 OR 061-236 95tt

#### OPERA TOURS TO Verous, Munich, Vienus, Wexford PLUS: CICA and ATA HOTELS inclusive arrangements

Details from: Brompton Travel Ltd., 206 Walton Street, London SW3 2JP. 01-584 6143 ABTA ATOL IATA



contic, breathtakingly beautiful, little known corners of the world. Places that stretch the imagination. Our fully illustrated brochuse will sell

ALLAWAH wit of erect we trouble no SLANDS, COOK ISLANDS, FLIL, PAPUA NEW GUNEA, TAHITI, BORA BORA AND CUTER ISLANDS OF POLYNESIA, SAMOA THE KINGDOM OF TONGA, NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU), SOLOMON ISLANDS ...

Write or phone for your copy HIGH SOCIETY TOURS man Street, London W1P 3LA Tel. 01-636 1802 ABTA

the destination of a million

ince of León taking in its

Journey on, into the prov-

little village of Veguellina with

its wiggly old bridge on which

a famous duel was fought in

the name of love. Cross it

before heading onwards to

The North, A country

within a country. A land that II

And to think you thought

your final destination.

take your breath away.

you knew Spain.

impressive

cathedral city

and driving on

to discover the

pilgrims over the years.

# BAY OF BISCAY SANTANDER

#### Journey through a land where time stands still

small spit between the harbour

And travel on through the

Asturias, passing mystical

donga until you eventually

reach Oviedo. An imposing

14th Century cathedral

Inside it lies an ancient

coffer containing two

thorns from Christ's

Leave Oviedo

and drive into Galicia

with salmon. And

≠ wildlife rustles in the

Emerge at Santiago de

Compostela with its awe-

inspiring Shrine of St. James,

-

streams bubble

crown and other

biblical treasures.

where mountain

undergrowth.

dominates the town.

hrines in the caves of Cova-

and the bathing beaches.



are built on

time stands still.

stilts. Imagine a land where

Perhaps you begin your

Santander where its fascina-

ting Royal Palace stands like

an oversized sandcastle on a

journey in the bustling port of

The North of Spain.

a journey through a land where mountains dominate wide plains. And forests blend into wheatfields. Where havcarts rumble down MAGEIRA hill lanes and f grainstores

Why not escape from the grips of

Address

after to this island's warm and gentle clamate or see Maderra and Reid's fine gardens in full bloom - always at their best in April and May. But be warned, visit us once end it may well become a habit. Without learning the hotel you can self,

---dsatti, skin dwe, play tennas, have a seuna, swim its our heated sea water table; or you can walk in the magnifice scenery of this enchanted island.
With some 350 staff for a maximum of 300 guests you will experience a standard of senice matched by few hotels. Crisp knen sheets are changed daily in the comfortable air conditioned rooms, and depending on your mood you can dire in traditional or informal surroundings offering French, Italian, Madeiran and

FOR INVAEDIATE RESERVATIONS Georges Hangartner, (General Manager), Reid's Hotel, P.O. Box 40). P9006, Funchal Codes, Madeira, Fortugal, Tel: Funchal 23001 Telex 72139 Reid's Por ● H.R.I - The Leading Hotels of the World - Tel: 01 583 3050 or

Reids Hotel 🥸 If you would like our brochuse and further information please send the coupon to. lista's North DAME

 Your Travel Agent **ADDRESS** 

Contact your local travel agent or The Spanish National Tourist Office, 57 St. James's Street, London SW1. Tel 01-499 0901

# U.K. HOLIDA

UNIVERSITY FLATS HAMMERSMITH MPERIAL COLLEGE

15 Princes Gdn, Loudon SW7 01-589 5111 ext 2033

COUNTRY COTTAGES Of unusual character and distinction, set in peaceful hamlet in heart of the countryside. Superbly equipped. Col T.V. linen, garages and more. True luxury combined with old world charm. Also cosy 1 bedroom cottage, lovingly restored and cared for by John and Nancy Jolliff, Tremaine Green, Looe, Cornwall.

TEL: (0503) 20333.

GOLFING HOLIDAY Devon, Cornwall, Somerset, Hotels/courses arranged at competitive rates. Choice of 6 tours covering 13 hotels & 21 courses. Prices include VAT, English breaklast & 3 course dinner, For brochure.

**DUNKELD - PERTHSHIRE** Listed Coach House, restor luxury standard. Central hi colour TV, automatic w machine, linen, sieeps 4,

Tel: 0592 264369

WYE RAPIDS HOTEL

SCOTLAND 07215 206

DWMAN'S COTTAGE enchanting set in centre of small Somerset estat SIPS S. Just restored, also flat for tw Phone 045822 3891.

**17 DAY** CARIBBEAN CRUISE HOLIDAY

(from £965)

Start your holiday by flying direct to the sun in San Juan with British Caledonian, ther cruise relaxed aboard the luxurious Cunard Countess to 12 exciting ports of call. including Barbados. Mantinique and St. Thomas. Uncrowded beaches and a kaleidoscope of cultures are waiting to be discovered. All from only £965. For full

details contact Currant at 8 Berkeley Street, LONDON WIX 6NR 01-49 1 3930 or CUNARD

COUNTESS

One Phone Call Reserves Your Child's Furure Computer Education plus Outdoor Fun. We've the camp that's started on TV, featured in the press, talked about by your friends. The most experienced computes camp operator, providing the best 'hand reserve arrs. In uniquely equipped public school or country manskon locations. University qualified rectors. Residential camps for boys and girls (9-16). Lake District, Devon, Suster, 1, 2 & 3 weeks, from

Los per week. Brochuze plus free PARENTS GUIDE from Camp Beaumone, 73 Upper Richmond Road, London, SW15 25Z. Tel. 01-870 9866 (24 hr. mc, weekends). CAMP BEAUMONT brings out the best in children

SUPER KENT FAMILY HOTEL AA TWO ST LR
Scafroot, indoor and unidoor begand your
pools, scatch, some, measures stander by
sec. Dancing, Interconnecting Brinly states
sich private, tabusting and playmous, gav
day. The Child under 12 flee, two californs free
modessets. Weekendy/Half-termy/daysky sunsmer Brochate 0843 31002/33473. (VYSIDE HOTEL, Westgate-on-Sea,

EXPLORE **HISTORIC NORWICH** rate in the Centre of the party and sentence of campus \$125/E165. Available summer vacabon 1963 betaks from Janette Macmiltan, The Registry, Universary of East Anglia, Norwich, Tet 55161.

ೱೲೲೲೲೲೲೲ ST. IVES phtful spacious fiat ideally situ-siceps 4-5, C.H. colour TV, sace, Available 7th June – Isl and September onwards.

> NEAR MEVAGISSEY uded cossial farmhouse. Own-going abroad July 23rd = usl 27th, Sleeps 9, 5 bedrooms, throoms, £295 pw.

Tel: 0726 3631

Tel. 0726 63417 (days) 0726 842293 (eyes, wkends)

GALLOWAY/SCOTLAND Lovely collage in quiet Glen. Log fires. TV. fridge, etc. From £80 pw. 031 557 3543

ANNOCH, Pertishiry, Cottage, sips 6. beautiful and peaceful purroundings, £90 £,150 p.w. fact. Mrs McLaren 088 23217.

Druktston kiral family house for 6 + cot £62 £128 pw. Tel: 0509 412393

DORSET, SANDBANKS, Poole, equipped hew two bedroomed sleeps 4 +, 2 bathrooms, col name beach, 0202 707520. CROMER, Overlooking pauloped holitiay house, mod cond. 0676 33204.

FABULOUS mill house Beautifully kept, Availab

MELFORD RIVER/COAST. Charming maner house. Sips 12, 5, 6 - 16, 7, 18-9 - 2-10, 01-731 1899. SAUNIDERSPOOT, Pembs, Large 4 bedroom house, ebp 8/10. Parking. Saundersloot 812826.
COSY COTTAGE FOR 2. Medinyddol, Llanfair, Weistpool, £30-60 pw. 0970-31517

July 8 0985 50330.
CUMBRIA Bell Catering holidays in converted barn, 8 miles sex. 18 mins lakes and mountains. (0946) 822718.
YORK Luyury postments in Coorgan town house. Vel. (0904) 768301 for institute.

ST, KILDA Write or telephone for brochure: HEBRIDEAN HOLIDAYS Harbour, Troon. Ayrshire Tel:(0292) 316444/70033

ROSEMUNDY HOUSE St. Agnes. Cornwall

AA \*\*

Set in lovely grounds 1 mile from
sea. Famely run country house hoard offering tranquality, good
food, arreative hierased bar. 450
pool, games room, June bargam
550 p.w. Private bathrooms, cel.
T.V. avail. 087-255 2101

**EXMOUTH - DEVON** 

Tel: Exmouth 03952 4545

MARTHAM

TEL: 0263 823114.

SAILING HOLIDAYS

CROPSO COTTAGE Holidays Hol

Cap with outdoor computer. Camp Brochart: 01 870 9866.

Sale Rooms and Antiques

are featured every Saturday Ring 01 278 9232

Buy one island. Gettwo free.

> Malta, Gozo, Comino.

We promise you a warm welcome. See your travel agent for late availability

COSMOS GETAWAY

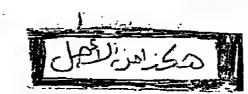
California....
Free Car Rental.

Second week's car rental is COMPLETELY FREE when you book a Cosmos Getaway Self-drive holiday to either San Francisco or Los Angeles.

This offer applies to all departures from Istally to 14th September, and all flights are on scheduled TWA Book at your Cosmos appointed travel agent or

ring 01-467 2666.





Falcon

NOTTOSWITZERLAND

Flights available to all major European cities at competitive prices. Please telephone

190 CAMPDEN HILL RD 01-351 2191 ACCESS & BARCLAYCARD WELCOMED. ASTA ATOL 1337BC

THE RELIABLE SWISS SPECIALIST

our reservations for further details.

Falcon offers the definitive flight service

to GENEVA and ZURICH from as little as

Flights also available to BASLE and BERNE, Departures

from GATWICK, HEATHROW and MANCHESTER

GENEVA and ZURICH RETURN

**SWITZERLAND** 

As You Like It!

INTERLAKEN, LUGANO, MONTREUX

are just three of our destinations. Choose your own travel dates and fly from Heathrow or Manchester with Swissair, or from Satwick with Danair. Freedom and flexibility — we tailor-make YOUR holiday to suit YOUR needs.

SWITZERLAND FOR YOU,

ANGLO-WORLD TRAVEL, 134 Poole Road, Bournemouth BH4 9EF.

Tet: (0202) 766516

with 300 long of protocopied paster.
LE CHARDOC is Institute to beginn Swins standards, little bischen, fully empoted, grown collects are the past country, however, market are the past country, boundy and gamen-

nation sectors, proposed social configurations produced productions, common persons and first.

Assuments from £50,000, 70% compages evaluate and 0, interest,

For legister details on the above and at surry prior proposites contact. Coin Lanuard on \$17.558

587(3):73% Carty/Interest; and medicacid.

LENNARDS PROPERTIES INTERNATIONAL

The well-known holiday resort of the Engadin,

sunlit situation with excellent snow conditions,

Chex bres LAKE OF GENEVA WEINBERG LAVAUX

Ideal holiday resort or stopping place on your way to the South. Swimming pools — Tennis — Riding Hotels: Beds: Tel. 01041/2

\*\*\* Major Davel, 1096 Culty 30 99 11 37

\*\* Auberge Savigny, 1073 Savigny 18 97 10 71

Relais de Lavaux (on the motorway) 39 23 02

CH-1605 Chexbres. Easy access via the new Berne-Lausanne motorway.

Zermatt 1620m

Car and care free summer resort Meridional abone climate.

The Wanderers and bitters paradise 338 km of well kept paths and trebs. High

mountaineering center.

13 mountain trains and cable cars to upper listing area 100 hotels and boarding houses.

2500 furnished lists for him. 10 hotel and 1 brine indoor swimming pools, saurasi, 16 terms courts, 2 indoor terms courts, squash, Vita parcours, mini-golf, filmess center.

The largest summer skiling area in the sips 34km, 8 skills, total langth 12 km Klein Matterborn 3520m, Plateau Rosa 3689m. Trockers Saig 10/27.5. 1933 summer skitchtool package 97-235 per week. Ask for special leafles.

Enquiries Official tourist office CH-3920 Zermatt. Phone 028-67 10 31, Telex 38 130.

GRAUBUNDEN

SUNSTAR-PARK HOTEL

Erstidasshotel an herrich runiger Aussichtslage
Grosszügiger, moderner Komfort, freundliche
Bedierung in gemünlicher Abmosphäre
Hallenbard, Soutna, Solianium gratis
Frinstücksbuffet, ausgezeichnete Küche
Rötisserle, "Bauarnstube", Ber
Dancing, 2 Squash Courts, Couffeur
Wochenprogramm – Picknickparty, Ausflüge etc.
Sumstar – Ausgeberger aus Str. 406. – im SUMSTAR – HOTELS, CH – 7270 Davos-Platz
Telefon: 0104183/2 12 41, Telecc 74 392

One family, one tradition of hospitality.
You will be well received.
servelious possibilities for hiking and excursions — Orchestra indoor swimming pool — 10 miles from the golf-course.
ew: Garaga facilities for 60 cars adoor + 3 cutdoor tensis courts/achool for windsurfing

HOTEL WALDHAUS
CH-7514 SILS-MARIA (ENGADINE/SWITZERLAND) 6,000 ft
Managing proprietors: Fam. R. Klenberger & F. Dietrich
Phone: 01041 82 45 331 – Tx. 74 444

healthy mountain climate. Ski-Packages.

Tourist Office CH 7504 Pontresina.

Grisons

Beds: Tel. 01041/21/ 132 56 25 25 45 56 12 92

Call or write for your prochure;

UNIQUE FREEHOLD

OPPORTUNITY

IN SWISS ALPS

RESIDENCE LE CHAEDOZI

HAUTE – NENDAZ

Pontresina

Engadin 1800 m

du Signal, 1604 Chexbres Cecil, 1605 Chexbres

Summer Holidays for Good Value

# Summer in Switzerland

#### **Advertisement Feature**

#### Timely attraction of Swiss travel

excursionist" gathered a flock of 64 ladies and gentlemen for the first ever organized trip of Switzerland and the packaged deal was born. "With cheap tickets to the Mont Blanc" it cost a total of £19-17-6 and lasted 21 days. By our standards it sounds more like an endurance test, guests having to rise at sunset to make an early start, riding in uncomfortable coaches on rough and tollsome

roads. But then the Victorian traveller in Switzerland must have been on the state of the Matterior two years later was another momentous event to captivate the world. A group of eight British climbers led by Edward Whymper, starting from Zermatt, beat their Hallan rivals in a race to the top. But the joy of victory was short-lived. On the way down a rope snapped, precipitating four of the members to their death. There was a lengthy controversy about the rope which

stil persists today.

By the turn of the century, Swiss holidays were all the rage, with sumptious hotels, vast Edwardian palaces on the lakes and in the Alps. Fashionable society hald court among the rocks. Sir. Edward Cassel, the millionaire banker, built his own baronial half on the edge of the Aletsch Glacier, where with a staff of 12 he antertained the rich. Everything quests included - had to be brought up by mule from Merel, 4,000 ft below. The Villa Cassel is now Switzerland's first educational centre where people can attend five day courses on alpine flora, goology, forestry and game, Swiss hotel ploneers set a new high standard of hotel keeping that has never been surpassed. One was, Cesar Ritz, whose name became a synonym for quality and perfection although he was fired from his first job as a waiter at the Hotel Couronne et Post in Brigue, being told that to succeed in

business one needed fizir. Alexander Seller at the Hotel Monte Rosa in Zermatt used the conquest of the Matterhorn to promote his unknown village and The rise of St Moritz was another

lucky chance, a backward hamlet when Johannes Badrutt in 1866 made his famous bet inviting guests to spend the winter there; if the sky was overcast he would refund their fare. A perfect winter of course and the scene for St Mortiz was par Today his rescendants still run the Palace.

which dominates the town. With its glittering social life it is an oasis of wealth. But things are not the same, the Swiss have become more democratic and much less

With the opening of the new Furka-Oberato Tummel tast year it is now possible to take the Glacier Express between Zermatt and St Francis Goodman Express between Zermatt and St

Moritz on every day of the year. Switzerland is a kalektoscope of awe inspiring views and monuments of its past. Not always as peaceful as believed, the Swiss first defeated the Habsburgs and then in 1476 the Burgundians overcome Duke Charles the Bold. A boat trip linking the lakes of Murten, Neuchatel and Bienne. without a change of ship, takes one to these sites.

Biel/Bienne is officially bi-lingual in German and in French. Jean-Jacques Rousseau loved the lake, finding refuge on the Isle of St Plants which he never wanted to leave. The atmosphere is quite

Switzerland is so varied, spots like St Saphorin, lapped by the Lac Leman, the sky and water merged in celestial blue. The Valley of Bregaglia is a paradise apart, with Sogilo and the Palazzo de Salis, a Renaissance castle with all the original furniture which is now a splendid hotel.

Berne, the capital, is dazzling with eye-catching fountains of medieval knights, banked high

Schaffhausen on the Rhine frequently thought to be German -is a stage set with its resplendent oriel windows and colourful

Basie which spans a history of 2,000 years beginning with the Romans, has an ethereal quality to which artists and thinkers like rasmus of Rotterdam were instinctively drawn. The Kunst Museum, housed in a modern building, was the first museum, opened in 1662, but already then it incorporated an earlier collection which Hans Holbein the Younger had helped to welled. For a travel trade view I contacted Barrie Browne of Swiss

Travel Service, Ware, Hertfordshire, specialists of Switzerland. Mr Barrie, whose firm recently topped the poll in a survey of Package Deal Operators undertaken by Which? Magazine, said: "Holiday bookings to Switzerland show a 40 per cent Increase, with the Bernese Oberland still as the favourite holiday centre. Average one week price now across all seasons is under £250 and includes accommodation in good class hotel, half board, scheduled return flight, transfer in Switzerland and Swiss holiday ticket entitling one to a 50 per cent reduction on the Swiss transport network". of 28 resorts and 90 hotels. Swissair has now introduced the new Airbus A 310 on the London-Zürich route to be followed by London-Geneva in June. It means that holiday makers can travel to Switzerland in the comfort of a wide-body jet. One can also combine holidays with a special language course, a list of which is obtainable from the Swiss National

LAKE OF GENEVA — MORGES Hotel du Mont-Blanc au Lac Quiet site directly on the lakeside.

French Restaurant - Snack-Bar - Bar. From Sfr.50.-per night incl. breakfast. Favourable arrangements. Phone 01041/21/71 27 07 — Telex 26572



SWITZERLAND

For sale directly from the builder

#### RESIDENTIAL **APARTMENTS**

- from studios up to 4 rooms
- very beautiful exposure near the centre of the resort magnificent view
- impeccable finish
- ready for occupation
- het prices: from SFR. 140 000 to SFR. 420 000: underground parking places: SFR. 24 000 Sale to foreigners aumonzed
- For information and to visit please contact:

RINDERKNECHT fingenieurs et Entrepreneurs Conseils 7-5 (021) 71-95 21/22/60 Télex: 458 141

trans - montana



Switzerland's sunny terrace! ● All-inclusive-weeks: Golf, Tennis, Alpineand Cross-country ski: from £150,- SWISS GOLF OPEN (European-Masters) Sept 8-11th, '83. Intern. Tennis-Tournament: July 19-24th, '83.

Information: Tourist Offices: 'CH-3962 Montana Tel. (0104127)41 30 41, TX 38203 CH-3962 Crans Tel. (0104127)41 21 32, TX 38173

Your apartment in sunny Switzerland

Directly at the Lake of Lugano with no road inbetween, a property neaching the water-side, with its own landing stages and its own swimming-pool and a lescinating view on Lugano. Apartments between 50-70 sq.m, each of them with a separate small bedroom.

SWITZERLAND

High quality apartments for Overpanaz and Mayers De other areas on request. PROJECT ASSOCIATES

94 White Ladies Rd. **Existel 8** Tel: Bristol 736560 (24 lets).

GENEVA This elegant and incurrous hotel has the privilege to be located in the heart of the city just next to the commercial centre, facing the lake with its foundation and the "Lindin Anglete". This

HOTEL METROPOLE

the "Jardin Anglats". This traditional hotel which was first built in 1854 has been compictely restored to satisfy the high demands of our guests.

150 rooms and suites, sound proof windows and verillated. Restaurant «PArleguta» The «Café Grand Quab». Reception
hall and conference rooms.

34, quai Général Guisan 1211 Geneva 3 Tel. 022 21 13 44. Telex 42 1550 met



#### Sils-Maria Engadin Hotel Edelweiss\*\*\*\*

The reputed 4-star hotel for romantic people who just want to have more.

All types of Summer and Winter sports. What about spending your next Summer or Winter holiday at hotel and apertment house Edelweiss/Alvatem, CH-7514 Sils-Maria, tx 74835.



very in the fabulous Swiss mountains!

Your best-ever walking holidays: sFr. 470 (approx. £ 155) p. pers/week

parents and 1 child per week sFr. 1195 (approx. £ 392)

wonderful Swiss food and wine, mountain village setting, guided walks, riding Imming, golf and much

Your first class Hotel with friendly family service Alpin nova

CH-3778 Schöruted/Gate/ Tel. 01041/30/6 33 11



mational School for Girls from 12 to 22 years.

French intensive course. Secretarial subjects — Domestic Science — Languages - Art. Wanter sports.

Summer Holiday Course: French — English — Cooking.

1815 CLARENS-MONTREUX Phone 010/41/21/64 26 73 Telex 453162 surva ch

Principals: . Mr. and Mrs. F. Sidler-Andreae.



Victoria-Lauberhorn

Wengen Berner Oberlan Total renovertes familienfreundliches Erstitesstrotel im Zentrum von Wengen, gerantiert mit seinen gemütlichen Restaurants, Bars und Caté, bei hohem Komfort einen ungenehmen Autensteit Zimmer mit Berl/WC, Telefon, Radio, Kalibpension affr. 69.–779.– je nuch Lage, Seison und Aufenshaltadauer, Vo bilihalile Arrangoment don, Bad/WC leat Ber sents: 7 Tage Halbper aFr. 517.50 oder aFr, 898.- für 14 Tage.

Hilary Scott -THE SWISS PROPERTY SPECIALISTS

MONTREUX Superb 2 and 3 room apartments overlooking Lake Geneva. All with private belconies and underground garaging. Close to centre of Montreux. Prices from 262,500 Sw. Francs.

**CRANS-MONTANA** Chalets and apartments for sale in two prestige develop-ments, incorporating an Indoor swimming pool, sauna, sole-

Prices from 160,000 Sw. Francis. Low interest Swiss mortgages available on all properties.

HILARY SCOTT PROPERTY LTD. 422 Upper Richmond Road West, London SW14 7JX. Tel: 01-876 6555, The 934386,

AROSA

It takes a Swiss company to show you the best of Switzerland. A choice of 25 chiferent holidays — from world famous resorts to quant lettle villages. Take for example AROSA, one of the most beautiful mountain resorts in Graubthoden. The SAVOY HOTEL offers five star inxmy at incredible value or the Rothornblick apartments from around £200 inclusive of SWISSAIR scheduled liights. It's Switzerland as only KUONI can do it.

Write or telephone now to: Konni Travel, Konni House, Dorking, Sorney, RE5 4AZ, Tel: (0306) 885044 (24 hrs) or see your ABTA travel agent.

ATOL 132

Switzerland包含



Arosa The favourite destination of the **British in the Grisons** 

All summer sports facilities in a fantastic landscape

Planning your holidays - remember AROSA: Information/leaflets: Arosa Tourist Office, P.O.B. 230, CH-7050 Arosa or Swiss National Tourist Office London, 1 New Coventry Street, Tel. 01-734 1921.

SWITZERLAND - VALAIS Welcome to the leading 3-Star Hotel. Managed by the owner. Our service is a tradition. Rooms with all comforts. Special arrangements

for families. Ask for our new brochure. Switzerland is not **EXDENSIVE** HOTEL ALPES & LAC"" K. Zimmermann

CH-1938 Champex-Lac

Phone: 010 41/26/41151

TX 38 451

HOLDAYS IN VALAIS Hotel Derby CH-992 Montana-Cruss
61041 27-41 32 15
SPEIAL SPEE FRE 2 PERSENT
fone person pays only 50%)
From with baleony, balacharles price Spr. 58.- per
person/day, lackshod in the
price room, buffer breakfast,
main mach, service 2 bares.
Our burst is abtuated in a
passedful area wells, a yrang-

SWITZERLAND

The control of the co

INTERLAKEN & LUCERNE Caravan holidays on izideside sites. Breathtaking mountain scenery in the sun. Ideal family holiday. Excellent facilities, swimming, saiding, gotf. Complete Brochure: Swiss Holiday,

(09066) 3193 (24 hrs.).

New is the time to have your own home in SWITZERLAND

The ideal investment with 75% readings at 5½% Challes from 275,000, Apartments from 228,000 offering Summer + Winter sports + Leisure facilities

FINADVISA (BIC) LTD 01-444 5453.

SWISS SUMMER DAVOS & SAVOGNIN Relax in comfort, botols fr

or Golf weeks in £169 Tennis weeks to £220 Riding weeks to £228 4 star hotel H/B Tailor made (summer) Tolis Ferleigh Wick, Bradford on Avon BA 152 PZ TEL (0225) 859598 TLX 449212

**SWITZERLAND VILLARS REGION** 30 mins Lake Geneva All year round, self catering chalets & apts. All amenities of nearby resort. Winter. Excellent ski runs Winter. Excellent ski runs from beginners to advanced plus cross country trails. Summer. Golf, Tennis, Swimming, Fishing, Beautifut walks in thousands of scres of nature and game reserve, surrounded by mountains and farmland. Call 01-736 4363/2448 (day) or 01-789 6389

Tel.; 01041/21/28 8777

International Boarding School for Girls Girls 12 to 20 years.
 Beautifully situated. Excellent facilities. Large garden, tennis court, playground, heated swimming pool.

tenns court, playgroups, seases awammag pool.

First-class references most countries.
Individualized teaching. Wide range of courses, Intensive study of French and English. Language laboratory. American section (CEEB), G.C.E. (French-English only). Secretarial and commercial courses. Official certificates and

Diversified activities. Art, music, sports. Educational trips. Winter vacation in Crans, Swiss Alps. Summer course.



#### **Ecole Nouvelle de la Suisse Romande**

CH-1012 CHAILLY-LAUSANNE Tel. 01041/21/32 11 22 (Lake of Geneva)

 International Baccalaureat English and American programmes

Intensive French course Swiss Federal Maturity

 Summer courses in the mountains, French+ sports (July and August)

Boarding and day school

ST GEORGE'S SCHOOL **SUMMER COURSES** 1815 Clarens/Montreaux.

Recognised for its high academic standards during the school year, St. George's School offers its excellent facilities in JULY & AUGUST for Intensive French and English courses with sports and excursions. Heated swimming pool, five tennis courts, large grounds

Tel. 01041/21/643411. Tx; 453131 geor.





imagine: a mountainside retreal hidden among a thousand acres of unspolled and protected country side; yet situated only ten minutes from villars.

The sun of the southern slopes of the Alps, forests, green pastures, peace and an architecture which completely blends into the surroundings.

Over a hundred kiloqueters of slopes for unlimited skiling close to two golf courses.

A management which takes care of all your worsles, the possibility of obtaining a loan at an exceptionally attractive interest rate, a steady income, an investment for the future.

For more information or this Swiss resort of outstanding quality send the coupon below to:

Alpe des Chaux S.A., CH-1882 Gryon p/Villars, Se



TO ADVERTISE YOUR

**APPOINTMENTS** 

COSTS ONLY

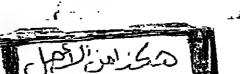
£3.25 per line or £20 per centimetre

Simply complete the coupon below together with your name and address and telephone number, and we will telephone you with a quotation before we insert your advertisement.

part Projektunong kaladan partiti terika tanggan ang malah ang kaladan ang kaladan ang

Post this coupon to The Times, Classified Advertising Dept., Prespost WCI SBR, or phone 01-278 9161 (recruitment only).





From vintage cars to antique lace, here comes Beryl Downing with the successful formula for a perfect wedding day

# Complete guide for a busy June bride

June, moon, spoon may still be the recipe for the perfect romance, but you need a good many more practical ingredients to manage the actual wedding. Marriages are increasing at the rate of about 1,000 a year, so on the basis of the latest (1980) figures - 370,022 weddings in England and Wales - mothers of 1983 brides may have quite a bit of competition for caterers, florists, cars and photographers. Here are some suggestions to help plan the perfect day.

Flowers. Caroline Evans, Unit C, 49 Atalanta Street, London SW6 (381

As a change from conventional arrangements, flower trees make delightful wedding decorations and are one of the specialities here. A bay-shaped tree 5ft high with a spread of 3ft-4ft costs about 250. Composed of daisies and ribbons, it looks delightful; or you can choose flowers to match your own theme. Caroline Evans likes to visit the venue with the bride to discuss colours, Bouquets are from £21, pedestal arrangements from £50. She also does wedding arrangements and bouquets

Several flower artists provide permanent mementoes of the wedding day by turning flowers from the bouquet into framed prom the bouquer mo tramed pictures. Usually they send special containers before the wedding day so that the bouquet can remain as fresh as possible and brides can choose to have the whole bouquet pressed and reassembled in the containers of the property original shape, or selected flowers made into an original picture. Ask for brochures showing frames and

Frames and Flowers, 11 Greenbank Drive, Bollington, Cheshire (0625 72815) Pictures made from bouquets cost from £27.50. This studio also specializes in dried flower pictures in tones of gold and silver for wedding anniversaries or in any colours of the client's choice.

Anna Plowden, 30 Bridle Road, Maidenhead, Berkshire (0628

Anna began to make flower Anthony, a keen gardener, couldn't bear her to pick his flowers because her husband Anthony, a keen gardener, couldn't bear her to pick his flowers for the house. He now grows rare varieties of foliage for her to use in her pictures and also does the framing for her - a happy compromise. Prices are from £8 for miniatures to £150 in gilded Italian frames.

Yvonna Saunders, 70 New Street, Great Dunmow, Essex (0371 3986) Yvonne offers a particularly romantio touch by mounting her flower pictures on fabric left over from the bride's dress. Plain site or velvet mounts are also available in a variety of colours. Prices from

Foye Forge, Fowey, Comwell (072 683 2248 or 072 681 2379)

A single bloom from the bride's bouquet can also be preserved by plating it with gold, silver or copper. The flower, its stem wrapped in moist cotton wool, must be packed in a strong carton and posted first class to arrive fresh; the service takes about four weeks. Prices are from £17.25 in gold plate for, say, a freesia; £14.95 in saver, £11.50 in copper. When they switched from blacksmithing to plating 20 years ago Foye Forge were the first to plate leaves and acoms as jewelry; they also plate babies' first shoes,

#### Cakes

Anne Fayrer Cakes and Flowers, 56 Lower Sloene Street, London SW1 (730 5277)

Hand-painted wedding cakes with co-ordinating flower schemes are the speciality here, although Anne Fayrer will also design and make totally unconventional cakes – one interior designer had a two-tier cabbage shape and when the pale green looked a little bland, had it enlivened with pink caterpillars. Single tiers cost from £35, threa-tier from £85 and they can be supplied within two to four weeks as there is always a stock of rich, brandy-laced cakes (which need at least six weeks to mature). Bouquets are from £45, bridesmaids posles from 220, church arrangements from £40,

#### Cars and carriages

Getting Married, 201 Walworth Road, London SE17 (701 1750)

An open landau or a Victorian glass coach drawn by a pair of bays or greys and accompanied by two attendants in livery are available for weddings anywhere in the country. The equipage and horses travel from the stables by lorry and set up near the bride's home to take her to the church and reception. The basic cost is about £250 - more for long distances. Also on offer, a complete service, including photography, catering, flowers, wedding dresses - all done by the firm, not outside contractors.

Stratford Motor Museum. Shakespeare Street, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire

'One of the most valuable Rolls-Royces in the world" is available during the summer months only (so that its pristine condition will be maintained). It is a Phantom II built specially for the Maharaja of Rajkot in 1934 and has his crest on both doors and windows. Restored in the original saffron colour, the car has a drop-hood and 11 forward facing lights - some were originally manipulated by servants from the running board during night-time panther shoots. It costs £100 to hire, plus £1 per mile, plus VAT = en extra £100 and milage for a: whole day's use.

The Wedding Bureau, 214 Evelyn Street, Deptford, London SES (6927038)

Vintage Rolls-Royces in white, colours and two-tone from about 1916. They also have two horse-drawn carriages, a Victoria and an open landau (both conventible in case of rain) with matched pairs of horses to pull them, Vintage cars are £224.25, carriages £241.50, in and around London, and they will go as far as the south coast. At least six weeks' notice needed for carriages in the summer.

Wedding Services, 16 Daleham Gardens, London NW3 (794 8244) Harry Greenberg will not only

SHOW FUCHSIA COLLECTIONS

5-£3.20; 18-£5.98; 28-£10.98; 48-£20.00.

Beauthaly scentari, double garder. Carnetions. Easy to grow, these for the garders, greenhouse, tabs and an excellent source of supply for cut flowers. Fabulous colours housing shades of Rose, Pink, Crimson, Yellow, Purple, Lavender and Whits, and exching bi-colours. These should be absented the state of the party of the property of

18 - £3.98; 28 - £5.40; 50 - £9.98; 100 - £16.88

Grown-exclusively by currentees for the lest 18 years! Proven for you. Ideal for the garden. This spray will bloom from this Summer through the Autumn, even early. When the cowerds from next Suring 1984. Yes this is a proven feet season garden Chrysteristerson set with the garden year flower in the garden year flower in the garden year flower in the garden year flower.

year. Semi-clouble, Greatest Centred flows protesion. We hold photographic widener

10 - £3,60; 20 - £6.60; 50 - £15,00; 100 - £29.60

Our 1980 listed prices were 10 for 25.10. carriage part.

Our 1980 listed prices were 10 for 25.10. carriage part as:

NO EXTRASE Exceptions is carriage part and as:

Polyatyrans Propagating Trough comes Free. With this you can make seedings, take cuttings of all your favourite plants! Yes it comes Free for orders placed within 10 days.

\* THE MAJESTIC BLUE NILE LILY \*

200 flowers from one plant at at the same timet the complicated de-ided for flower arranging, these are your borus prices.

this is a half price offer. The 1979 price was 10-28.10.



Great get-away: creaseless clothes that will still be immaculate at the honeymoon destination. Her black and white polyester pleated skirt and top by Gaston Jannet, £101.25, sizes 10 to 14; white Modal lineo-look blazer by Pat Shuh, £77, sizes 10 to 16; black hat with white flower trim by Waimar, £28; cotton gloves by Cornelia

(also in five other colours, sizes 36in to 46in chest) both by Sidi; yellow seersucker tie, £4.95. Harrier three-suiter case, by Antier, £74.

weddings anywhere in the country, but will also arrange photography. flowers and discotheque. For central London he charges an inclusive fee of £95 for the vintage cars, £75 for Silver Shadows and Silver Clouds in white or colours: ceremonies further than 15 to 20 Photography

miles will have an additional milage charge and for really long distances the basic charge is waived and fees are based on a £10 an hour and 80p per mile hire charge. Photography costs about £3.75 per colour print plus £20 for a leather album. Discos £60 for four hours. A flexible, willing-to-tackleanything service.

provide vintage Rolls-Royces for

White Lady Weddings, 1 Drewstead Road, Streetham, London SW16 (677.5432)

For anyone who wants to cover

a trellis or wall, or to introduce

some climbing colour into the

garden, the clematis is one of the first plants to consider. This

is a big family, containing a wide variation of types besides

the large flowered forms most

often seen in gardens.

Clematis flower from spring

through autumn, according to variety, so by careful selection it is possible to have something to

see in the garden almost throughout the year. All var-

ieties require a cool root run;

some are more touchy than

others, but as a matter of

course, make sure the roots are

not exposed to the heat of the

sun for long periods. Although cool moist soil is ideal, the placing of a flagstone or even a

planting of dwarf shrubs will go

long way towards sheltering

clematis and these can be

planted at almost any time.

usual way of buying

the root system from heat.

Early 1930s vintage Rolls in white, yellow and black or ivory and landau carriages with pairs of greys, whites or browns, £235. The cars are for central London only; the carriages are available within a 20-mile radius of the city centre.

The Directory of Portrait Photographers, published by Kodak, lists more than 2,000 professional photographers. This each has a symbol denoting specialization in wedding photography or portraiture, family. children and pets. Letters after their names indicate whether they are members of the Master Photographers Association or

IN THE GARDEN

Clematis – a wall flower that

sits it out all year

Clematis macropetala

Make sure the plant is firmly

planted; try to ensure that the

different treatment. Jackmanii

and Viticella types are best cut

back hard; remove almost all

season about mid-February.
Patens, Florida and Lanuginosa

acting of a nagasone of event and anting of dwarf shrubs will go
long way towards sheltering to prevent the plants from becoming too big and untidy.

Container grown plants are but different groups require

top of the root ball is about half

inch lower in the soil than

British Institute of Professional Photography, both of which specify available, free, from Advertising Distribution, Kodak Limited, Victoria Road, Ruislip, Middlesex

The British institute of Professional Photography, Amwell End, Ware, Hertfordshire (0920 4011)

This is the association for photographers "seeking a qualification that means something", as the BIPP put it. Ucentiates have to submit 10 examples of their current work and are assessed for competence by a Judging panel. Associates are judged by an annual meeting of distinguished Fellows of the Institute who require a high degree of ability, presentation and content.

by cutting back the flowering

de Lyon (J), which is a carmine

red; Jackmanii (J), which has

violet purple flowers and is very striking, and Madame le Coul-

tre (L), with white flowers. All

are summer flowering. Species

well worth trying include C montana and montana rubens,

both very vigorous and spring

flowering, with white and rosy

flowers respectively and C tangutica, which flowers in

September, when its yellow

pendant blooms cover the plant

framework. C armandii has

sweetly scented white flowers in

April and needs a warm wall; C

macropetala Markhams Pink

has soft pink flowers in May.

and needs no pruning; C

balcarica produces yellowish

white flowers early in the year

on a plant which is not over

forms of clematis so these are

There are about 250 different

cut it hard back to

Varieties to look for are Ville

shoots close to the old wood.





For couples who enjoy handmade pottery, try J. K. Hill, 151 Fulham Road, London SW3, where Janet Hill and Stuart Mansell

have a good selection at very realistic prices.

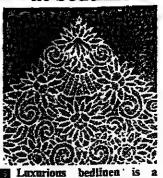
There are practical pots in the usual earthy colours (handmade mugs at £2.15 outshine mass produced ones any day) and many are made by very well-known names, Ammanuel Cooper, for instance, designed the stoneware soup tureen, (above left, £17.55) and ladle (£6.65) and David Leach's fluted celadon jugs are available from £11.50.

The shop also holds regular exhibitions, From next Tuesday until June 10 there will be a show of work by Robin Welch, whose colourful, many-fired pots have a very tactile appeal. His raku

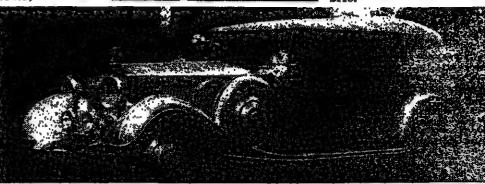
Initialled wedding shions tied together cushions tied together with a lover's knot, by Jane Burden, in ream satin, cost £28 including p & p. Other initialled from £12.50 each, Details from The Julian Workshop, 1 Cheap Street, Sher-borne, Dorset (0935



Super luxu y at bedtime



Beautiful designs are available at the new branch of And So To Bed at 72 New Kings Road, London SW3. Silk and linen sheet sets from Italy cost £295 handsome presentation chests of sheets and matching quilts from £165, British-made items include charming satin or linen make-up bags, breakfast sets and tidy rolls, by Jane Guy, from £6.90. Of the selection of antique and modern lace bedspreads by The Lace Lady, I particularly liked two spreads -a fragile Edwardian one with cutwork delicately embroidered in pale pink satin stitch and the modern, crunchy lace illus-trated, which would stand up to constant laundering. Each costs



Stylish carriage: The Rolls-Royce Phantom II built for the Maharaja of Rajkot

BIPP will send a list of member photographers in your area.

#### Accessories and beauty

Alison Combe, Unit 11. Clerkenwell Workshops, 31 Clerkenwell Close, London EC1 (251 3064)

A specialist in headdresses and hair ornaments, Allson Combe makes regular collections for top stores here. In Houston and in Paris, and will design a unique bridal headdress to complement the dress. From £25 for a hair omament for an informal wedding

to £100 for an elaborate confection Happy The Bride, 319 Hale Road, e Barns, Altrincham, Cheshire

in unusual and exclusive wedding dresses in silk and antique lace, £150 to £950. She will also provide anything and everything for the wedding day - including extra large white umbrellas if it looks like rain. She will arrange the reception. photography, cake and has real rose petal confetti at 90p plus 20p

Liberty Regent Street, London W1

The wedding dress department will repair and refresh family veils from £10 and will mount antique lace ones on tiaras from £30. The millinery department adjoining makes hats to match quests' outfits from £39.50 plus the cost of fabric.

Wm. H. Bennett & Sons, 79 Piccadilly, Manchester. (061 238

For those making their own wedding dresses, this company has one of the largest selections of competitively priced silks. There are 13 shades of Macclesfield silk at £4.50 per metre, 26 shades of crêpe de chine £6.50, 53 shades of

habutal £2.50, 19 shades spun slik

Mclikroys, 26 College Green, Bristol (0272 23811)

£3.75. All sorts of prints, too.

Minimum order three metres.

This specialist dress fabric shop has a bridal department which wide variety of bridgi fabrics. Bridesmaids' poly/cotton prints for summer from £1.95 a metre, tuiles at £30. Send 50p and details of the colours and types of fabric that interest you; they will send sample swatches.

Joan Price's Face Place, 33 Cadogan Street, London SW3 (589 9062) and 31 Connaught Street, W2 (723 6671)

Brides - and their mothers - can learn how to create a natural and lasting make-up with exactly the right colours for their complexions Once you have had a lesson (£7.95) you can also call on the Face Place for professional help with your make up on the day itself (£12 an hour olus fares, central London only) but Joan Price will not do a

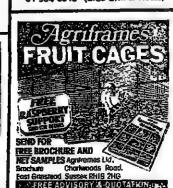
wedding-day make-up on someone she has never seen before.

#### Hall, equipment

Searcy Tansley, 136 Brompton Road, London SW3 (584 3344) Number 30 Pavillon Road, London SW3 is a Georgian-style house carefully renovated to maintain a private atmosphere, yet with facilities for efficient, large-scale catering. There is a library and ballroom which will accommodate 400 for a buffet, catered by Searcy's. Hiring fee is £200, catering from £4.50 to £9 per head.

Various specialist hire companies throughout the country will provide all the tableware, trestle tables. chairs, and linen you need if you are doing your own catering. Among them are Embess (Hire) I., 129-131 Stratford Roa Sparkbrook, Birmingham (021 772 7031), HSS Catering Hire Service, Brownlow Road, London W13 (567 4124) and branches in Birmingham (021 771 1666) and Manchester







#### Very tough mowers that never get tired.



# SPEAR & JACKSON

# lawnmowers and up tools at the Chelsea

# She Collects as she Cuts as she Drives.

#### However, I prefer to plant at the growth made the previous some time during the dormant season and get much the best results in September or April. are best pruned after flowering

Lemon scented

£3.60

2 for £3.95; 4 for £5.95

verbena Scent, something all gardeners strive for, is usually derived from flowers; but occasionally it is sible to get a strong scent from foliage. Aloysia citriodora is an example. It is not fully hardy and cuttings should be struck each year

THE GARDENERS

ROYAL

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Cordially invites all sup-porters to visit Stand No.12 Main Avenue. Chelsea Flower Show.

The only National Charity caring for retord partieres then wives or widows.

to enable the plant to be retained. Plant at the foot of steps, close to the house door or at the edge of a path, so you brush against the leaves as you walk and release the lemon scent. Little brutsing of the leaves is needed, but for best results have the foliage trail across a path so you tread on the leaves 25 you pass. This plant will do well in the garden

during the summer but it is often killed by hard winters. Filch soil is not necessary; it often does better if it has to struggle in poor soils. Sometimes if the winter is not too hard, as last year, it will come through the winter and will make untugh the writter and was quite a large bush. The bigger the plant, the more easy bruising of the foliage becomes. Prune growing hard to the ground, as with fuctsizes, each spring the is the only attention required.

Plants cost about 23 each.



# merely representative. Plants cost about £3 each. Ashley Stephenson

The new Westwood "C" Series gives you powered collection of cuttings, leaves, moss and dead grass - the Westwood way to a healthier lawn! You will not find better NTRODUCTURY value for money than this Special Introductory Offer: complete with 28 inch cutter unit, this Westwood is priced more like a ride-on than a garden tractor. - But that's OFFR £1.045 unit, this Westwood is priced more like a ride-on than a garden tractor. - But that's just what it is, it takes only seconds to unclip the collector and cutter and then you have a tractor ready to tow, grade soil, shift snow . . . using the wide range £1,145 STEEDIE WESTWOOD VIDEO Of Westwood attachments. Find out about this British made, best selling, best value range of garden tractors. Send for this FREE Information Pack. SAME \$180 ON THE COST OF TRACTOR & COLLECTOR BOUGHT SEPARATELY. OTHER MODELS FROM 1745 Tel: 0752 334545 (24 hrs) the crup TO: Westwood, FREEPOST, 158 -

Plympton, Plymouth PL7 3BR.

#### OPEN ALL BANK HOLDAY Visit the caves and weather permitting on Sunday and Benk Holiday Monday our 18%, " Gauge Reaway will be running. RENT COUNTRY NURSERIES LTD. Challock, 238521, Nr. Ashford, Kent. 2023374 256

#### **REVIEW** Video

# Face-lift does not mar the old Savoy image

The Magic of Gilbert and Sullivan (Videospace, 12 Cassettus, 229.35 each, except Cox and Box, and Trial by Jury, £19.95 each) The Yearsan of the Guard and HMS Pinafore (Precision Video, about £40 each).

The D'Oyly Carte company died because it tried to remain completely faithful to the original stagings of the Gilbert and Sullivan operas without performers good' enough to make the works alive and make the works alive and exciting to new audiences. The comedian to slip easily into exciting to new audiences. The Savoyard mould Keith Michell recent stage revival of The Savoyard mould Keith Michell Pirates of Penzance has shown is in three of the operas (Ruddigore, the Gondolier, The Penzance) and does hugely entertaining show, close Pirates of Pensance) and does to the spirit of Gilbert and not quite come off in any. In Sullivan without slavishly fol-particular, his modern majorlowing their every word, note

Video ought to be able to provide a compromise between the dead Savoy and the vibrant but perhaps over-innovative. New York extremes of interpretation. This series of 12 operas – recorded specially for video – tries, largely successfully, to balance the conflicting demands of fidelity to the past and the need for a new spark.

The production budget for

The production budget for each opera was \$1m and a great deal of imaginative effort went into designing and building the sets, which allow the action to escape the constraints of the Singing and acting are of a high theatre stage. The orchestra is standard and the ensemble no less than the London playing is admirable.

But \$12m is a lot of money to recoup, and the series must therefore be acceptable to American audiences. The artempt to do this takes two forms: employing a sprinkling of "name" stars not normally associated with opera, let alone

introducing an imbalance in works which rely crucially on an integrated equilibrium of per-

formance. When the gamble pays, however, the results can be marvellous. Vincent Price as the softy villain Sir Despard Murgatroyd in Ruddigore is a joy. Joel Grey (the master of ceremonies in the film Cabaret) is Jack Point in The Yeoman of the Guerd and William the Guard, and William Conrad (the fat television detective Cannon) is the Mikado. Closer to home, Frankie Howerd appears in both HMS Pinafore (Sir Joseph Porter) and Trial by Jury (the learned judge) but is, perhaps, too idiosyncratic a comedian to slip easily into Savoyard mould. Keith Michell

general is a disappointment od step.

The directors of some of the Video ought to be able to operas have indulged in silly

On the whole, though, the series is to be recommended. Action flows well, the camera-work is usually strong and the set pieces are wittily presented. playing is admirable.

Precision Video's The Yeoman of the Guard is an adaptation of the City of London Festival production. filmed at the Tower of London itself. The excellent cast is led by Tommy Steele as a moving Jack Point.

associated with opera, let alone G & S, and getting Douglas Fairbanks Inr to introduce the works and provide brief half-time commentary. Mr Fairbanks is less than illuminating. Casting for reasons of fame rather than proven talent for the rather peculiar demands of G & S has its risks, not least that of introducing an imbalance in works which rely crucially on an

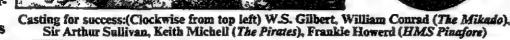
Marcel Berlins











#### Laissez faire holds back growth of laser disc

Whither Laser-Vision? It is a in any case, more robust than a slow the action and freeze the year since Phillips launched the tape and almost impossible to frame; but these facilities are video disc system in Britain and damage.

the company is the first to
admit that so far the response fairly new, there is every A sm has fallen well below expect prospect that the prices of both with the cassette, is that the disc tations. Optimism that this discs and players will come has to be stopped and turned state of affirm will change in the down in real terms. At the over, like a gramophone record, next 12 months is based partly moment, the standard disc once its playing time has on making the system more player sells at £399, or about the finished and any film lasting attractive by expanding the same as a comparable video more than two hours will spread over at least two discs.

not available on the long play

A small irritant, compared

same of programme titles and also the prospect that rising prices of cassette recorder, will make disc player better value. Certainly LasserVision was launched with only 50 programme titles; there are now 170, and Philips plans to have 300 to 400 in the catalogue by the end of the year. This will still be a small selection when set against the total of 4,000 titles available, on video cassettes. This will still be a small selection when set against the total of 4,000 titles available, on video cassettes. This will still be a small selection when set against the total of 4,000 titles available, on video cassettes. Philips maintains, however, that only 10 per cent of played through a stereo amplipated by the end of the year. This will still be a small six provided by a cassette, if not quite up to the standard of the best television reception; sound the total of 4,000 titles available, on video cassettes. Philips maintains, however, that only 10 per cent of played through a stereo amplipated by the end of the year. This will still be a small six provided by a cassette, if not quite up to the standard of the best television reception; sound the total of 4,000 titles available, on video cassettes.

Philips maintains, however, that only 10 per cent of played through a stereo amplipated by the end of the year. This will still be a small is provided by a cassette, if not quite up to the standard of the best television reception; sound is also better, particularly if played through a stereo amplipated by the end of the year. This will still be a small is provided by a cassette, if not quite up to the standard of the best television reception; sound is also better, particularly if played through a stereo amplipated by the end of the year. This will be a small is grow the case against the total of 4,000 titles available.

The main advantage of everal year's start.

The main advantage of the disc over the case of the standard of the best television reception; and the case of the standard of the best television reception i

#### Action replay of films that missed

De Palma has established himself as a director of stylish horror, with films like Dressed to Kill, Carrie and another title coming out in video this month, Sisters (Polygram). The Wedding Party is, by contrast, a zany comedy, boasting early screen appearances by Jill Clayburgh and Robert de Niro,

The new CBS/Fox video releases include John Boorman's science fiction fantasy from 1974, Zardoz, and Werner Herzog's 1977 version of the Dracula story, Nosferatu the Vampire, with Klaus Kinski. Of more recent vintage is Mai Zetterling's uncompromising study of borstal girls, Scrubbers (Thorn EMI).

it shows a young film maker exhibitrated by his medium.

Joining the Videoform list is film making his work can be many talents (Kazan, Pinter, de Niro, Mitchum) that was savaged on its initial release in 1976 but may be ripe for with Monika, made in 1952,

Now and again video provides the opportunity to see films of interest that barely surfaced in the cinema and one such is Brian de Palma's first feature, The Wedding Party. Made in the 1960s while he was still at college, it is being issued by VPD.

The new CBS/Fox video viewing and Scenes From a Marriage. Thorn EMI is putting out the second part of the Andrzej waith its samother sense; to establish sombre account of the Warsaw uprising. There is more popular fare in The Sunshine Boys (MGM/UA), the Neil Simon releases include John Boorville artistes played by Walter ville artistes played by Walter Matthau and George Burns, and one of the best of the Sergio Leone spagnetti Westerns, Once Upon a Time in the West, with Henry Fonda uncharacteristically cast as a psychotic killer (CIC).

The CIC label also has a gern from 1964: Don Siegel's film of the Hemingway story. The Killers, with Lee Marvin and Clu Gulager icity effective in the name parts and the final film role of a man on his way to higher things - Ronald Reagan.

P.W.

#### **PREVIEW** Theatre

## Earthy Tudor drama makes its London bow

he saw around him: the parody, the predominant style is amour, the hardship, the chness of character.

Appearing himself in an amateur theatre in the regular character of a scurrilous gossip, so was nicknamed Il Ruzzante "the one who romps about"). his week four of his plays, idom if ever seen in England Ren at the Lyric Hammersmith The Comesty Without a Title. The Russante show marks ": return to the Lyric of Shared xperience under their director. ike Alfreds, and inaugurates .elf new special arrangement ears of touring, they now have

#### Critics' choice

COTHER COUNTRY "ucen's (734 1166) . cn-Fri at 8pm, Sat at 8.30pm; r≾tinées Wed at 3pm and Sat

5.15pm

ers won on the playing fields of on are at the opposite and of ulian Mitchell's portrait of an English public school as a breeding production by Stuart Burge with a and John Dougali.

THE BEGGAR'S OPERA Cottesioe (928 2252) Teday at 2.30pm and 7.30pm, ::: repertory

Fichard Eyre follows up his splendid production of Guys and Colls with a gutsy revival of John Gay's proto-musical. The vibrancy of the staging and a company led to rousing good effect by Paul Jones's Macheath are complemented by Dominic

JOIN IN THE BEE IN THE BONNET CONTROVERSY

DO WOMEN ACTUALLY DESERVE

vent their anger at aspects of today's society.

Michael Moorcock Paul Ableman

The new pamphlet series where well known authors

The Doomed

Rebellion

£2,25

**DO POLITICAL PARTIES** 

THE VOTE?

The Retreat

From Liberty

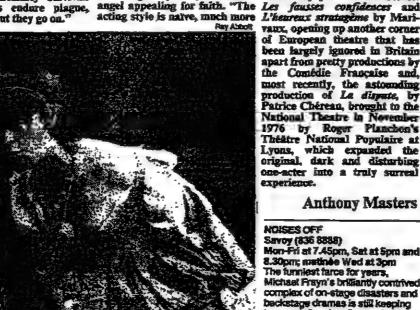
**DESERVE YOUR VOTE?** 

earthy, direct, often vulgar - the plays are written in Padman

About the time that Henry VIII the Lyric as a home base where was composing "Greensleeves" they will play three times a year (if indeed he did) and Sir (once in the Studio). Their Thomas More was dashing off brilliant adaptation of A Handcomedy sketches, Angelo ful of Dust played there to full Ecolco, steward to a rich houses in November.

Despite Ruzzante's intermit
The four chosen plays, which lammediate than English people have some similarities of are used to not easy to play. In character and incident, have England we're used to subtext: can hear him, over four and a half centuries, saying 'It's like that'. He deals in the great that'. He deals in the great they will play three times a year of are used to not easy to play. In the four chosen plays, which lammediate than English people have some similarities of are used to not easy to play. In character and incident, have England we're used to subtext: can hear him, over four and a half centuries, saying 'It's like the only Mike Alfreds's next pro-Tite plays based on the peasant tent excursions into high-flown perennial topics: money, sex, hope of final happiness has to duction will be a similar is he saw around him: the parody, the predominant style is survival. Particularly survival, be brought by a splendiferous "discovery job" at the Studio: mour, the hardship, the earthy, direct, often vulgar - the The peasants endure plague, angel appealing for faith. "The Les fausses confidences and The peasants endure plague, war, famine; but they go on."

acting style is naive, much more L'houreux stratagème by Mari-



John Price, Maggie Wells and (at rear) Sam Dale in the Lyric's 'discovery' play

**CRYSTAL CLEAR** Wyndhams (836 3028)
Mon-Fri at 8.15pm, Sat at 5.30pm and 8.30pm; matinée Wed at 3pm incisively characterized and intensely moving account of a triangular relationship, showing how allegiances shift when one of the partners goes blind. Text and production by Phil Young and his three story (Asthony Allegian) three actors (Anthony Allen, Philomena McDonagh and Diana Barrett) rank as the greatest triumph for the collective method yet seen on the British stage.

HEARTBREAK HOUSE Haymarket (930 9832) Mon-Sat at 7.30pm; math and Sat at 2.30pm Shaw's wry, poetic picture of "civilized" Europe pre-1914, lovingly brought to life in John Dexter's production. Diana Rigg's Mrs Hushabye surpasses even her Eliza Doolittle, Rex Harrison makes a salty and whimsical Shotover. and Rosemary Harris, Paxton Whitehead and Simon Ward make the comic scenes a real treat.

A MAP OF THE WORLD Lyttelton (928 2252) David Hare debates art versus social action in the form of a duel en an ex-patriot Indian novelist and a radical English

Denis Lawson of acrobatic brilliance, Vivian Elis's 1929

journalist, against the background of a Bombay conference on world poverty. A witty, eloquent and fatally over-ingenious production, with a fine central partnership between Roshan Seth and Bill

MR CINDERS Fortune (835 2238) Mon-Fri at 8pm; Sat at 5.30pm and 8.45pm; matines Thurs at 3pm Packed with enchanting songs and boasting a witty performance by musical recasts Cinderella in the anyone-for-tennis age. Modest staging (originally at the King's Head); but the production's speed and sparkle make it an intoxicating

Rees as a successful playwright the discovers true love at the cost of his marbles, a fate the play hares with its protagonist. SHALL CHANGE Cottestos (923 2252) May 27 at 7.30pm. In repertory Revival of Peter Gill's evocation of childhood in working-class Caroffi, assembled from numerous remembered details and dissolving

**Anthony Masters** 

Mon-Fri at 7.45pm, Sat at 5pm and 8.30pm; matines Wed at 3pm

The turnlest farce for years, Michael Frayn's britisantly contrived complex of on-stage disasters and

backstage dramas is still keeping houses full and sudiences helpless

with laughter after its first cash-change. Physicia Law, Benjamin

White and the rest of Michael

commercial hit and the

connolaseur's classic.

THE REAL THING

Blakemore's crack company give i

Strand (836 2660) Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 5pm and

8.30pm; matthée Wed at 2.30pm Highly uncharacteristic play by

**NOISES OFF** 

#### Out of Town

DUBLIN: Abbey (0001 744505). Hamlet Mon-Sat at 8pm. Directed by Michael Bogdanov, with Staphert Brennan, Niall Toibin, Joan O'Hara, Desmond Perry. Staged in modern dress.

EDINBURGH: Royal Lycsum (031

229 9697/8/9). Heartbreak House by G. B. Shaw. Tues - Thurs at 7.30pm, Fri and Sat at 8pm; e June 4 at 4pm Shaw's favourite play is set in a house on the brink of apocalypse populated by an assortment of odd characters. Directed by Peter Watson, with Richard Wordsworth as Captain Shotover Stavle by Hugh Whitemore. Mondays and June 8 - 11 at 8pm Biography, autobiography and narration mingle in the famous study of poetess Stavie Smith. played here by Margot Gillies.

LIVERPOOL: Playhouse (051 709 8383). Walking on Walter by Claire Luckham. Mon - Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 4pm and 8pm The long-awaited new play by the

author of Trafford Tanzi, who now tells of a sponsored walk that ends indisaster. Directed by BM Morrison. LIVERPOOL: Everyman (051 709 4776). Great Expectations by

Charles Dickens, adapted for the

stage and directed by Roger Hill. Tues - Sat at 8pm; matineé Wed and June 8 at 2pm, June 11 at 2.30pm Contemporary issues of child care and abuse are emphasized in Hat's adaptation. Two members of the Everyman Youth Theatre, Paul Williams and Lawrence Tierney, play Pip as a boy; Victor McGuire es the adult role.

STRATFORD; Royal Shakespears (9789 295523), Twelith Night.

Today , May 23, 26, 27 at 7.30pm Directed by John Caird, with Miles Anderson, German Jones, John Maw, Zoë Wanamaker, Daniel assey and Emrys Ja Julius Caesar. May 24 and 25 at 7.30pm; matineés today and May 26 at 1.30pm. Both plays continue Directed by Ron Daniels, with Joseph O'Conor, David Schofield, Gemma Jones, Emrys James, Peter McEnery

the boundaries between past and

present. An austerely beautiful production with line performances

STRATFORD: The Other Place (0789 295623). The Time of Your Life by William Saroyan, May 24, 25 at 7.30pm. In repertury The first RSC production of Saroyan's gentle comedy of the Depression years, set in a waterfront bar in San Francisco. Directed by Howard Davies, with Daniel Messey.

Theatre: Irving Wardle and Anthony Masters

John Thaw, Zoë Wanamaker.

#### Drink

#### Traditional British tipple that is ripe for revival

ted Kernel would probably stump every Mastermina contestant. The answer is that they are all traditional cider apples. And while these old varieties together with the rough, raw. cloudy farmhouse ciders or scrumpy that every farmer's wife made from windfalls and damaged fruit, are rarely seen today, the cider industry is enjoying a renaissance.

Not only have cider sales doubled in the past decade, but last year cider notched up a hefty 20 per cent increase on the previous year - virtually the only area of the depressed drinks trade (apart from white wine) to show any increase at

This cider revival may well have followed in the wake of the Campaign for Real Ale, and the belief that returning to tra-ditional English tipples is a good thing. But I suspect that shrewd cider drinkers have discovered that cider is not only slightly cheaper than beer but is also several degrees more alcoholic making it the most alluring alternative to wine. It is difficult to pinpoint exactly when cider was first fermented but the Celts have always been associated with this drink and Celtic mythology is full of references to cider and the apple tree, which they considered sacred; so although the French would have us believe that our cider-making skills crossed the Channel with the Norman conquest, the truth is that cider had been made in this country ever since the first apple crop was gathered - and that was long before the Romans arrived, let alone the

War when French wine became scarce and the gentry had to fill their glasses with cider instead of wine. But it was not until the late nineteenth century that the wild yeasts that caused violent and unpredictable fermentations were isolated and fine ciders rather than scrumpy were widely available.

Today cider is made principally in the West Country, in Herefordshire and Gloucestershire, as well as in Somernet and Devon, and to a lesser degree Norfolk and Kent, with the three major companies of Bulmers in Hereford, Taunton in Somerset and Coates Gaymers, based in Somerset and cider market between them. But age, but few of us I suspect will scrumpy is still made on hundreds of different farms in every cider county and my long before then. (The '81 is schooldays in Kent were con-available direct from Hicks & siderably cheered by kegs of local scrumpy.

The finest ciders come from apples that are classed as bittersweets; high in tannin and low in acid, and prized for the traditional full flavour they impart. One of the finest and most traditional ciders I know, made exclusively from bitter traditional English ciders. One sweet apples, is Bulmers No 7, a of the best is La Cidraie, a magnificent extra dry still cider launched in the 1890s only a decade after this firm was

No 7 is often referred to as a connoisseur's cider - a misleading phrase, for this gutsy amber-gold cider is full of apple flavour, and, apart from a somewhat rustic dry finish, is I think actually rather easy to drink. No 7's low sugar content (less than 0.35 per cent) makes it ideal for diabetics. (The half-

Guessing the correct identity of Mind you, cider was always pint nip retails at 50p and is Brown Snout, Slack-ma-girdle, considered a rustic, homely available from off-licences.)

Somerset Redstreak and Knot
brew until the Hundred Years

Another fine English cider, made from Cox's Orange Pippins and Bramleys, that has quite a following within the wine world, is wine merchant

Robin Don's delicious Elmham

House still, medium dry vintage cider, made and bottled in Norfolk The '81 is the vintage currently on sale and its pale straw colour plus a fresh appley character and an unusually high alcohol content for cider around 8 degrees - means that this cider tastes curiously and remarkably just like an English wine but is. I am assured, made exclusively from apples.

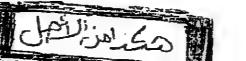
Elmham House cider does apparently take on a much more pronounced cider charac-Norfolk, carving up most of the ter after a year or so of bottle be able to resist pulling the cork on this elegantly liveried cider Don, Park House, Elmham, Dereham, Norfolk, £1.58. Harrod's, Knightsbridge, London SW1, stock the '80 for £1.75.) As France still produces more cides than we do it is only fair to mention one of their sparkling Normandy ciders that are a good foil to the still traditional English ciders. One

naturally sparkling cider from the Cideries Réunies at Le Theil in Normandy, whose handsome golden-orange colour and fresh flowery apple fragrance and taste really is very good indeed. But make certain you buy the dry sparkling cider, for the sweet and medium sweet versions are not as good. (Safeway, 85p; Arthur Rack-ham, £1.29; Cullens £1.29.)

Jane MacQuitty



Making 'scrumpy': A transportable cider press at Pensford, Somerset, in 1934



Critics' choice

I over the world.

HELMUT NEWTON

5.30cm

DAVID WARD

David Ward is one of the most

in Britain. His subjects perform

interesting portrait photographers

exclusively for his camera, mostly

in the studio. The resulting images

are theatrical and mannered and

possessed of an artificiality which

ARABIA

#### **PREVIEW** Galleries



Man in the street: Judges and messenger boy in tow near the Law Courts in the Strand, 1934

# Talking pictures from a still camera

Felix Man, if not the father of taking preference over words on magazine demonstrated to the modern photo-journalism, can the published page, was virtual-certainly be considered one of ly unknown in England when its elder statesmen. He is 90 the magazine Weekly Illustrated everyday things presented on this year and to celebrate a was launched in July, 1934. In the page with an imaginative career spanning more than 70 years the Victoria and Albert Museum is showing about 100 subjects — London streets at never confined to the documentary of his work (mostly pre-1945). Secker and Warburg British Museum (Man's were portraiture to fashion and the first photographs of the street of the page with an imaginative subject series of the page with an imaginative subject subject series of the page with an imaginative subject series of the page wi is simultaneously publishing a lin first photographs taken lavishly illustrated auto there), children at a school in illustrated auto-

tipple the

3113

and the second of the second

Man took his first documentary photographs in the trench-es of the Western Front in 1915 places they depicted. but did not become a pro-fessional until 1928, when he

Devou - provided pictures

which captured the atmosphere Weekly Illastrated was soon

portraiture to fashion and the theatre. His photographs of artists at ease in their studios

Matisse) are among his finest. He was faultless at choosing the precise moment to press the shutter. One of his most famous ressional until 1928, when he overtaken by Picture Post, photographs, that of Mussolind in the vast auditorium he used formula. More than half the for an office, was shot on the photographs in the new periodimpulse as Man entered the story with the camera rather ical's first issue of 750,000 room and he knew immediately than the pen, and with pictures copies were by Man. This be had taken a picture that Warburg on May 31, price £17.50.

(Sotherland, Braque, Hockney

Man was as good with people on the streets as with politicians or artists. His fairly recent reportage photographs of Chiri-co in the case in Rome possess the freshness and acuity which we observe in his work of 50 years ago. This is because throughout his career he has remained true to his basic tenet, that a photograph must speak for itself, free from any text.

John Hansard Gallery, The University, Southempton (0703 Michael Young 559122) Until June 11 Mon-Sat The photgraphs of Felix H. Man

CBIT be seen at the Art of Photography gallery, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, from May 25. Man with Camera. Photographs from Seven Decades is to be published by Secker and

spot, and summon up a splendid. and precise vision of the mid-century Orient.

THE EASTERN CARPET IN THE **NOVA MULHER** WESTERN WORLD Concourse Gallery, Barbican Hayward Gallery, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3144). Until July Centre, London EC2 (638 4141). Until May 31, Mon-Sat 10am-11pm 10, Mon-Thurs 10am-6pm, Fri-Sat The Festival of Brazil begins with a (Cam-Spm, Sun noon – 6pm. two-part show giving an overall Arts Council's big contribution to picture of the work of women the oriental carpet summer which artists in Brazil today and of seems to be upon us is this display Brazilian women artists based in of carpets as they first burst upon Europe. An exhibition of works by the West when imported between 10 of the former and nine of the the fifteenth and seventeenth latter, covering a wide variety of centuries. In all, about 60 carpets media, is accompanied by another demonstrate not only the riches devoted to Rita Loureira's colourful and variety of the East, but also the paintings "Interpretation of strong influence such pieces a", in which the selfexerted on Renaissance and taucht artist evokes scenes and Baroque art in Europe - and not images from the legend of the only in western carpets, but also in other branches of art, where the Brazilian folk-hero. decorative motifs and sumptuous THE ESSENTIAL CUBISM colouring had considerable effect. Tate Gallery, Milibank, London SW1 (821 1313). Until July 10, Mon-An assemblage from European and American museums, royal

Set 10am-5.30pm, Sun 2-5.30pm The most spectacular collection of collections, and private ownership MAX SCHMIDT: VIEWS OF brought together in this country since the inception of the Mathaf Gallery, 24 Motcomb Street, London SW1 (253 0010). movement itself. The intention of the show is to educate us in the Until May 27, Mon-Fri 9.30 am-5.30 central role played by Cubism in the careers of several major figures of The Mathaf Gallery's specialist exploration of Western art connected with the Arab world has twentieth-century art, and in the evolution of modern art as a whole. And at the same time to knock us

led already to the rediscovery of once-famous British painters like sideways with the sheer impact of so many monuments together, Lamplough and the revalution of several French and Italian THE HAGUE SCHOOL Royal Academy, Piccadilly recorders of the Middle-Eastern London W1 (734 9052). Until July scene. Now it is the turn of the Germans, and particularly Max Schmidt (1818-1901), much of 10, dally 10am-5pm The Hague School of painters laid the foundations for some of the whose work in this style was the result of a two-year trip in 1843-45, developments in twentleth-century on material from which he based most of his art for the next 10 century Dutch canvases, their paintings between 1870 and 1900 years. The paintings in the present show were nearly all done on the were avidly collected in America

is almost surreal and which must Photography

RECORD AND REVELATION Olympus Gallery, 24 Princes Street, London W1 (01 491 7591), Brewery Arts Centre, 122A Highgate, Kendal (0539 25133). Mon-Sat 9am-10pm. Until June 7 Photographs by Edwin Smith Until June 17, Mon-Fri 10emcovering the period 1912 until his death in 1971. Smith began photography with a Box Brownie acquired with comflake packet coupons. His delightful studies of bourse gardens cities people and Large nudes, by photographer Helmut Newton who is generally regarded as a fashion exponent. These pictures are aggressively houses, gardens, cities, people and the images in his numerous books - with titles such as England, sexual and delve into the world of fantasy and female subjugation; voyeurism and many other clichés Scotland, Rome, Venice and Great apply. Technically wonderful. Gardens - are never contrived.

> Kodak Gallery, 190 High Holborn, London WC1 (405 7841). Mon-Fri n-5pm. Until June 3 Work from the Association of Photographers which amounts to the high gloss saccharine world of advertising; exotic locations and exotic colour from which technically competent work is

and Britain. One hundred and thirty landscapes, marine scenes and interiors by Bloomers, Bosboom and other members of the school ane on show, as well as several early paintings by Van Gogh and Mondrian who were both

influenced by them. **FERNANDO BOTERO** Mariborough Fine Art, 6 Albemarie Street, London W1 (529 5161). Until June 3, Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-12.30pm The Colombian-born painter and sculptor's rich selection of recent work in familiar style is the first extensive London showing for şome years.

ALFRED WATERHOUSE Heinz Gallery, 21 Portman Square, London W1 (580 5533). Until May 28, Mon-Fri 11am-5pm, Sat 10am-1pm

The almost infinite riches of the Royal Institute of British Architects' are called upon to light up the dark places of Alfred Waterhouse's career. In the Victorian era, Waterhouse was renowned as a master of practical planning. His invention in surface detail makes him peculiarly satisfying to see in design form, and since he was a painter also (not to be confused with J. W.) he was well able to evoke graphically his most spiendiferous visions

EDMUND DULAC Geffrye Museum, Kingsland Road, London E2 (739 8368). Until May 30, Tues-Sat 10am-5pm,

Sun 2-5pm Arthur Rackham's principal rival in the production of tancifully illustrated gift books, especially for children, Dulac has had to wait until the year after his centenary for a major show of his work in all media. Of course, the illustrations to the

HUMPHREY SPENDER The Playhouse, The High, Harlow, Essex (0279 31945). Mon-Sat 11am-8pm approx. Until Retrospective of documentary

photographer Humphrey Spender. Includes his hard, objective inaces in an a objective images, dating from the 1930s, of the people of Bolton, part of Tom Harrison's Mass Observation project, less well-known pictures of the Jarrow marchers and probation officers in London's East End slums during the 1930s and 1940s, and his contemporary concern: the countryside by some farmers.

WORK AND WIT Side Gallery, 9 Side, Newcastle-upon-Tyne (0632 322208). Until June 5, Tues-Fri 11am-6pm, Sat and Sun 11am-5pm Since its opening in 1977 the Side Gallery has built up an impressive collection of documentary photographs by national and mes such as Bill Brandt, Robert Doisneau, Chris Killip and Russell Lee. Ian Jeffrey,

Arabian Nights and other exotic tales still seize most of the attention, but it is good to be reminded also of his spare and elegant designs for stamps and coinage (including both for Edward VIII), his painting and his varied work in the applied arts. All marked by his distinctive Anglo-French culture and wit.

THE INSPIRATION OF EGYPT Brighton Museum and Art Gallery, Church Street, Brighton (0273 603005). Until July 17, Tues-Sat 10am-5.45pm, Sun 2-5pm This year's summer exhibition in Brighton is all about Egypt - not the country itself so much as the reflections of it and its art in European culture over, principally the past two centuries. From the first big wave of Interest occasioned by Napoleon's Egyptian campaign and its cholarly by-products through Tutankhamun fever to Elizabeth Taylor, the spell has been constant, if somewhat erratic in its effects: and this show does not skimp on the bizarre as well as the beautiful

TUDOR PORTRAITS National Portrait Gallery, London WC2 (930 1552). Mon-Fri 10am-5pm, Sat 10am-6pm, Sun 2-6pm The National Portrait Gallery's extraordinary holding of Tudor portraits is back on display in the signed and redecorate Gallery 1, supplemented with some new acquisitions, including a fine full-length portrait of Edward VI by a follower of Holbein. The famous VIII, which has undergone elaborate conservation, and other old favourites, including the five widely varied portraits of Elizabeth I, are to be seen in a new setting intended to evoke the period.

the historian who selected this exhibition from the archive, suggests that photo-documents have to be read with care and that an awareness of an individual photographer's political stance can sometimes help us in the way we view his or her pictures. Much of the work on show was specially commissioned by Side and looks at ife and landscape in the North of England. Also on show until May 22 is a selection of work by the British pioneer photo-journalist Bert Hardy: famous pictures of the Blitz, Scottish siums. London dockland and later work from Korea, all from the files of the Radio Times Hulton Picture Library.

ALYIN LANGDON COBURN: MAN OF MARK 1882-1966 Walker Art Gallery, William Brown Street, Liverpool (051 227 5234). Until May 31, Mon-Sat 10am-5pm, in 1930 Coburn gave his collection of photographs to the Royal Photographic Society before destroying 15,000 negatives; this exhibition is drawn from that

#### **PREVIEW** Music

#### Saints alive after 50 years

Pleces, Jacob's Seasonal Songs,

and many other things.

PSALMS AND SEA DRIFT

eninists in an excentional.

Today, 7.45 pm, Fairfield Hall, Croydon (688 9291)

James Gaddam conducts the

English Symphony Orchestra and

programme: Stravinsky's Symphony of Psaims, Delius's Sea Drift and Eigar's Music Makers.

BACH VESPERS Tomorrow, 6.30 pm, Church of St

Anne and St Agnes, Gresham Street, London EC2 Bach's Suite No 3 and Cantata No

172, Erschallet, Br Lieder, erklinget, ihr Saiten, are performed by the Lecosaldi Ensemble in the

ay 23, 7,30 pm, Wigmore Hall

Includes Reger's Suite Op 131c No

Cellist Relmund Korupp daringly

context of a Lutheran service.

RETIMUND KORUPP

ances in 1934, of the Virgil Thomson/Gertrude Stein opera, something about Spain, and they put it together in 1927-28.

The Almeida Theatre will offer staged concert performances, with costumes, lighting, and some movement. As owners of the recent complete

recording (Nonesuch 79035) than 30 and they now have their

Critics' choice

FAREWELL'S RETURN Today, 3.30 pm, Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore Street, London W1 (935 2141, credit cards 930 9232) The American plantst Jeanne Farewell makes a return visit, playing Pictures at an Exhibition by Mussorgsky, Danzas Argentinas by Ginastera, Preludes by Shostakovich and Beethoven's Sonata Op 110.

TAME CAT Today, 7.30 pm, Rosslyn Hill Chapel, Rosslyn Hill, London, NW3 Pieces by the largely forgotten British composer Josef Holbrooke,

such as Tame Cat, Andante and Presto and Romantic Songs, are heard from the soprano Sylvia. Eaves, the clarinettist Thea King and Courtney Kenny (piano). They offer, too, Elisabeth Maconchy's : L'Horioge, Ireland's London

Rock & Jazz LONDON BLUES FESTIVAL Tonight/tomorrow, Hammersmi Odeon, Queen Caroline Street,

London W6 (748 4081)
All the blues fans want is "Crosscut Saw" and "Born Under a Bad Sign" from Albert King, a set of rocking South Side blues from Buddy Guy and Junior Wells, and seething Delta moans from John Lee Hooker. More likely, though, that compromise in various forms will be the order of the evening. London W6 (748 4081) will be the order of the evening, eding to degrees of

ROBERT PALMER Tonight, Edinburgh Piayhouse; tomorrow, Tiffany's, Glasgow; Mon, Royal Court, Liverpool; The Haclanda, Manchester, Wed, mincham Odson; Fri, Royal

3 in a programme that begins with Beethoven's Sonata Op 69 and The intent slickness of his concert presentation should not be allowed to disguise the passion and commitment which Palmer brings. to his task of synthesizing black funk and electro-pop.

DIZZY GILLESPIE Tonight and Mon-Sat, Ronnie Scott's Club, 47 Frith Street, London W1 (39 0747) Sometimes he coasts: sometimes he jokes; and sometimes he turns that tilted trumpet into a blowtorch, as if Bird and Bud were still

KAJAGODGOD KAJAGOGGO
Tonight, Glasgow Apollo;
tomorrow, Capitol Theatre,
Aberdeen; Tues, Newcastle City
Hall; Wed, Assembly Rooms,
Derby; Thurs, Colston Hall, Bristol;
Fri, Poole Arts Centre No matter how much one chooses to doubt their essential worth, it is:

SEE THE BEST IN CONTEMPORARY ART THE BATH FESTIVAL CONTEMPORARY ART FAIR nn 27th to 30th May \_\_ fb./ was in Lin Route \_ \$ gb

OVER 400 ARTISTS ALCOMMUNOS AND PRINTS FOR SA PRICES FROM \$25 TO \$25000 BROWSE OR BUY Come to the Fairl THE BATH FESTIVAL OF MUSIC AND ARTS 27th MAY to 12th JUNE 1983

The outstanding event of the will know, this score's moving own music.

Almeida Theatre Spring Music simplicities, its convincing. Also of note are the "Comfestival will be the British naiveties, are still joyonsiy, bines and Laminates" propremière, a mere half-century enchantingly alive. gramme by AMM (May 24), a after its first American performgroup whose improvization admits all sounds", and the for its oblique anticipations of the so-called "minimalist" or appearances of Alterations with Four Saints in Three Acts (May "systems" compositions of Mischa Mengelberg (June 8) 26-28). The composer wanted to write something about the lives of the saints, the librettist resented at the festival by The works in soul, reggae, R&B. Lost Jockey (June 7). Taking their name from a Magritte rock, chamber music, and, the press release says, "the trashiest pop". (Almeida Theatre, 1 Almeida Street, London N1, painting, this group was formed in 1980 by six keyboard players to perform works by Glass, 359 4404. Reich and others, but the start at 8pm.) ensemble has grown to more 359 4404. All performances

Max Harrison

ends with Chople's Sonata Oo 65. Michael Dussek is at the piano. SPNM GALA May 23, 7:30pm, Barbican Centre

(491 B111) The most diverse forces gather to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the foundation of the mighty Society for the Promotion of New Music. Among the world premieres are a Quartettino (1930) by Britten, Showpiece (1983) by Robin Holloway, The Legacy by William Brooks and a Quartet Movement by Peter Maxwell Davies.

**RAMEAU ANNIVERSARY** May 24, 7.45pm, Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3191, credit cards 928 6544) One of the host of events marking the 300th anniversary of Rameau's birth (at Dijon) is Trevor Pinnock's programme of his A minor Harpsichord Suite, La poule, L'enharmonique, etc. The programme begins with Bach's

hard to get away from the natty grooves of the singles. LAINE/DANKWORTH Tomorrow, Cresset Theatre, Peterborough, Tues, Bristol Hippodrome Cleo and John on tour again, Iresh from another American triumph.

JOHNNY HARTMAN Mon-Sat, The Canteen, 4 Great Queen Street, London WC2 (405 6598)

The veteran American baritone worked during his youth with Earl Hines and Dizzy Gillespie, but is most renowned for his beautiful 1963 recognitions with

1963 recordings with John Coltrane. WILLIECOOK Wed-Sat, Pizza Express, 10 Dean Street, London W1 (439 8722)

A lynch pin of the Ellington trumpet section in the days of Clark Terry and Cat Anderson, Cook is a solid mainstream stylist MARTHA & THE VANDELLAS Tués, Albany Empire, Douglas Way, London SES (691 3333); Wed, Dingwalls, Hult Thurs, Dingwalls, Newcastle To some, the greatest of all Motown's singers. Martha will have

Galleries: John Russell Taylor Photography: Michael Young Concerts: Max Harrison, Rock & jazz Richard Williams Opera: Hilary Finch; Dance: John Percival; Fairs: Mel Lewis

yet another set of Vendellas but an

unchanged repertoire;



in Four Saints

Toccata BWV 912, ends with his LES SIX

May 26, 1.15pm, St John's, Smith are, London SW1 (222 1061) The long-running lunchtime series devoted to Les Six presents songs by Poulenc and Durey, with contributions from amusinaly contrasted father-figures Satie and Fauré. Gillian Fisher sings, Paul Daniel accompanies. MARTINU RARITY

May 26, 7.30pm, Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE1 (928

A point of interest in Raymond Fischer's recital is Martinu's -heard Piano Sonata of 1954. This sensitive planist also plays substantial Mozart and Debussy groups, and Beethoven' Sonata On 101. MORE PIANO RARITIES

May 26, 7.30pm, Music Library, Mayfield College, Cambridge

Opera "Virtue Besieged" is the title bestowed by the New Shake-

speare Company on an outdoor operatic programme it is to stage in Regents Park. It consists of performances of two rare eighteenth-century English works, Thomas Arne's Thomas and Sally and William Shield's Rosina (from May 26 to 30 and on June 1 and 3).

Nearly all of Arne's dramatic works were lost or destroyed in fires at Covent Garden and Drury Lane, but this one survived, full of heroism, pas-toral and, as one nineteenth-

GLYNDEBOURNE The season opens on Thursday with a new production by Trevor Nunn of *Idomeneo*. Bernard Haltink conducts a cast including Margaret Marshall, Carol Vaness and Philip Langridge. Idomeneo alternates through this month and June with a revival of Die Entführung: all seats are sold, but return tickets may be available. (0273 812411/813424)

**ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA** The company is on tour this week in Plymouth, bringing Jonathan Miller's award-winning Rigoletto to the Theatre Royal on Wednesday and Saturday, Carmen on Thursday and Fledermaus on Friday. The season continues into June. Special theatre trains run at reduced prices within Devon and from Cornwall, (0752 669595).



Almeida, June 14, 8pm

Heath Road, London E2 (980 5890) Mark Lockett performs lves's Three-Page Sonata, Chris Dench's Topologies, Tom Constanten's Délvaise, Prokoflev's Sonata No 2 and a brace of Scriabin dances.

CHANGES May 27, 7.30pm, Wigmore Hali Employing two oboes and cor anglais, the Trio Cannello, with Margaret Fingerhut (piano), give the London première of Barney Child's Changes, the world première of P. Racine Fricker's For *Three*, Also heard are Beethoven's Trio Op 87, Ferguson's Bagatelles and Chopin's Polonaiss Op 22.

ARNELL QUARTET May 27, 7.30pm, Purcell Room Richard Arnell's Quartet No 5 Op 99 is the novelty in the Roth , Quartet's programme, its substantial remainder consists of quartets by Ravel, Mozart (K 387) and Beethoven (Op 74, "The Harp").

century writer had it, "a flow of melody which stole upon the

Rosina is Shield's only opera to survive with its orchestral parts: the sentimental charm of his magpie collection of Italian and British folk-tunes (listen for "Auld Lang Syne") makes his music seem not unlike a Birkett-Foster painting in sound.

Anthony Besch directs and Howard Williams conducts a strong cast of young singers, including Lesley Garrett, including Lesley Garrett, Martyn Hill and Richard Suart. (Tickets from 486 2431; credit cards 930 9232).

with a new production of Berlioz's

Béatrice et Bénédict on Monday

success of the opera at Buxton a

few years ago, Opera North has invited US director David Alden to

take charge, and the title roles will be sung by Claire Powell and John Brecknock with Eilene Hannan as

and Thursday. Inspired by the

FOUR SAINTS, THREE ACTS

the British premiere of the unusual opera Virgil Thomson wrote with Gertrude Stein. Lontano is the

music ensemble and, in keeping with Virgii Thomson's original

production, there will be an all-

26 to 28, 8pm (359 4404).

black cast. Almelda Theatre, Almeida Street, Islington, N1, May

OPERA NORTH

Hero. (0532 439999)

Hilary Finch

The current season ends this week The Almeida Spring Festival stages

#### Dance

ESTIVAL BALLET Coliseum (836 3161) May 24-June 25 Evenings at 7.30, matinees Sat

Opening programme of a five-week season is Nureyev's Romeo and Juliet, six performances only from Tues. Several new productions follow in later weeks including by Ronald Hynd to Glazunov's music and Four Last Songs by Ben Stevenson to Richard Strauss's

Sadler's Wells (278 8916) May 23-June 4 at 7.30pm Another new season, two weeks only, opens with the London premiere of Siobhan Davies's The Dancing Department, to Bach's "Art of Fuge", on a bill including Paul Taylor's Esplanade. Because of injury, Robert Cohan's Chambe Dances replaces the advertised Second Turning. An all-Cohan programme celebrating his 16 years leading the company opens

rith a gala on Thurs, repeated Fri

and Sat, and comprising three of

LONDON CONTEMPORARY

his most popular works: Stabat Mater, Forest and Class.

GRUPO CORPO Bloomsbury (387 9629) previews tonight, then May 24-June 4 at Making their British debut, this

Brazilian dance-drama company present Oscar Araiz's Maria. Maria, based on the lives of two women, which had good notices when it visited Paris. LAST OR ONLY CHANCE

Laura Dean's short season finisher at Sadier's Wells tonight, 7.30pm (278 8916). Sadier's Wells Royal Ballet have only one more performance at Covent Garden: their triple bill of Bintley, MacMillar and Massine, Tues at 7.30pm (240 1066). At the Almelda, off Upper Street, Islington, Mary and Jim Fulkerson bring a group from Dartington College of Arts, tomorrow at 8 pm and wonder-boy Matthew Hawkins Joins with Ann Dickie and Tom Yang for a performance Mon'at 8pm (369

#### Fairs

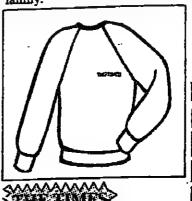
"LONDON'S LARGEST" Alexandra Pavilion, Alexandra Palace, London N22 (883 7061/249 4050). Тотогтом пооп-брт. ssion 90p, accompar children free; no dogs More than 500 stands featuring Moorcroft, militaria, watches, Waterford, Toby jugs, corkscrews. Real ale, food, AA sign-posted, fre parking. Free bus shuttle service from 11.30am from Alexandra Palaca BR station.

FOURTH ANTIQUES AND COLLECTORS FAIR Worolesdon Place Hotel Guildford, Surrey (04862 72228). Tomorrow 11am-5pm. Admis free, collection by Woking branch of Multiple Sclerosis Society who organize this event Porcelain, prints, paintings, linen, lewelry, Food, bar. HOTEL HABITAT

the Salisbury Hotel, Barnet High Street, Herts. (440 2330). Today 9.30-4pm, admission 30p, pensioners/children free More than 25 traders: jewelry, crafts, antiques,

#### THE TIMES SWEATSHIRT

The classic stretch-knit sweatshirt originated in the U.S.A. as a comfortable easy-fit top for sports and leisure activities. The design, crew-neck with deep raglan sleeves and stretch-knit neck cuffs and hem, makes it a useful multi-purpose garment that offers a practical alternative to traditional pullovers and sweaters for casual and holiday wear. M r President, a well-known U.S. clothing manufacturer has produced a range of high-quality sweatshirts specifically designed for The Times readers, with the 'The Times' flock printed on the left breast of each shirt. The fabric is a fleecy-lined mixture of 50% cotton/50% acrylic and available in a choice of navy, grey and denim blue and can be machine washed easily without losing its shape. The comprehensive range of sizes, from 28in chest to 44in chest should prove suitable for the whole



The Times Sweatshirt Offer, Bourne Road, Bexley, Keni DAS IBL Tel: Crayford 53316 for enquiries only.



CHILDRENS: Age 6-8 (28in), Age 10-12 (30in), Age 14-16 (32in) ADULTS: Small (32in-34in), Medium (36in-38in), Large (40in-42in), Extra Large (44in-46in) @ 59.95 cach.

All prices are inclusive of post and packing. All orders are despatched nu prices are unclusive of post and packing. An orders are despatched within 7 days of receipt - please allow up to 14-21 days for delivery. If you are not satisfied the Times will refund your money without question. This offer can only be despatched to addresses in the U.K.

COLOUR	Age 6-8 (2	kin) Age 10-12 (	30ia)	Age 14	4-16 (32m)
NAVY BLUE					
GREY					
Please tend me P&P each (ind. no. n	(gty) Times Adal equated of each siz	ts Sweatchirts a re).	indicat	ed belo	₩ 11 £9.95 inc
COLOUR	SMALL	MEDIUM	LAR	GE	X LARGE
NAVY BLUE			T		1
GREY		_			
DENDA			<b>—</b>		<del> </del>
I enriese Cheque/PC Boot to: Tones Sweet NAME	for f mac shirt Offer, Boar,	le payable to Tu ar Road, Bexley,	nes Swes Kent D.	cehira C AS 1BL	)fácr.

Craylord 53316 for enquiries only.

Chelmsford: Sussex (2 pts) beat Essex by 35 runs.
Sussex bowled and fielded with impressive control yesterday as they captured the remaining nine Essex

Greig dismissed both overnight

for seven in six overs. Barclay, flighting his off-breaks cleverly, had

With successive balls Barclay had Fletcher leg before and Phillip held at mid-on by Parker, who took a spectacular, leaping catch to his left. Soom afterwids Parker threw down the stumps at the bowler's end direct from cover as Pont back up to

When Turner mistimed a drive to cover, Essex were 111 for seven from 37 overs and in the middle of a crisis. David East defended soundly as Pringle unfurled a series of firm strokes, leavened with two reverse sweeps against Waller's left-arm spin that each brought three runs. When he reached 30, and the score 136, Pringle was dropped off barelay at deep square leg but two lofted fours against Greig in the same over

Another astonishing pick-up and throw by Parker, though ended the eighth wicket stand. David East was slow to set off for a single when the ball struck his pads and Parker at short fine legagain hit the bowler's stumps direct from more than 30 yards. At lunch Essex needed 42 from seven overs but Pringle drove a high catch to long-off in the

BUSSES: BOR for II (55 owers) (1 4 Goold 1/5)

G A Gooch run out.
B R Hardie 4b-w b Grieg.
X 5 McEwen e Gould b Greig.
X 5 McEwen e Gould b Greig.
X 6 McEwen e Bould b Greig.
X W R Fleicher 1-b-w b Bancley.
X Prost run out.
X Philip c Parker b Bancley.
D R Pringle o West b Piggott.
B Turner c Walter b Le Flout.

Total (SO.3 overs) FALL OF WICKETS: 1-15, 2-55, 3-30, 4-76, 5-76, 8-107, 7-111, 8-156, 8-173, 10-173. BOWLING: Le Roux 6.3-1-27-1; 9-1-33-1; Walter 11-1-81-0; 11-1-30-2; Barclay 11-2-33-2.

Monday whether to switch next Wednesday's county championship match against Northamptonshire from waterlogged Bradford to

 Northamptonshire will inspect the Northampton wicket before deciding between the left arm spin of Steele and medium pace of teenager Capel for their Benson and Hedges Cup match against Scotland

Ment expect to be unchanged for the eighth successive game when they meet Glamorgan at Swansea today, needing a win to ensure a place in the Benson and Hedges Cup quarter-finals. The batsman and left arm medium pacs bowler, Laurie Potter, is added to the squad, but will almost certainly be 12th man.

Matches abandoned DERBY Lancashire 53 for 4 (31 overs) (Browing: Newman 5-3-8-0; Oldham 5-3-4-1; Vicod 11-2-25-2 billion 10-1-28-0) v Derbyshire, Derbyshire 1pt, Lancashire 1. LORD'S: Maddlessex V Combined Universities. Middlessex 1pt, Combined Universities 1. LECCESTER: Lecestarshire V Scotland. Leleostarshire 1pt, Scotland 1. TRESH 3RIDGE: Notlinghamshire V Warwickshire 1. Shre, Notlinghamshire 1pt, Warwickshire 1.

Award winners

# Nice weather for ducks as the batsmen suffer

CRICKET

Worcester: match abandoned And so it goes on, the storms getting if anything heavier and more frequent. In conditions announced as being unfit for first-class cricket,

Worcestershire and Northamptonshire tried at New Road yesterday to get in a game in the Benson & Hedges Cup, but it was no good. They managed only 21.4 overs before the rain mocked their efforts. captured the remaining nine Essex wickets to complete a thoroughly deserved victory. It kept alive Sussex hopes of reaching the quarter-final round in the Benson and Hedges Cup, with everything dependent on their game with Hampshire at Hove on Monday.

Essex failed to mount the challenge that might be expected from an unbeaten side, but they are already assured of a place in the last right. They resumed needing 162, from 43 overs but Pringle was the only batsman to suggest that Sussex might be extended.

Accurate bowling by Greig and Barclay imposed a tight rein on Essex in the first hour and three remarkable pieces of fielding by Parker finally tilted the game towards Sussex. Gould was given the Gold Award for his batting on Thursday by the adjudicator, Alec Bedser.

Greig dismissed both overnight the wicket, there seemed a chance of qualifying for the quarter-finals of the competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition and Northamptonshire at Bristol and Northampton.

Play started vesterday at 11.45, with Worcestershire put in. By the end of the eighth over they were 12 for five, Mallender having taken three wickets and Kapil Dev two. The pitch was not difficult, just awkward. Mallender's first ball kept low and had Weston leg-before. In the same over Patel was well caught at first slip. Kapil Dev then bowled three of the five counties in Group B with a chance of qualifying for the quarter-finals of the competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be co

batsmen, Hardie and McEwan, the wicket, there seemed a chance when Essex resumed at 47 for one, during a spell in which he took two beat the elements. But at 22 for five, for savery in a six areas.

there was a 20-minute stoppage and bowling as wholeheartedly on a vile as soon as play restarted, Humphries, then four, survived a sharp chance to backward short leg off were to climb Everest, he would Kapil Dev.

With Neale, Humphries was helping to pull Worcestershire around when the first of two heavy storms caused the match to be abandoned. No sooner had a 10replace it, starting perhaps at 5 pm, than a veritable cloudburst washed

It was good to see Mallender bowling successfully -- he was a little disappointing last season after starting so well in 1981 -- and it is always a joy to watch Kapil Dev. After six Test matches in the West Indies, finishing barely a fortnight Indies, finishing barely a fortnight ago, he called in at Northampton to play a one-day game for them before
flying on to Bombay to help choose
lndia's side for the Prudential
Griffine.

NOSTHAMPTONSHIPE: "G Cook, W Lardes. I
Williams, A J Lamb, R G Williams, Kepil Dev. D.
Capel, If G Sharp, N A Mallender, T M Lamb, B.
Capel, If G Sharp, N A Mallender, T M Lamb, B.

want to have a game on the summi or at least do a hundred press-ups.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2, 2-2, 3-4, 4-7, 5-

Benson and Hedges Cup tables

#### Surrey's sleepwalkers

CARDIFF: match abandoned, morgan (Ipt), Surrey (Ipt). I believe it was Lord Hartington, in the 1980s, who dreamt he was speaking in the House of Lords, and woke up to find he was. I was reminded of this by the early Surrey

batting yesterday.

They still seemed unsure whether they were awake, or in a morphean twilight. This is not a criticism of the batsmen, just an explanation. So rarely have they had a bat in their hands in real contest this season that they could be forgiven for

thinking it was all a dream.

It must be said for Glamorgan, however, that they had woken to the alarm clock, sounded by their new captain, Selvey. He and Nash made the ball swing, under the heavy skies, and Surrey, after winning the toes hatted languidly.

skies, and surrey, after winning the toss, batted languidly.

Clinton was leg-before in the first over. Butcher and Smith progressed uncertainly on a pitch which was slow but of doubtful bounce. Smith, trying to shake off caution, had a heave at Nash and was leg-before at

only 36.

Selvey brought on Lloyd, of whom one still thinks as "the young off-spinner", although he has taken more than 200 wickets for Glamorean and was born at Neath 30 years ago. They grow their plants to last at Neath: more stubborn

Lloyd bowled well, but it was Nash who got the next wicket. Butcher leg-before at 49. Nash bowled his quota through, and finished with 2 for 21. Neither Knight nor Howarth looked at ease.
Knight was caught at the wicket off
Rowe, who also bowled off-breaks,
at 68.
Then it rained, but only for 10

minutes. All morning the clouds had lain ominously about, and the tad lain ommously about, and the ground was already so soaked that it only needed another storm to send us home. We dodged it that time. Lynch and Howarth began to put the Surrey innings together, and played some brave strokes. At 133, Wilkins, fielding from his own bowlin, ran out Lynch with a

nt Lynch back, The score had reached 142 in the 45th over, when Wilfred Woller appeared on the pavilion balcony. I have written about this Cardiff have written about this Cardiff balcony before. It has a large sign saying that you may not sit on it nor stand on it, and there is, I understand, a terrible Welsh curse upon anyone who transgresses.

Wilfred, never a superstitious, man, hauled a chair out of the bar, and plumped himself in it, facing the sign.

SURREY:

5-104 BOWLING: Salvay 8-2-18-1; Nash 11-2-21-2 Lloyd 8-0-31-1; Rowe 8-1-20-1; Ortong 5.4-0 25-0; Wilkins 8-0-10-0.

# Jesty takes command

BOURNEMOUTH: Hampshire (2 Osman made counties' top score of pts) beat Minor Counties by six wickets.

Osman made counties' top score of 36 and with Riddell put on 49 for the sixth wicket to take the total to

Perhaps it was the unaccustomed

hot sunshine at Bournemouth but Hampshire made hard work of scoring 169 for their second Benson and Hedges Cup qualifying victory against Minor Counties. They won by six wickets in 47.5 overs, but were stoughted early on when were struggling early on when Greenidge was bowled by Davis for 13 and Smith was caught behind off Pont for 0 with only 18 scored.

Turner was third out at 42 before
Jesty and Nicholas (16) added 34 in slow pitch, kept the scoring down until Jesty cut loose with strong drives to complete 50 in 29 overs was put on in 11 overs and the fifth was pirt on in 17 overs and the nin pair, driving strongly with much confidence, steered their side to victory with seven overs to spare. Jesty's unbeaten 76 contained nine fours in 159 minutes and won

MINOR COUNTIES
A Kernedy o Pocock & Malons.
S G Plamb & Marshall.
R V Lawis e Marshal & Melons
D Belley & Tremlett.
S Greensword st Parks & Tremlett.
W M Osman e Parks & Tremlett.
W M Osman e Parks & Malone
N A Riddell run out.
"If E Colyer o Pocock & Marshall.
L Pont & Malons.

C III Greenidge b Davis...... C L Smith & Coffyer b Pont..... D R Turner b Surridge him his seventh gold award. Pocock, after three successive noughts, hit six boundaries in his 43 not out. Total (4 wkts, 47.5 overs)



Jesty: unbeaten 76 M D Marshall, N & Cowley, R J Parks, T & Tremied, S J Malone did not bal. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-6, 2-18, 3-42, 4-76. BOWLING: Davis 10-0-37-1; Pont 9.5-2-42-1 Surndge 10.338.1; Planta 11.3.27.1; Greens word 6-1-18-0; Kennedy 1-0-7-0.

#### Captains upset at umpires' decision

Middlesex's Benson and Hedges Cup match against Combined Universities was abandoned by the umpires, Ray Julien and Nige Lewis, when they took a brief look at the sodden Lord's ground yesterday. But the decision to call it off as early as 9.15 am upset the captains, Mike garting and Steve Henderson, who expected to be

consulted first.
Gatting, the Middlesex captain, and Henderson discussed with Alan wright, the Middlesex secretary, and Col John Stephenson, the MCC secretary, whether the umpires had acted correctly. Mr Wright said: "Although the umpires' decision seemed the right one, in view of the conditions, the captains were not consulted or informed. Make Gatting even thought a 10 overs a

side game might have been possible later in the day. We have been through to the quarter-finals searching the laws to see if a contravention of rules was made by the ampires."

Leicestershire will suffer under the rule that says their efforts in restricting Gloucestershire to 59 for Neither Gatting nor Henderson would comment. Middlesex took one point from the game, as they did

one point from the game, as they did when their match with Glamorgan was washed out at Uxbridge on Wednesday. This ensured their qualification for the quarter-final round. A win for Universities could have kept them in contention for a qualifying place. With their home match against Scotland washed out, the weather seems to have put paid to Leicestershire's chances of progress-ing. Two of the county's four qualifying games have been spoiled by rain, and their striking rate does

one off 27 overs during a void match last weekend will count towards the overall striking rate. Leicestershire's captain, Roge Tolchard, said: "It's all been soul destroying really, but I remember one year we went on and won the Benson and Hedges Cup by going through from the qualifying stage on the striking rate, but this year it looks as if we're out.

"It's had luck, but these sort of things have a habit of levelling thruselves out in the course of a season and, hopefully, when our luck changes, we'll be in there tryin-to win something else".

#### Southgate trounce French champions in fine start

Southgate. Southeate made a heartening start in their attempt to regain the European club championship by ncing the French champion

pinch here yesterday.

Although plagued by fitness problems, Southgate prospered by concentrating on high-speed attack along the flanks and by being in readiness to receive the hard centres described from these areas. Three desnatched from these areas. Three goals scored in this manner suggested that a lot of practice had gone into perfecting the ploy.

PROTEINE

CRICKET

\*.30):
WANEEA: Glemorgen v Kent.
R0510L: Gloucestershire v Worceste
"LD TRAFFORD: Lancashire v Not

Benson and Hedges Cup (11.0 to

\* hare \*CONTHAMPTON: Northamborehire v Scotland THE OVAL: Survey v Combined Universities EDBASTOR: Wennelshire v Yorkahire SLOUGH: Minor Counties v Somerset.

OTHER SPORTS

ATHLETICS: UK Women's Leegue first division (Aldershot): Surrey Chempionships (Motspur Parkt: Kent Chempionships (Bromley).

FA Cup Final

Scottish Cup Final

Owen to make two smart saves before Southgate took play again to the other end, their anxiety being relieved when Thomas was on hand to make contact with a free hit from the right by Moulton. In a flash the ill landed in the net. the circle, but Craig's shot was well Early in the second half Moulton saved by the goalkeeper. Then,

**WEEKEND FIXTURES** 

BADMINITON: Surrey Univ U15 Tournament

Juni.

LAWN TENRES: LTA Peddington International Tournament; Barratt Hoston Tournament; Barratt Hoston Tournament; Bratt Hoston Tournament; Bratt Hoston Tournament; Revended, Gescow).

RACE WALKING: Lelecator 20 Mile Walk.

REAL TENRES: Taylor Cup (Canford Tenris Cub): British Professional Singles Championships (Canford Tenres Club).

ROWN RIMBERG: lele of Wight Marathon; Srl Chimnoy 7 (Hyde Park).

ROWN Tenres Champions Regatts, Hereford Regatts.

ROYMVAROYMVAROGATINSWIMMENNE SCASA Inter County Championships (Crystal Palace NSC)
MCTOR CYCLING Outon Park, Cheshire:
Culmana races, All classes, Practice Sam,
races, They, September, Nortoke Culmararaces, All classes, Practice 10am, racing

BADMINTON: Surrey Very Championship
(Guldord).
GOLF: English Ladies' Ameteur Championship
(Hayling GC): Weterland Trophy (Sendridge
Park GC).
KARATE: England v USA (Crystal Palace NSC.

Thermational

CHELMSFORD: Essex v Derbyshire
ONURNEMOUTH: Herepshire v No.

12.30pm.
SRLYERSTONE: Marboro World Endurance
Grand Pris. official qualifying from 1.0 pm.

Townsend Thomass champlarshop. Sports.
saloons, FF1500 (practice 9 am, racing 2 pm);

scored the fourth goal in the 16th minute, starting an attack himself and scoring off Spray's return pass. Towards the end Southgate carned their seventh short corner when Batchelor was tripped outside

TOMORROW

shire LEICESTER: Leicastershire v Kent THE OVAL: Surrey v Someraet EDGBASTON: Warwickshire v Lancashire WORCESTER: Worcestershire v Glouce

The English Industrial Est Knock-out Competition Jeannet Northumberland v Cumbi

OTHER SPORTS World endurance grand pris, 12 noon.

shire HULL: Yorkshire v Middlesex.

Vigorous tackling and some strong running, particularly by Batchelor, sent Southgate into their stride. The French, who were well fortified at the back, resisted stubbornly until the 22nd minute when a dash down the left by Batchelor, he came near to a score. Then, in the 14th minute, Thomas sorde almost one given to Spray for hitting the looked a well-beaten side, their ball away after the whistle was that of Moulton putting the finishing touch.

Amients responded by forcing a short corner which summoned Owen to make two smart saves

the impetuosity
SOUTHGATE: D J Creen, J L Duthie, A
Wallace, D Crarg, A K McGinni (captani), J
Shaw, M Spray, S Batthetor, P Moulton, (sub:
D Westcotti, D Thorress, S Kerly,
AMEZINS, P Florin, B Delatevance, C Delaverance,
M Catemet (captain), M Delatevance, S
Mordae, T Delaverance, B de Bratagne, M
Chipton, (sub P Justice), D Lessingne, J
J
Justice,
Umpiress A Statter (West Germany) and A
Founts (USSR).

**TENNIS** 

#### Clerc the first victim of new rule

A funny thing happened on the way to the Foro Italico. My bus driver, annoyed by the constant attempts of a waspish Fiat to overtake him, squeezed the tiny yellow bug into the stone wall of the Corse d'Italia. Later yesterday, Jose-Luis Clerc, the Argentine who is seeded second here, tried to buck the Italian Open and was mercilessly squashed for him impudence.

the Italian Open and was merciessly squashed for him impudence.
Clerc was given a barsh doubledose of punishment by being ejected
from the quarter-finals of the singles
after forslishly walking off court
during a doubles row on Thursday
evening and he must find what
solace he can from the thought that
his infraction will undoubtedly find
its way into the record books. its way into the record books. Never before has a player been automatically defaulted from a singles event after walking off court

during a doubles match. Only this year has a rule been introduced which allows such a penalty to be which allows such a penalty to composed.

Clerc walked out after he and his partner, Pablo Arraya of Peru, became embroiled in an argument with their opponents, John Alexander and John FitzGerald of

Australia.
The relevant rule reads: "A player The relevant rule reads: "A player must complete a match in progress unless he is reasonably unable to do so. Violation ... shall subject a player to a fine up to \$5,000. In addition a violation... shall subject a player to immediate default and shall also constitute the major offence of 'aggravated behaviour' and be subject to additional penalties."

Clere will appeal but the case

Clere will appeal but the case holds out all kinds of possibilities for the long overdue clean-up of the



Clerc: disqualified

donnas.
The Ageentine claimed that his rivals were wasting so much time chewing the rag that the sweat was drying on his back in the chill of Roman dusk, aggravating an old

injury.

After a prolonged press conference, at which Clerc complained that double standards were being applied over the rules. Kurt Nielsen, the men's international Professional Tennis Council supervisor, said that he would amounce a fine to be imposed tomorrow. If the fine is severe, Clerc may also be suspended and consequently he could be prevented from appearing in the Davis Cup tie against Italy in Rome in July

Davis Cup tie against Italy in Rome in July, Clerc walked off court, he said, because he was worried about his back in view of his singles match the following day. But he admitted he had never read the rules.

Mr Nielsen said he had no choice the had no choice the following day. but to default Clerc. "It does not indicate a new tougher attitude by officials towards

#### Miss Durie's play flops again in same theatre

From A Special Correspondent, West Berlin

For the second successive year Jo her languabe, at times of frustration. Durie lost a match she was expected let a lot to be desired. In the event Durie lost a match she was expected to win with ease at the German Open in West Berlin yesterday. A vear ago the British No I was beaten by Duk Hee Lee, of South Korea, ranked 40 places below her in the world. Yesterday she fell to Pan Casale, of the United States, ranked 61, at the same stage and on the same court of the Rot-Weiss Tennis survived.

The defending champion Bertins

same court of the Rot-Weiss Tennis
Club here.

The patience and concentration
Miss Durie showed throughout this
week vanished as she was beaten 62, 6-1 in just an hour and four
minutes. Muss Durie, aged 22,
played badly from the start of the
match, losing the first three games
and falling to hold her service in two
of them, and she never really

The defending champion, Bettina
Bunge, of West Germany, also
moved into the quarter-finals with a
convincing 6-2, 6-4 victory against
Carling Bassett, aged 15, of Canada,
She now faces the unsceded Kathy
Horvath, of the United States.

THE ROUND C. LOGA (US) It I Budgrows

(USST), 6-3, 8-2, 8 Hardia (WG) bt I Madrupa

(USST), 6-3, 8-2, 8 Hardia (WG) bt C Basseti of them, and she never really improved as her more adventurous all-court game let her down.

quarter-finals, was more than the world cir fortunals to finish the match and of next year.

THRID ROUND: C Lloyd (US) bt I Buderow (USSR), 6-3, 6-2; 8 Hanite; (WG) bt I Madruge (Ang), 7-4, 6-2; 8 Bunge (WG) bt C Basses (Cant, 6-2, 6-4; C Kohda (WG) bt E Pietr (WG) 7-6, 6-7, 6-0. Regina Marsikova, formerly Striking ground strokes over the baseline and volleying into the net were the morm, as opposed to the rarity they should have been, and at one stage, 1-2 in the second set, she made four consecutive errors from weak second service.

Miss Casale, who now plays the top seed, Chris Lloyd, in the quarter-finals, was more than fortunate to finish the match and of acet year.

Regina Marsikova, formerly Czechoslovakla's top woman tennis player, is playing again after serving soven months of a three-year prison sentence for dangerous driving. She was released on February 15 after a pardon from President Husak. According to Jan Kukal, the Czechoslovak Davis Cup captain, Mrss Marsikova, sormerly Czechoslovakla's top woman tennis player, is playing again after serving soven months of a three-year prison sentence for dangerous driving. She was released on February 15 after a pardon from President Husak. According to Jan Kukal, the Czechoslovak Davis Cup captain, Mrss Marsikova is unlikely to rejoin the world circuit until the beginning of acet year.

#### Mc Enroe still undecided

John McEnroe, the second seed for the French Open men's singles championship, which starts on Monday, is a doubtful starter because of a shoulder injury, Philippe Charler, the French federation president, said yesterday. McEnroe has booked his flight and hotel but has not decided if he will play, Chatrier said at the draw for the championships.

In principle McEnroe will play. But his doctor has advised him that he may have problems with his shoulder if he plays to win, and if he wants to go to Wimbledon, Chatrier

time last year, losing his Wimbledon singles crown to compariot Jimmy Connors and generally failing to recapture the form that has made

seeded No 1, after originally saying that at 30 he was too old to play on IMEN'S SEEDINGS: 1, J Connors (US); 2, J
McEnroe (US); 3, I Land (Cz); 4, G Vise (Arg);
5, M Wilsender (Swe); 6, Y Noch (Fr); 7, J-1,
Clen: (Arg); 8, J Hignerae (Sp); 9, Y Carustalle;
10, E Teitzeher (US); 11, J Arise (US); 12, B
Goldfried (US); 12, W Fibels (Fol); 14, H
Gundstrom (Swe); 15, Smid (Cz); 16, A Gomez

him the most exciting player of his

generation. This year however, he has been back to his best, although

Connors, who has entered the tournament on a wild card, has been

his on-court outbursts have made

WCIMEN'S SEEDINGS: 1, M Novembru (US): 2 C Lloyd (US): 3, A Jacquer (US): 8, B Burgs (WG): 7, S Hamba (WG): 8, H Mendiflows (Cot): 9, V Ruczic (Rom): 10, A Termeswari (Pun): 11, C Garrison (US): 12, K Briskii (US): 13, B Gedusek (US): 14, A Smith (US): 15, C Kohde (WG): 16, R Patriamic (SA).

#### ATHLETICS

#### In search of Helsinki

marathon place in Britain's team for the world championships in Helsin-ki with a 10-mile road race in Switzerland this afternoon. Jones has been Britain's leading road runner for the lest two years but a runner for the last two years, but a series of injuries following his victory in the 1982 London Marathon have restricted his

performances.

But the selectors, who have already nominated Mike Gratton and Gerry Helme, the first two in this year's London Marathon, and loyee Smith, Glynnis Penny and Loyee Smith, Glynnis Penny and Kath Binns for August's world championships, wisely left the last men's place open for Jones to attempt to prove his fitness.

Jones won his first half-marathon in almost a year in east London three weeks ago, but a hard course and high winds kept his time well below his best. In today's race in Berne, he takes on the Swiss runner, Markus Ryffel, who won last year when Jones was third. Julian Goater, another leading British runner who has been suffering from injuries this winter, is also competing. If all goes well for Jones today, he intends to seek the

Hugh Jones continues his come-ack and his striving for the vacant 17min in the Stockholm Marathon on June 4.

The domestic track and field season has begun gently, with the first modest peak to come the following weekend with the UK Closed Championships in Edinburgh. But elsewhere, not least the United States, the first world championships season has opened drematically. Carl Lewis, the mar most likely the break the "unbea table" 8.90 metres long jump of Bob Beamon, has come within .01sec of breaking another world record set at

the Mexico Olympics in 1968.
He ran 9,95sec for 100 metres last Saturday, and Jim Hines's 9,95sec, set at altitude which helps the so-called explosive events, looks in jeopardy. Also in California, Ton Petranoff ended 20 years of Scandinavian and East European hegemony with an outstanding three metre improvement on the world. metre improvement on the world javelin record, taking it to 99.72m. in Bucharest, just one centimere was sufficient for Anisoara Cusmir to break the women's long jump world record of 7.20m, set by her compatriot, Vali Tonesco last year. That record looks like staying is

#### YACHTING

By John Nichells

By finishing third in vesterday's race. Tony Wetherall and Andy Barker maintained their overnight lead on points to win the highly competitive 470 class at Weymouth Olympic Week, sponsored by National Westminster Bank In so National Westminister Bank. In so doing, they made sure of their place in the British team for the pre-Olympic Regatta at Long Beach, California, in July. Mike Holmes and Ossic Stewart assured themselves of the other 470 berth at Long Beach by finishing in first place yesterday and second overall.

Chris Law was the Saking december 1 Chris Law won the Soling class with a perfect score, without even

mastery of an admittedly small fleet. Law reckons he has now won 28 races in succession invarious ragattas at Weymouth including the Finn selection trials for the 1980

John Greenwood, had been contest-ing the lead all week, yet none of them finished in the first three places in the light conditions.

Rovert White was also out of contention for the first time in the Tornado class, although he won

RACING

#### Maximova to boost. **Head collection**

By Our Irish Racing Correspondent, Dublin

Mysterieuse Etoile and Maximova Mysterieuse Etoile and Maximova in the Longchamp classic. On that occasion the tactics of holding her prize ever officed for an Irish 1000 up for a late burst worked well, but in an 18-runner field today she will need her share of luck if she is to Glasson Lady, the remainder remainder need her share of luck if she is to avoid the fate which befell last week's Irish 2000 Guineas favour-ite, Lomond.

Maximova, a stable companion of the English 1000 Guineas winner Ma Biche has likewise made the journey from Chantilly to attempt to qualify for classic honours. Last to qualify for classic honours. Last season Maximova put up a series of top-class displays, winning her first five starts over six and seven furlougs including a dead-heat with Deep Froots in Prix de la Salamandre, a valuable contest won by only two other fillies in the past 20 years. But for being boxed in, Maximova would have won this race outright, and it was significant that Crystal Glitters who finished fourth to Wassi in last Saturday's fourth to Wassel in last Saturday's Irish 2000 Guineas was three lengths behind the dead-heaters in third place.

Today's race will furnish valuable

clues for the identity of the top now looks to be an easy task for European filly at a mile for John Give Thanks who completed a fine Dunlop, the trainer of Wassi, is taking on L'Attrayante an the Irish Lingfield and York.

No winner of the Poule D'Essai des Pouliches has ever previously competed in an Irish 1000 Guineas, a fact that will attach particular significance to the challenge of L'Attrayante in this afternoon's Goff's sponsored Irish 1000 Guineas at The Curragh.

L'Attrayante, beat two old rivals Mysterieuse Etoile and Maximova

Glasson Lady, the remainder appeared to be outclassed.

Between them Flame of Tara and Glasson Lady have already won five times this season and it is significant that Declan Gillespie, the stable jockey, had no hesitation in picking Flame of Tara. She was not over-impressive at The Curragh last time out but Jim Bolger was more than satisfied as she was far from being fully wound in.

fully wound up.

To sum up, what looks an intriguing event, I go for Maximova to win for the Head family whose connection with Irish racing spans three generations, Willie Head the grandfather of Criquette and Freddie Head, having ridden the winner of the first Leopardstown

group two Gallinule Stakes and this

3.50 GOFFS IRISH 1,000 GUINEAS (Group I: 3-y-o filles: £58,390: 1m)



#### Mysterieuse Etoile is the pick on form

The Prix Saint-Alary at Long-

champ tomorrow is extremely difficult to sum up with all eight difficult to sum up with all eight fillies having chances so I am going to stick with the form book and select Mysterieuse Etoile to defeat Escaline. Mysterieus Etoile to defeat Escaline, Mysterieus Etoile began the year by taking the Prix de la Grotite befure just being caught by L'Aurayante in the Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (French 1,000 Guineas) in which Lester Piggout's Saint-Alary Mount, Little Meadow, dead-heated for fourth place.

Escaline was marrowly beaten in the Prix Penelope by Smuggly who had had the advantage of a previous outing. Smuggly is very much fancied for the Saint-Alary and has not run since while Escaline took

iancied for the Saint-Alary and has not run since while, Escaline took the group III Prix Vanteaux from Soigneuse and Little Meadow in spite of being in season. Soigneuse is reported to have made great progress in the meantime but I prefer Brillante for third place. Still Miss Mulaz in the Prix de la Seine. The Aga Khan's Sharaya is another with enormous potential. She has won both her races including the Prix de Bagatelle, which Sharaya took by four lengths. This leaves the Barry Hills-trained Nibabu who will be ridden by Steve Cauthen. After a promising effort when second to Goodbye Sbelly in the Gainsborough stud Fred Darling Stakes and New Coins in the Musidora Stakes at York. Apparently, Nibaba ran too freely on the

Cauthen will go on to partner Top Creator for Hills in the two and a half mile Prix du Cadran but I fear the pair will have to be content with second place behind Denel. He won the Prix de Barbeville before being given a poor ride by Yves Saint-Martin lu the Prix Jean Prus when the polit was given an enormous task the colt was given an enormous task in the straight. Denel was finally norrowly beaten by Kelbomee and Karkour, who will also be in the Cadran line-up. PREX SAINT-ALARY (Group PROX SANT-ALARY (Gro tRice) in 24. -17 Sharaye 9 2. -24 Nhabu 9 2. 07-1 Brillante 9 2. -1-21 Escatine 9 3. -1-2 Systemasuse Explicy 20-5 Solgmune 9 2. -1-11 Samaghy 9 2. -1-34 Little Steedow 9 2. -7-4 Mystemasuse Explica

PRDX DU CADRAM (Group 1) 227,447; 2m;
1-00 Or Epi 4 9 2 A E
-000 Pras SI Fou 5 9 2 PA
201 Fedgr 5 9 2 M Philip
0-32 Nations 5 9 2 F
1-046 indian Princa 4 9 2 A E
3-14 (Group Creator 6 9 2 A E 10-2 Bal Des Fees 9 1 ....

PRIX LA FORCE (Group 3) 214,639: 3-y-s 1m 

#### Apprentice's cheeky win

lost his breeches riding his first winner of the season, the 11-1 chance Bonne Baiser, in the Norby Handicap Stakes at Thirsk yester-day. They were half-way down his buttocks as he crossed the line on Bais the Royston-trained filly, who was and heat treatment seems to have in front virtually all the way and ran on strongly in the final furiong "It must have been the 21b he lost season on the part of the four-year-

heavy ground that day so the performance is probably best

orgonien,

Anne, who was representing her husband, Alan. Even so, young Jarvis, aged 18, whose career winners now total 18, could only utilise 210 of his 516 allowance. A promising two-year-old, Bonne A promising two-year-old, Boune Baiser went wrong last year, but rest and heat treatment seems to have done the trick, and this was an impressive first appearance of the

Going: Soft2.15 (2.16) NOREY HANDICAP 21,884: 50

2.45 (2.45) SIGPTON STAKES (2-7-0: selling: £1,164:57)

#### **Brighton results**

Going:: Soft 3.00 (3.12) PYECOMBE APPRI STAKES(£1,473 tm 2f) SWEETCALL b m by Cleban-Honey Road House - (G Summer) 8-7-9 J Kermedy (18-1) Miceline K Willey (3-1 law) 2 Rivers Led 7 Bryen (14-7) 2 TOTE: Whit: 29.60, Pisces: \$2.80, \$2.00, \$10.70, DF: \$40.20, CSF: \$70.90, P Cundell et Compton. 5, 2t. Reinbow Dream (6-1) 4th. 20

3.30 (3.41) OVINGTON HANDICAP (£2,250: 1m 40 TOTE: Wir: 25.60, Pisces: 23.10, 21.00, 22.30, DF: 24.50, CSF: 29.51, N Tabler at Metton, nk, 24, Highstord Lad (14-1) 4th. 14 ren. No bid. TOTE: Wire 23.10. Places: 21.10, 22.80, 22.80. DF: 55.70. CSF: 21.238. Tricast: 577.16. D MBs at Heathfield: 61, 11. Colden Brigadier (8-1) 4th. 12 ras. NPt. Fooday Mel. 3.15 (3.16) GORDON POSTER HANDICAP (\$2,582-1m-47) 4.00 (4.10) FESTIVAL HANDICAP (3-y-ox 52.684: 1m)

ATTOTIC Win: 2230.20. Places: 59.10, 11.80, 22.40, 55.40. Dr. WiNNIER OR SECOND WITH ANY OTHER HORSE 27.50. CSP. 241.85. Tricest: 25.980.64, R. Simpson at Epson. 2, 21. Perilyns Trooper (33-1-4th. Orta Owl (7-4 fay). 17 fah. TOTE Wirt 25.80. Phones: 21.40, 21.80, 22.80. DP: 522.20. GSP: 247.95. Titcast: 2289.20. 6 Swift at Epson. hd, 21. Sandasm (3-14w) 4th. 17 ran. NR: Rethdownsy May. 5.0 (6.1) SOUTHWICK STAKES (2-y-ox maidenes \$1,327:50)

TOTE: Wir: \$1.50. Places: \$1.00, \$1.40, \$1.90, \$1.90, \$1.40, \$1.90, \$1.90, \$1.40, \$1.90, \$1.90, \$1.40, \$1.9 5.30 (5.32) SEVEN DIALS .STAKES (3-y-cr. £1,617:60) 

(12,882 1m 4)

EARL'S COURT OF C by Lord Geyle-Paddy's Rose(H Moore) 7-8-5

Websier (8-1) 1

Miss Olemend M Birch (2-1 lay) 2

Secret Persuit K Hodgeon (14-1) 3

TOTE Wire £17.70. Places: £3.70. £1.20.

£4.00. DP: £17.50 CSP. £25.20. TRICAST: £233.52 C Crossley at Wiral, nk, s, lexenwood (16-1) 4th. 12 ren. 3.45 (2.46) CARLTON MIRGOTT STAKES (2-y-or-maidon fillow £1,713; 50) KRL1YS REEF b fby Philadily — Retiex (R Mohammed) 8-8 — A Mackey (S-2) 1 Oystone Propuresky — Shortle (25-1) 2 Bergis Dresty — A Kimbedley (12-1) 3 TOTE: Whe 22.80. Places: \$1.10, \$2.30, \$2.60. DF. Winner with any other horse 21.40, \$3.70. CSF- 200.41. E Exits at Newmarket, \$1.51. Yallors Charles (5-1) attl. 15 rap.NR: Rocket Alert. 4.15 (4.18) HELMSLEY HANDICAP (22,152 ROMORS ch gby Royat Match—Pamela Rose(F Lafferty (Bulliers) Ltd) 5-9.4 K Darley (4-1 & lev) 1 Gouverne \_\_\_\_\_ & Duffeld(9-2) 2 Jondale \_\_\_\_ K Hodgeon (4-1 k lev) 3 TOTE: Wim: \$4.50. Picces: £1.40, £1.5 (4.53) BLURE STAKES (8-7-0: malden street El A59; (m 4f) CELESTIAL AR by J by Rheingoto-Cloudbreak/Mrs. J Weier-Pointy 8-11 E Johnson (7-4 (av) E Johnson (7-4 fav) 1 M Miller (8-1) 2 Braymond(90-1) 3 TOTE: Wir: 22.80. Placer: 51.90.-52.60.
21.10. DF: 248.10. CSF: 2325.57. J Warser at Newmorket. sh hd. 25. Lyphnap (2-5 tay)-4h.10.ra.
PLACEPOT: 21.142.60. TOTE: Wir: 22.70. Places: \$1.20, \$2.70. \$14.39. DP. 28.30. CSP. £16.36. M Strote at Newments. 8, 6t. Westview (9-2) 48t. 18 res. PLACEPOT: £887.90.

#### Law rests after perfect week

Olympic Games. The Finn race was won by Nigel Walbank, with the overall points honours going to Roddy Bridge. Bridge, like Mike Melatyre and

FLYING DUTCHMAN: 1, D Wilkins (Iru): 2, J Hichards; 3, P Blate, Overall 1, Hichards; 11 pic: 2 Wilkins 11.7; 3, Bathe 17.4.
SOLING: 1, C Simmonds; 2, G Balley; 3, P Taylor, Overall 1, C Law 0 pic; 2, Simmonds; 12: 3, Balley B2A.
TORMADO: 1, Y Loday (Ir); 2, G Osyndam (Meth); 3, In Propost, Overall: 1, Robert White 9, 7 pic; 2, wen Bladel 11.7; 3, Loday 35.7.
47th 1, M Homas; 2, P won Koskal Fin; 3, A Westernal, Overall: 1, Westernal 25.7 pic; 2, Holmas 31.7; 3, W Hunger (WG) 45.7.
Fallet: 1, N Washarak: 2, L Oleas (Josef; 3, T Law, Overall: 1, R Bridge 14.7 pic; 2 equal, M Methreys and J Greenwood 16.7.
LANGER: 1, S Childering; 2, P Wissley; 3, R Medidian, Overall: 1, Childeriey 5.7 pic; 2, A Devis 14.0; 3, McMillian 31.7.
Beiths teem for pre-Olympic Regates, Long Beach: From Bridge and Microgra: 47th Westernal and Holmas; Tyling Dusternar; Richards and Blate: Temasof Robert White and Reg Vinite; Star: D Howlett and J Boyon; Soling: Law.

THE TIMES 21-27 MAY 1983

# ROYAL ALBERT HALL Kensington SW7 2AP

POPULAR PRICES, 3,200 TICKETS AT 23, OR LESS One Ticket FREE for every five purchased VICTOR HOCHHAUSER presents

TOMORROW at 7.30 GALA GERSHWIN **EVENING** 

NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

Sendantes ANTHONY RIDLEY. Solide ALLAN STERNFIELD

AN EVENING OF **RUSSIAN MUSIC** 

EW SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA. Conductor VILEM TAUSKY

SUNDAY 5 JUNE at 7.38

VIENNESE **EVENING** 



NEW SYMPHONY ORCHESTER. Conductor Villend Vallend
11. 11 74, CLSQ. 13. CLSQ. 15. 26 from Half (0) - 50 st; CLSQ.
POPULAR PRICES, 3, 260 TICKETS AT £3 OR LESS.
One Ticket FREE for every five purchased.
Instant ( wide Card Bookings (va. surcharps) 0) 430 9237.

HUBSDAY NEXT 26 MAY at 7.30p ROYAL GALA CONCERT

in the protects of [LRA], The Duckets of Chappen BEETHOVEN: Plens Concerts No. 5

JOHN OGDON. ORFF: CARMINA BURANA SHEILA ARMSTBONG, ALEXANDER OLIVER, STEPHEN ROBERTS. LONDON OBJANA CHOIR rimbers' Asia's School Bays Chair

ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA. Conductor LEON LOYETT 21 30, C2-90, E3-90, 14-24, C5, Inc. Da-90, 17-90 from Half (OL-90) \$24.71 d. Aprella, or Tick rand Road, We, (01-235 3423 day) or (01-244 7584 evenings & workender

> FRIDAY 3-JUNE at 7-30pm JOHN AMIS introduces AN ORGAN EXTRAVAGANZA

ROYAL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
Complesior NOTIMAN DEL MAR
KNELLER HALL FANFARE TRUMPETERS HAMMOND ELECTRIC & ROYAL ALBERT HALL ORGANS

JANE PARKER-SMITH GEORGE BLACKMORE HECTOR OLIVERA

**POULENC** ORGAN CONCERTO IN C minor for ORGAN, STRINGS & TIMPANI **JONGEN** SINFONIA CONCERTANTE WALTON

CROWN IMPERIAL £1, £2.50, £3.50, £5, £6, £7.50 from Hall (01-589 \$212) & agents

THEATRES RINCE EDWARD, Tel 61-437 6877

EVITA
Dir. Hal Prince Evgs. 8.0. Low price mass Thurs & Sat at 20. Evg. bern end 10.18 C.C. Hottine 4.39 8499. Group Haller 379 6061 or Box office.

OUEEN'S, 9CC 01-734 1166; 439 3849/4051; Creds Cards 01-930 9232 Group Sales 01-379 6001. Licenses 8.00. Mai Wed 3.00. Sal 5.15.8.20

PLAY OF THE YEAR Society of West End Theatre

'ANOTHER COUNTRY

RIVERSIDE STUDIOS Hammersmith-748 3354
Dario Fo's MISTERO BUFFO has been extended until Sureby from studio 1 to ST PALLE CHURCH, HAMMERSMITH SROADWAY. Ticks ontainable from the Riverside Bos Office and all the church.

ROYAL COURT THEATRE UPSTAIRS 7.30 (1974) Reheared FARK SOURCE OF THE COURT OF THE C

"A PLAY THE WHOLE WORLD SHOULD SEE" D. Tel.

by Julian Milchell.

RAYMOND REVUEEAR or 784 1893.
Mont-Sal 7 8.m., 9 8.m., 11 9.m. Paul
Raymond presents The FESTIVAL
OF ERUTICA. New! New arts. New
Inflix New sengations for this our
Sit VER JURILEE 1958-1983.

ACADEMY 1. AST 2981. Julie Covington in ASCENDANCY (15) Serila Corant Prix. Pross 1 80 bos Sunt 3.20. 5.10, 7.00, 9.00.

OTHER WORLDS CIC CHEMAS
Programme enquiries 200 0200
Seals hookable for last evening
performance used take tight shows at
the Advance Box Office open 13 am
to 7 am Monday to Setunday.
OFF PEAK TICKETS as day Monday
and afterseces Tuesday to Friday by Robert Holman, Dir. by Richard Wilson, Eves 7.30 Mar Set 3.00, All mars Mon C2. SAVOY. 836 6888. Credit cards only 01-836 0641. Monday-Friday evgs. 7-45 Marb Wed 2.0 Sats 6.0 & 8.30. BEST COMEDY OF THE YEAR Standard Drama Award AND Society of West End Toward Award BENJAMIN WHITROW PHYLLIDA ROBERT JOHN QUAYLE GLYN GRAKE GRAIN

NEW COMEDY NOISES OFF
Directed by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE.
THE FUNNIEST PLAY I RAVE EVER
SEEN IN THE WEST-END' TIME.

SHAFTESBURY, Shafesbury Ave THEATHE OF COMEDARCE" TRIUMPHANT JOY OF CHARGE OF RICHARD COMEDARO CHARGE OF RICHARD CANCER FAMILY OF THE BLAZE RANGOK FETER BLAZE RANGOK HELDI GILL CAROL MAWKING ROYCE MILLS BULL PERTWEE IN RUN FOR YOUR WIFE

ST GEORGE'S TH. 607 1128. Turnell BERNARD HORSFALL

THE TEMPEST "A small piece of magic" D.Tel. Tonight, Thur. & Frt 7.30 STRAND WC2 D1.836 2660 4143 Credit Cards only 01.836 0641 Evgs 7.30 Wed 2.30. Sal 5 0 & 8.30 BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR SEAT FOR A WART AND Plays
Separated Drama Award AND Plays
Players London Critics Award
FELIGITY ROGER
KENDAL
BI TOM STOPPARD'S new play

THE REAL THING with Polly Adams, Jersmy Clyde Directed by Pater Wood STRATFORD-UPON-AVON Royal Shakespeare Theatre 10789; 295623 ROY AL SHAKESPE ARE COMPANY IN JULIUS CASSER ..., Clearous new Broduction ... Times Today

n JULIUS CASSER ... vicentus new production F finar Today 130 Twe Wed 7.30 TWELFTH NIGHT ... a signt to remember ... Guardian Tonight. Mon 7.30. For special meal. Ilwater deals and hotel slopaver ring 0789 67262. VALUDEVILLE THEATRE, WC2. 836 9988 ct 01-930 9032 (8 lines). Group Sales 379 6061.

PETER USTINOV. BEETHOVEN'S TENTH

Monstroughy funny performannes D Mall Eves 8. Mals Weds 2.45. Sals 4.30. For a Limited Season Only. WHITEMALL THEATER S 930 6692, 7765, SR 239, 6975, PATRICIA ROUTLEDGE, KEN JONES, WHEN THE WIND BLOWS WHEN THE WIND BRIDGE TRICAL

UNFORCETTABLE TOMES

EXPERIENCE TIMES TAMES

EXPERIENCE TIMES TAMES

EXPERIENCE TIMES TAMES

EXPERIENCE TOMES

EXPERIENCE TOMES

EXPERIENCE

EXPE

ST. MARTIN'S, 836 1445 Special CC No 950 9232 Evg. 8 00 Thre. 2.44 Spin 600 48.00 Agatha Christie's THE MOUSETRAP STRY THE

WYNDHAM'S 6 836 3028 cc 379
6565/930 9232 Crps 856 3962 Eves
8.18. Wed Main 3.00 Sain 3.30 & 8.30.
CRYSTAL CIEAR
THE STANDARD OF THE STANDARD Pre-show dinner Tourment 4' Amout / Statis Et 1.90

YOUNG VIC (Waterloo) 928 6363.

ARTOMY & CLEOPATRA
Eve 7 30. Sal Mail 2.30 Bris £2 30.
May 24/28 PINTER'S CARETAKER

**CINEMAS** 

CAMDENY 3, 437 8819. THE COURTESANS OF POMBAY THE COURTESANS OF POMBAY THE SALE SHOWN OF A PRINCESS (PC). Progs 6.00. 8.30 CAMDEN PLAZA 485 2443 opp. Comden Towa Tube. Jean-Lix Codard's PASSION (15). Progs. 245, 445, 650, 9.00.

and sturneous tuesday to Friday

C2 EMPIRE 1 Licester Square.

SOPHIE'S CHOREC 115 (AA). Sep
prop daily 1.00, 4.30, 8.00, Late
show Fi 6 Set 11 SPACE, AAD A
GRATILE 2AM SPACE, AAD A
ELT. THE EXTRA TERRESTRIAL
(J), 70 mm and 6 That Dodby Steve,
Sep props daily 100, 3.30, 6.00,
8.20.

6.00, 8.30. Last Sator Fri and No Smoking Area

CLASSIC HAYMARKET PROBABLY CITYS 839 1827 MICHAEL CAINE JULE WALTERS EDUCATING 115. Pros 1.50 und Sun. 4.00 610. 8.50 Late Show Pt 4.50 at 11.00 cm. 11 Open.
CIRZORI. Curone St. W1. 01-499
STST. Julie Christle, Shashi Kapoor
In "HEAT ASSO OVES" 15. Film at
I.00 unot Sum) 3.30. 6.00 & 8.35em.
'B is quite eimply ausers" D. Tel.
"See II and marve! F.T.
Fourin record-bresting month.

Fourth record-average record.
GATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2. 857
2802/117.
1 EATING RAOUE (18), 3.50, 5.15.
LEVEN SEED TO CONFIDENCE (15),
LEVEN SEED TO CONFIDENCE (15),
Major Credit Carls accepted. Live

GATE MAYFAUR 493 2031. MAYFAUR HOTEL, Straton Sires, Creen Ft To. MAO TO MOZART (U. 4.50, 6.20, 7.56, 9.30. 5750 Ishem
5750 Sahem
5750 Shipman
5750 Shipman
5750 Shipman
9 Oil Let 5 days Shipman
9 Oil Let 5 days Shipman
15 Linch
15 Linch LGICESTER SQUARE THEATRE (930 6282). DUDLEY MOORE, MARY TYLER MOORE 51X WEEK'S PG. Comp prog Wie 12 65, 530, 6.08. 8.48. Comp prog Sun 3 50, 6.08. 8.48. Lale Night Show Fri an Sat 11 48. No advance booking

LUMBERE CINEMA 35 0691 SI MARTINE LARR. WC2. Licicater Square Tube ) Ingriar Sergman's FAMBY AMD ALEXANDER (15). Progs 2:50 & 7:15. Engine Subulea. 10:10. Progs 2:50 & 25.6 & 25

1).00pm.

DDEOM HAYMARKET (930 2738)
Burl Lancaster to LOCAL HERO
POL Sep pros DV 2.25, 6.50 8.35,
Late Ngth Show Sais 11.30, All seals
bookable at hox office or by post.
Access and Visa telephone bookings
welcomes WELDONE.

DECON LECESTER SQUIMER (NO. 61111 DUSIN HORING IN TOOTSIZE OF 1. DUSIN HORINGN IN TOOTSIZE OF 1. JUNE 1. JUN

(continued on page 22)

Family life on the fashionable young



# In search of a trendy straight jacket

you will not be surprised to learn, is here to stay; and children, according to the trade, will forever be in blue jeans -the most serviceable garment to be invented since the jumper.

If you and your pre-teenage daughters are followers of fashion you will also know that pastels are "in" this year and that no female from five to 50 should be without baggy jogging suit, blouson jacket, straight-necked top and easy shoes in "palest pink, lemon yellow, softest blues and greens with a are - look for definite names touch of turquoise thrown in and styles and will not accept according to one fashion

Mothers will probably also be sked to purchase at least one very traditional dress in floral print or muted candy stripe tucked, smocked, waisted, be-

And according to the Junior about labels as their elders. Man section at Harrods, seersucker is the hot fabric for 1983 - and anything sporting zip-out

Buyers at Marks & Spencer and Harrods tell me that children are becoming increasingly demanding about the clothes they choose to wear. Gone are the days (did they ever exist?) when they wore what you told them to or thought suited them. In their wake has come a generation of little girls who want to look "just like mummy" (Marks & Spencer) or "like their big sister" (Harrods) and of boys who "if they are fashion conscious - and more and more substitutes" (Harrods).

None of which actually is new if mummy is balf-way pretty. daughter has always tried to emulate her (witness those dreadful bikinis worn by little girls years before they have anything to cover). And as any parent who has tried to palm off Boys will be wearing similar a substitute for a Lonsdale track clothes (apart from the dress) suit or Coq Sportif football but in "stronger" colours – lots boots will know, children are of grey, red, blue, white, khaki: often every bit as snobbish

> Fashion-consciousness, if it is there at all, usually starts soon after the child has learned to

wear a particular garment can make their way to prep schools mother. but as often it is simply the result of genuine dislike. (Cast your mind back and I guarantee you will remember at least one dress, jumper, pair of trousers that you loathed for no rational reason except perhaps that it was, however slightly, out of

like their peers (and for you to half-years would wear only do likewise) and anything that football boots and would froth

but as often it is simple. out looking like Ovaltinies battle and enforce her will, as (there are still some about) may another friend does with a 12develop a tough carapace to shield them from ridicule - and

There are of course excep-

tions - the children who do not give a fig what they wear and those whose ecceptricity of Most children are ultra dress amazes you. I knew one conformist they want to look little girl who for three-and-asingles them out, unless it at the mouth if forced into provokes envy, is shunned. So anything else. She turned up at her father's first major one-man show (he is a painter) in a Laura Ashley number, complete with straw hat - and of course the

> Another eight-year-old equal-ly determined to wear what he likes is a far greater embarrassment to his parents (a late 1960s' pot-smoking couple) when he insists on wearing a when he insists on wearing a suit, tie and waistcoat even to go shopping. "He looks like a ventriloquist's dummy and his friends think he's really goofy.

Roberto Rossellini, one of the

glories of post-war Italian cinema ended his career making sober, penetrating historical

reconstructions. This is easily the

most imaginative - an insidicus and graceful account of Louis XIV's

ruthless power games, made in 1966 for French television and

ABC Fulham Road (370 2636) Empire Leicester Square (437 1234) Not for the first time, a famous

novel is filmed with scrupulous sensitivity but uncertain personal commitment. William Styron's

novel about the life and friends of a

holocaust survivor is distilled by director Alan J. Pakula into a series of striking scenes that never finally cohers. Meticulous acting, though, from Meryl Streep, Kevin Kline and

the time of going to press. Late changes are often made and it is advisable to check, using

a brave attempt at racial satire

David Robinson/

Geoff Brown

packed with extraordinary

SOPHIE'S CHOICE (15)

spectacle.

football boots. And stole the

talk. Sometimes a refusal to the poor boys who still have to but what can I do," walls his

The answer is, not a lot unless she is prepared to do battle and enforce her will, as year-old daughter. The latter's fashion sense is strong but will also probably acquire completely at variance with her massive inferiority complexes. "I may be ruining her psyche, but I'll do anything -bribe, steal or hide the offending article and if that fails threaten, rather than go out with her looking a mess."

I suspect that this mother has many supporters. And that most of their children will be as fashionably dressed this year as they allow. But before you condemn your son's pink hair and tramp trousers, or your daughter's ra ra which reveals far more of her over-chubby thighs than you deem attractive, ask yourself what you were wearing when you were young.

Beehives and winkle pickers possibly, or minis so short that your father told you you would be arrested, or worse. But that was a long time ago - and when you are young, anything, including fashion, goes.

**Judy Froshaug** 

#### OUTINGS

CANAL CAVALCADE Little Venice, Warwick Avenue, London W2. Today and tomorrow 10am-7pm, free A colourful procession of narrow poats from all parts will congregate at Little Venice over the weekend, with displays, sideshows and other canalside entertainments

throughout both days. ANTIQUE TOY AND DOLL CONVENTION

West Centre Hotel, Lillie Road, London SW6. Tomorrow from 9,30am. Adults £2.50, children £1 More than 200 exhibitors from 12 countries at the fourth London international convention, displaying all manner of toys and dolls, including early tin collector's items and numerous antique dolls. There will be auctions for certain Items. Admission includes a catalogue and entry to a special exhibition of

ANIMALS IN WAR Imperial War Museum, Lambeth Road, London SE1. Opens May 26. Mon-Sat 10.30am-5.30pm, Sun 2-5.30pm, Adults £1, children 60p An exhibition about the role of animals during World Wars I and II. Highly informative, but animal lovers easily moved to lears should take a handkerchief.

ROYAL MEWS OPEN DAY Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1. May 27, 10.30 am-12.30pm, 2.30-3.30pm, Adults £1, children 50p Be prepared to queue for this

occasion, organized in aid of the Grand National Appeal. Special parades and processions of the horses and carriages throughout. ANTARCTIC ECOLOGY Molecule Club, Mermaid Theatre, Puddle Dock, London EC4 (236

2521, ext 259). Tomorrow, 6pm. Adults E1, children 50p Ecological Interactions in the Antarctic Ocean", a lecture for parents and children on scientific phenomena by Dr Richard Lewis RUBBING AGAINST THE PAST

Science Museum, South Kensington, SW7 (589 3456 ext 562). Today, 11am An activities day for parents and children with the opportunity to watch iron being cast, make rubbings from neighbouring coal holes and follow the museum's cast iron trail. GERARD AND JEAN FAMILY

CONCERT Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE1 (928 3191). Tomorrow, 3.15pm, tickets £1.60 For children of 5-10 and adults. A programme of "Beauty and the Beast" (music by Chopin), "Molly and the Robot" (Leonard Salzedo) and "The ice Cream Man" (Leslie

J.F.

#### **PREVIEW** Films

#### Ploughman's slice of life

The constituents of the average distinctive. "We have few films ploughman's lunch are only too that show ourselves to our-familian cheese, pickle, crusty selves". McEwan has said; in bread, a token salad. Luckily these post-Gandhi times the instead from the subtle interplay the new British film called The Ploughman's Lunck offers far more novelty. This is the first cinema film by the stage and refreshingly trained on contem-television director Richard Eyre, porary reality - from minor and the first cinema script by the award-winning writer lan McEwan.

The film also opens the production schedule of a new company. Greenpoint Films, formed largely by talents ex-perienced in television - directors Christopher Morahan, John Mackenzie. Stephen Frears; writer-director David Hare; producers Ann Scott, Simon Relph and Eyre himself – but who were dissatisfied with the limited life their small-screen

temptation to reflect the picturesque past weighs more heavily than ever. But the focus here is manifestations like Victoria line have balked at the constant trains to last October's Con-servative Party conference, only one day in a conventional where Clive Tickner's cameras film studio). But Eyre's confiwandered at will among del- dent directing style should come egates and media personnel.

Nothing orginal here, one might now been reached, think. There is also little

historian - played by Rosem

The film's distinction comes instead from the subtle interplay between public and private worlds, between personal behaviour and national comportment. Other stage directors might

as no surprise. In taped productions like The Cherry McEwan's leading character Orchard (for the BBC) and a he hardly seems a hero - is a recent Beggar's Opera (from his BBC radio journalist (Jonathan National Theatre success) Eyre Pryce), motivated both pro-fessionally and personally by techniques and moved towards hypocrisy and opportunism, cinematic fluidity. The goal has

world kin and all men forgivable.

beautiful stretch of the Scottish coast, and despetches a young executive to buy up a fishing village, Ferness. He is disconcerted

to find, instead of conservators, a bunch of happy opportunists

greedity anticipating the corporation's millions. With Peter

The presence of star names such as Isabelle Huppert, Hanna Schygulla and Michel Piccoli

represents the only obnous concession to public taste in Jean-Luc Godard's sett-styled attempt at

"democratic" cinema. The mingled

workers and owners are beautifully photographed in wintry Swiss

landscapes; difficult, noisy, riveting and inturating. Showing with Godard's short film, Letter to Freddie Buache.

THE RISE TO POWER OF LOUIS

activities of film-makers, factory

Riegart, Burt Lancaster, Denis Lawson,

Camden Plaza (485 2443)

PASSION (18)

The plot is simple. Know Oil decides to build a refinery on a



#### Critics' choice

CONFIDENCE (15)
Gate Notting HB (221 0220/727
5750) until May 25
Gate, Bloomsbury (837 1177/8402) from May 26 istvan Szabó's austere, competting tale of emotional conflicts between two fugitives posing as man and wife in Nazi-occupied Hungary:

filmed with the same sureness, insight and excellent use of modest resources that marked the director's Mephisto (made two years later). Eloquently muted photography by Lajos Koltai, and a haunting central performance by Ildikó Bansági.

FANNY AND ALEXANDER (15) Lumber St destin's Lead (836 0191) Edinburgh Film Theatre Tomorrow-June 4 (031 228 2688) London's chief chematic pleasure: Ingmar Bergman's amazing evocation of life's joys and terrors. staged with exceptional opulence, beauty and lightness of touch. Traditional Bergman themes are defity woven into the mixed

fortunes of a Swedish family early

Films on TV

ABC Bayswater (229 4149)
ABC Edgware Road (723 5901)
ABC Fulham Road (370 2636)
Classic Oxford Street (636 0310) Plaza Piccadilly Circus (437 1234) and on national release Steve Miner's sequel in 3D, set at the lakeside resort with its gristy history of mass murder. With Dana Kimmell and Paul Kratka.

in the century. Masterful, loving

FRIDAY THE 13TH, PART III (18)

GANDHI (PG) Odeon Kensington (602 6544) Odeon Marbie Arch (723 2011) Warner West End (439 0791) and on selected national release Awarded eight Oscars, Richard Attenborough's three-hour-long, carefully crafted and sumptuously photographed life of the Mahatma is a courageous attempt to film what many considered unfilmable. With a remarkable performance by Ben Kingsley.

LOCAL HERO (PG) Odeon Haymarket (930 2738) Barbican Cinema 1 (526 8795) from May 26 and on national release Bill Forsyth parceives comedy as the virtue that makes the whole

XIV (No cert) ICA Cinema, The Mail (930 3547 closed Mon). Until May 25 (11.05pm-12.55am) is The Witness, a satirical comedy 3.10-4.25pm; not Wales), and from Hungary about the att- Channel 4 presents John Barry-The collaboration between Dirk empt by the state to make a more as the star barrister whose

and Country, and did much to years before emerging to inter-establish Bogarde as one of our national acclaim.

Of Son

Of Son afternoon (2.50-4.35pm) is The Tuesday (BBC2, 1-ypm) must arguably the best, was Accident. Green Pastures, made in 1936 need be said by way of BBC2 tonight (8.55-10.35pm). It is a complex, disturbing film, with an Oxford student's death in a car crash laying bare a web of personal relationships.

Tuesday (BBC2, 1-ypm) must describe be said by way of with an all-black cast and recommendation: a comedy retelling Old Testament stories worth by Billy Wilder. Worth catching on ITV (except Central) on Wednesday (8-10pm) is Breaking Away, a sympathetic

from Stanley Baker and Vivien
Merchant, both now sadly dead

Also on BBC tonight ocean liner, The Great Lover,

The Bob Hope season continues tomorrow with a suspense comedy set aboard an Watermelon Man (BBC1,
11.15pm-12.55am; not Wales);

(BBC1, 240-3.55pm; Scotland 3.10-4.25pm; not Wales), and Bogarde and the expatriate empt by the state to make a more as the same with him in dam-keeper a star witness in a past catches up with him in American director Joseph Losey extended over five films, show trial Directed by Peter William Wyler's 1933 film from Basco in 1969, the film was the play by Elmer Rice. including The Servant and King banned in Hungary for nine Counsellor-at-Law

Of Some Like It Hot, which The last of the five, and remails the best, was Accident.

Channel 4's offering this fills the Marilyn Monroe slot on afternoon (2.50-4.35pm) is The Tuesday (BBC, 7-9pm) little of personal relationships.

Harold Pinter wrote the script, in which the pauses say as much as the words, and as well as Bogarde's, there is fine playing from Stanley Baker and Vivien

Marc Connelly from his Broad-tral) on Wednesday (8-10pm) is way stage hit and directed by a more associated with action. pictures, William Indiana made by British director Peter Yates with an inknown cast in 1979.

The Bob Hope season continues tomorrow with a sus-

Godfrey Cambridge and made in 1970; and The Lodger, the 1944 Hollywood version of Marie Belloc-Lowndes' famous Jack the Ripper story with a marvellously sinister performance by the heavyweight actor Laird Cregar (Channel 4, midnight-1.30am). Peter Waymark

> Also showing: Today: The Hunchback of Notre Dame (1956), BBC2, 3.25-5.05pm Panache (1976), BBC2, 5.05-8.15pm Tomorrow: The Amazing Mr Blunden (1972), LWT, 2-15-4pm Monday: The One That Got Away

(1957), Thames, 2-4pm Fuzz (1972), B8C1, 9.50-11.18pm Wednesday: Journey For Margaret (1942), BBC2, 5.40-7pm Carry On England (1976), BBC1, 9.50-11.18pm



FRILLED VALANCE A sensational or a technological breakthrough hangs you super heavy-weight Stretch Covers with a labulous

COVERACHAIR LIKE THIS FOR £29.95

weight Stretch Covers with a labulously with and flustrous Velour tenture virtually inch and flustrous Velour tenture virtually inchainsuburble from original upholaters. For a limited seriod flees summituous covers not new hilled wilapness are available at HALF the catallegueptices. But MURRY I THIS OFFER MUST END SOON.

© 1 enquisite floral designs.

© 24 covers washable, colour fast, disp-dry, non shrink and non-iron.

© Neo-Risk Guerantee of suferfaction or your money back.

Phone PRESTON 107721 24541, quote Dept No. T1201 and ask for your STRETCH COVERS CATAL DOGGE.

Phone PRESTON (0772) 24541, quote Dept No. TI201 and ask for your STRETCH COVERS CATALOGUE FREE! FABRIC SAMPLES, COLOUR CATALOGUE NO OBLIGATION Ves, please Rush me my FREE Colour Catalogue, fabric complex and Saic Prices for Plumbs Stretch Covers and frilled valances. Mr. Mrs. Miss.

SCOTTISH CUP FINAL: Aberdeen, fresh rom their triumph over Real Madrid in the European Cup Winners Cup, are hoping to complete a double as they take on Rangers at Hampden Park, Glasgow. Television viewers in Scotland can see the whole match on BBC1 and STV, kick off 3pm.

METRO-LAND: By popular demand, a repeat showing of Sr. John Betjeman's memorable excursion into commuter country as he follows the Metropolitan Railway from Baker Street to rural Buckinghamshire and discovers some ccd corners on the way: a classic of personalized documentary, BBC2, 7.45-8.35pm.

#### Tomorrow

THE MILK RACE: The leading event in the British cycling calendar follows the tashion for open racing and has professionals competing for the first time against the international amateur. teams. But the Russians will again start as favourites. From Bournemouth, the race takes in Bristol, Coventry, Ipswich, Leicester, Liverpool, Hull and Middlesbrough before finishing at Blackpool on June 4. Time thals today from 11am: race proper starts tomorrow, 10.15am. Westover Road.

BELGIAN GRAND PRIX: After lailing to make the start at Monte Carlo, John Watson of Britain will be particularly keen to repeat his win in this event last year and stay in touch with the world championship leaders. The venue has been switched from Zolder, which saw the tracic death in practice of Gilles Villeneuve, to Spa. Live coverage on Sunday Grandstand, BEC2, from 2pm,

**DANGEROUS CORNER: Anthony** Valentine, Sarah Badel and Susan Fleetwood in a new production of the tamous "time" play by J. B. Pnestley, in which a musical digerette box handed round during a dinner party sets off a chain of revelations and emotiona conflicts. Play of the Vionth. BSC1, 7.50-9.20pm, Another Priestley play opens at Chichester this week (see

#### Monday

A KIND OF LIVING: Ten-part series, introduced by the actress Susan Penhaligon, which looks at ways of becoming more self sufficient, from growing your own food to rearing poultry and livestock, fish farming and producing your own energy. Channel 4, 5-5.30pm. A book to accompany the programmes is published by Hamish Hamilton at £8.95.

UNDERGROUND: Hell is other people and a tube train stranded between stations, in Michael Sloan's new thriller, commencing a provincial tour before the West End cpening. Directed by Simon Williams, with Raymiond Burr, Alfred Marks, Gerald Flood, Ian Cullen, Elspeth March, Ronald Leigh-Hunt, Linda Hayden. Peter Wyngarde. Theatre Royal, Nottingham

(0502 42328/9). Opens today. Mon-Fri at 7.30pm, Sat at 5pm and 8pm. Seats for today's performances are two for the

TIME AND THE CONWAYS: The Chichester Festival season continues with J. B. Priestley's domestic drama joining A Patriot for Me in repertory. Directed by Peter Dews, with Google Withers and Julia Foster. Chichester Festival theatre (0243 781312). Previews today and tomorrow at 7,30pm. Opens Wed at 7pm. May 26 at 2.30pm and 7.30pm.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC CENTENARY: Is marked today by a gala concert at the Royal Albert Hall in the presence of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Sir Michael Tippett conducts the Ritual Dances from his opera, The Midsummer Marriage, and the other composers represented include Ralph Vaughan Williams, Gustav Holst, Malcolm Arnold, Benjamin Britten and Sir Hubert Parry, Live relay on BBC2 introduced by Richard Baker, from

#### Tuesday

CHELSEA FLOWER SHOW: see main feature, page 1.

THEY CAME FROM SOMEWHERE ELSE: A science fiction spoof, intuitively performed and directed by the Brightonbased Cliff Hanger Theatre Company. Lyric, Hammersmith (741 2311). Opens today at 7pm. Mon-Sat at 8pm; matinees on Sat at 4.15pm.

FISHING AIDS: Sale devoted to fishing tackle and golfing equipment. Items range from the severely practical - a greenheart threepiece trout spinning rod by Forrest with a spare tip - to collectors' Dieces such as a Victorian engraved gift brass reel with ivory handle, Christie's & Edmiston's, Bath Street, Glasgow (041-332 8134)

THE COMEDY WITHOUT A TITLE: Rare production of four plays by Angelo Beolco (see page 5).

#### Wednesday

SILVER AND JADE: The collection of a successful Bradford wool merchant, George Whitaker, is to be auctioned this summer. More than seventy pieces including an Elizabeth I parcel-gilt winecup and a Qing Dynasty jade topod censer and cover, are on show at Christie's, 8 King Street, London SW1 (839 9060), Mon-Fri, 9arn-4.45pm. Free.

BRITISH IMPRESSIONISTS: With the return of confidence to the market Sotheby's are staging the best sale of twentieth-century British paintings for many years; a delight to view even if expensive to buy. There is a brilliant Ginner roofscape, "A Corner in Chelsea", a Stanley Spencer self-portrait, Lucien Freud's "Nude with dark hair" of 1960-61, some good sickerts and a fine group of Chaptens and a fine group of Clausens. Sotheby's, Bond Street, London W1 (493 8080), 11am.

TUDOR MAPS: No fewer than 18 hand-coloured maps of Tudor England by Christopher Saxton come up for sale today. The series includes maps of Giamorgan, Monmouth, Pembroke, Hampshire, Somerset, Cornwall, and Lancashire. Bonham's, Montpelier Street, London (584 9161) 11am.

HITLER MEMORABILIA: Twelve postcards including portraits of Hitter and pictures of him on parade are nated at £40-£50 in a postcard and







TOM SAWYER: Adapted by Rony Robinson, directed by Graham Wattins

and performed by the Phoenix Theatre Company. Phoenix Arts, Newarke

Street, Leicester (0533 554854). Opens

today. Mon-Sat at 7.30pm until June 4;

matinees May 26, June 1 and 2, 7 & 9 at 2pm and Sat at 2.30pm. Additional performances May 27, June 8 and 9 at

FORGING AHEAD: London Transport

celebrates its golden jubilee with an exhibition of current projects, including

a narrow gauge "light transit" railway between Tower Hill and the Isle of Dogs;

working display; and the modernization of

a bus computer control system, with

Tottenham Court Road Central Line

6344), Daily 10am-6pm, Adults £1.80,

इत QUENTIN BELL; An exhibition of

his latest terracotta sculptures to

coincide with the publication of

children, students, pensioners 90p; family ticket £4.40. Until Nov 27,

his book. Techniques of Terracotta.

are delicately hand-painted with

published by Chatto and Windus/The

Hogarth Press, The 30 items show his

fascination with the female form, though

there are also some abstracts, and most

5.30pm (late opening Thurs to 7pm); Sat

BUYING BUILDINGS: What did buildings actually look like in the

centuries, or what did the architect dream they would look like? Fascinating

architectural drawings are included in

today's sale, ranging from Buckingham

Palace in 1850, to elevations for the

Grand Palais in Paris, a fireplace at

eighteenth and nineteenth

watercolour. Liberty's, Regent Street,

London W1 (734 1234). Mon-Fri 9am-

9.30am-5.30pm. Free. Until June 10.

station with mosaics by Eduardo Paolozzi, London Transport Museum, Covent Garden, London WC2 (379

Thursday

From left: Quentin Bell, terracotta technician; Michael Gambon, Barbican Lear, Jeremy Gilley, Bugsy Malone

cigarette card sale. Other subjects include pictures of Mussolini (£30-£50) and a set of 30 Spanish Civil War cards (£100-£150). Ogden's comic pictures found in the cigarette packets of the 1890's are expected to fetch more than £100 each and an incomplete set of Wills ships of 1895 carry an estimate of £200-£300. Phillips, 7 Blenheim Street, London W1 (629 6602) noon,

WALKER CUP: The biennial golf tournament between the amateur players of Britain and the United States starts at the Royal Liverpool Golf Club at Hoylake. The Americans, who include in their team Nat Crosby, son of Bing, have lost only twice since the event started in 1922. Coverage during the day on BBC1 and BBC2 from 11.55am; highlights on BBC1, 11.20midnight. Play continues tomorrow.

THE WORLD: A TELEVISION HISTORY: An ambitious 26and parter, narrated by Robert Powel and based on the Times Atlas of World History. Maps and graphics, produced by the advanced technology of computer animation, are a feature of the programmes, which also make use of still photography, library film and location shooting. The first in the series, Human Origins, follows man's development from 10 million BC to 8,000 BC. Channel 4, 6,30-7,pm,

KING LEAR: The successful Stratford production transfers to the Barbican. Directed by Adrian Noble, with Michael Gambon as Lear. Anthony Sher as the Fool, Jenny Agutter as Regan, Sara Kestelman as Gonerll, Alice Krige as Cordelia, Clive Wood as Edmund, Barbican (628 8795), Previews from today, at 7.30pm. Opens May 31 at

PEER GYNT: Ibsen's self-declared "dramatic poem" in a translation by David Rudkin, directed by Ron Danie a transfer from Stratford's Other Place, with Derek Jacobi, Katy Behean, Jeffrey Dench and Derek Godfrey. The Plt (628 8795), Previews from today at 7.30pm. Opens June 9 at 7pm.









Longiest and the interior of a vicarage in the 1890s. Sotheby's, Bond Street, London, W1 (493 8080). 2.30pm.

FLOWER PAINTINGS: An auction of more than 150 flower pictures to coincide with the Chelsea Flower Show, There are paintings, watercolours and related sculpture. The catalogue (25) also admits two people to a pimm's reception before the sal Viewing May 22, 10am to 4pm, May 23-25, 9am to 7pm, today 9am to 2pm. -Bonham's, Montpelier Street, London, SW7 (584 9161) 6.30pm.

TRADESCANT GARDEN RECREATED: John Tradescant, who travelled the world for unusual plants and laid out the grounds of Hatfield House in the early seventeenth century, has his own garden at Lambeth. This modern recreation is officially opened today by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother at 3pm. Museum of Garden History, St Mary-at-Lambeth, SE1 (261 1891). Mon-Fri 11am-3pm, Sun 10.30am-5pm, closed Sat and all day today. Free.

STARFLIGHT ONE: Jeremy Jameson's science fiction film in which a space vehicle is sent to rescue a supersonic airliner that has mistakenly gone out of earth's gravity when climbing to avoid a satelite. With Lee Majors, Hal Linden and Lauren Hutton, Cert U. Classic Haymarket (837 1527) and on London release.

THE GUNS AND THE FURY: Film set in Persia at the turn of the century when the Americans were drilling for oil there to the annoyance of the local tribe Directed by Tony Zarindast, with Peter Graves, Cameron Mitchell and Michael Ansara, Cert PG. Prince Charles (437

NELLY'S VERSION: Riverside Studios re-opens its cinema programme with the premiere of an enigmatic, polished thriller based on an Eva Figes novel, written and directed by Maurice Hatton, the wayward lad among independent film-makers. Fileen Atlans, aptly cast, is the heroine with a blank past and a disturbing present. Cryptic music by Michael Nyman. No certificate. Riverside Studios, Crisp Road. Hammersmith, London W6 (748 3354). Today until May 27 at 7,30pm; May 28 at 3pm followed by a discussion with directors and stars.

STING II: Ten years later, Universal Studios and writer David S. Ward try to repeat the original mixture of lavish con tricks, Scott Joplin music and period charm. Directed by Jeremy Paul Kegan; with Jackie Gleason, Mac Davis, Teri Garr, Karl Malden, Cert PG, ABC Bayswater (229 4149); ABC Edgware Road (723 5901); ABC Fulham Road (370 2636); ABC Shaftesbury Avenue (836 8861); Classic Oxford Street (636: 0310); Plaza Piccadilly Circus (437 1234); and on national release.

THE PLOUGHMAN'S LUNCH: Richard Eyre's first feature film. See page 7. SUBWAY RIDERS: First British run of Amos Poe's 1981 film noir about a . psychotic New York saxophonist whose victims are lured to deserted spots by his music. Music by Robert Fripp and others. No certificate, ICA Cinema, The Mall, London SW1 (930,3647).

THAT CHAMPIONSHIP SEASON: Jason Miller wrote the screenplay and directed the film of his award-winning Broadway play about tour former Pennsylvania state high school basketball champions and their coach who meet to reminisce after 25 years. With Martin Sheen, Stacy Keach, Bruce Dem, Robert Mitchum and Paul Sorvino. Cert 15. Classic Haymarket (837 1527).

BUGSY MALONE: The children's gangster sussical, based on Alan -Parker a film. Music and lyrics by Paul Majone, adapted for the stage and directed by Michael Dolenz, Her Majesty's (930 6606). Opens today at 7pm. Mon-Set at 7.30pm; matiness Wed

and Sat at 2.30cm. NIGHTSHADE: British premiere of a dark comedy by Stewart Parker, in which a mortician and amateur magician is beset by his disturbed, tap-dancing daughter, a power-hungry assistant and strike threats from the Union of Funeral Service Operatives. Directed by Peter Farago, with Kenny Ireland, Madeline Church, Derek Thompson, Repertory Studio, Hirmingham (021 236 4455). Opens today, Mon-Fri at 7.45pm, Sat at

GLYNDEBOURNE: New season opens with Idomeneo, directed by Trevor Nuon (see Opera, page 7).

WALTER AND JUNE A secure to the highly acclaimed film Walter which was shown on the opening night of Channel 4 in November, Ian McKellen again plays the mentally handicapped man, the long term resident of a mental hospital where he meets and falls in love with June (Sarah Miles), a suicidally depressed young woman. Stephen Freaks is the director. Channel 4, 9.30-10.45pm.

FOR KING AND COUNTRY?: The famous Oxford University Union debate of February 1933 is recalled by some of those who took part for the Britain in the Thirties steries. The union passed the molion "finat this bouse would in the carcumstances fight for King and Country", allegedly encouraging Hitler and Mussolini in their aggressive designs. BBC2, 9.35-10.05pm.

FAT MAN AT WORK: A new sries by the plump and engaging Tom Vernon which looks at the interesting, odd and downright boring ways in which people make a fiving. The first of the six programmes starts on the production line at a jam factory, moving on to a tractor assembly plant and a cigarette factory. Radio 4, 10.02-10.30pm.

#### Friday

SUN ALLIANCE PGA CHAMPIONSHIP: Tony Jackin begins his defence of the gott title he won last year in a sudden death play-off with Bernhard Langer of West Gennery, Langer, Nick Faldo, witner of the Franch Open; and Greg Norman of Australia, are also in contention for the 215,000 prize. Coverage from Royal St George's. BBC2, from 11.25am.

NATIONS CUP: West Germany are the favourities for the international showjumping competitions sponsored by Everest Combendaria Sponsored by Series:
Double Glazing; but they should face a
strong challenge for Britain and France.
All England Jemping Course, Hickstead
Sussex (0273 834315). Until May 30. Daily from 9am. Admission 21 to 24.

ROYAL ACADEMY SUMMER EXHIBITION: A preview of the 215th exhibition, one of the most popular events in the art world, which opens tототом. ВВС2, 7.20-7:50pm.

BELLES: Robert Gary and Martyn Hestord as two female impersonators who arrive to perform their act at a right club has small South Coast resort in David Clough's first play for television. The trouble is that their usual line in patter is unlikely to be appropriate for the bwinset-and-pearls audience. BBC2, 9.30-10.25pm

#### Collecting/botanical drawings

From left: Tony Jacklin, self-defence; Susan Penhaligon, self-sufficiency; J. B. Priestley, self-discovery

# Vhere art adorns a science

In recent years botanical draw-ings have become increasingly popular with collectors, who like the combination of scientific interest and decorative impact. But it is only now that a. dealer has thought to mount an exhibition which chronicles the growth of the scientific approach to botanical study. "The Discovery of Nature", as the felicitously called, opens on Wednesday at Eyre & Hobhouse, 39 Duke Street, St James's, London SWI, and

work which Indian artists did the most stunning botanical drawings now known to us were early nineteenth century by Indian draughtsmen working for British patrons. A few of these drawings are to be found fall into this category. in the show, and there is also a Watercolour and gonache by Georg Dionysius Ehret (1710-

Skilful as these Oriental artists were, it is perhaps necessary to emphasize that the scientific depiction of plants is in fact a wholly European invention. There is no precedent for it in either the Indian or the Chinese tradition, even though so-called "bird and flower" paintings play quite an important part in the history of the Chinese school, from Sung times onward.

closes on June 17.

It is especially appropriate tations of specimen plants are that it should be held at this flowers began to be made long before the whole matter of classification was settled. In seventeenth-century for British patrons, and some of Holland an important source of patronage was provided by bulb dealers and nursery men, who done in the late eighteenth and wanted to advertise their wares - chiefly tulips and carnations. Some of the early drawings included in the show seem to It was Linnaeus who changed

spectacular series of sheets the chaos botany was in to they were given by Charles X of executed not by Indian but by order. His system of classifi-Cantonese artists, also working cation was based on the Berri, and then passed to the

arrangement of sexual organs inside the flower, and he provided plants with two Latin names, one of which denoted the larger group to which it belonged - the genus - while the other designated a sub-group -

the particular species. One of Linnaeus's most important collaborators was a young German draughtsman called Georg Dionysius Ehret. The show at Eyre & Hobhouse contains a group of unfinished In Europe accurate represen-tations of specimen plants and flowers began to be made law

> Equally fine is a group of four drawings on vellum by the French artist Pancrace Bessa, born in 1772 and one of the chief followers of Redoubté. He eventually became the official painter to the Musée d'Histoire Naturelle in Paris. These four drawings, all of them ravishingly decorative, have an extremely grand provenance France to the Duchesse de

uncle, play the game.

genius Garry Kasparov, who

picked up chess just by watch-

The story came to light in an

inteview with Kasparov by the

Russian master Vatnikov in the

April issue of Schach, an East

German magazine that specia-

lizes in Russian chess, Appar-

ently, Garry was all set to go to

music school, but once his

startling skill was revealed - he

was able to supply the solution

- he was sent to a chess club

instead. Kasparov regards this

as his first chess success. His

ing his parents at the board.

collection of her sister, the Empress of Brazil. The most spectacular items

in the show, however, are undoubtedly the superb sheets by early nineteenth-century artists. Part of their attraction is that they depict exotic species the Coral Tree, the Musk Mellon, the Tree Peony - but even the style seems to strike a subtly exotic note. Somehow the way in which the specimen is arranged on the page, the thythm of leaves and stems and flowers and fruit, make one immediately certain, even without consulting the catalogue, that these cannot be by a Furmean hand. One can find in this fact (I certainly do)'s kind of backhanded proof that the best botanical drawings do continue to be art - the aesthetic impulse is never

completely subordinated. Fine botanical drawings are now rising rapidly in price. At Eyre & Hobhouse prices begin at about £350 and rise to about

**Edward Lucie-Smith** 

Chess



magellanica (lam.) and Aster Herveyi (Gray) (Aster)

# Young Britons confound the Jeremiahs

The final rounds of the Continental Life Cup were blayed in Leeds at the end of April. This new, richly endowed competition is a most welcome addition to the tournament calendar.

1770): Pentapetes phoenicea (L)

Earlier in the month, the 50 urviving teams from an entry of 300 contested the four egional finals at Leeds, Watord, London, and Bristol. The our regional winners then oined the four invited teams: America, represented by Eisenurg, Kantar, Berkovitz and olodar, the French Olympic hampions, Chemla, Mari, erron, and Levy, the nucleus the team that will represent reat Britain in the European hampionship, Price, Duckyorth. Duncan and Short: and he British "Old Guard", riday, Rodrigue, Sheehan,

lose and Flint. In three of the quarter-finals, he seeded teams justified their tatus with something to spare. but the French caught a tartar the shape of Keith Stanley's am (Smolski, Breskal, and alderwood). After 64 boards te score was a tie. The tricolore revailed by 9 IMPs when the ams played the eight extra

This hand caused Breskal and 54-point lead, failed by two five tricks (two clubs and three Calderwood some heartache. IMPs to resist the young trumps).

Continental Life Cup finals, pretenders' spirited counter- In the open room, The Continental Life Cup finals, pretenders' spirited counter-North-South Game. West.

When the French missed the slam the scene was set for a decisive swing. But alas, Breskal and Calderwood also fell

could not have been closer.

g j98653 ♦ K 1052 052

The young British established

an carly ascendancy in the final

against the Americans. This

hand produced a remarkable

East-West game. Dealer

Opening lead \$6 In the closed room the Americans settled for the "safe"

part score of three hearts. Declarer took the \$\display\$Q and returned to his hand with a diamond ruff. He cashed the If some of the quarter-finals \$A, but when he played the were one-sided, the semi-finals of the semi-finals ould not have been closer.

AK. East ruffed. East put his could not have been closer.

partner in with the of K to play. France lost to America by a another spade: Declarer ruffed single IMP, and the Old Guard, with dummy's VA. When he who at one point had enjoyed a misguessed the trumps he lost

British were more aggressive.

and crossed to dummy with the Q. Calculating that he only needed one ruff, and that provided he could restrict his trump losers to one, the finesse against the \$10 would suffice, he cashed the VA. trump to the 10, a spade ruff, and a diamond ruff back to hand allowed him to draw trumps and gracefully concede three chib tricks. to a chess problem that had tormented his parents for hours

their lead, but emerged comfortable winners by 25 IMPs. Not only did they win the cup, and £2,000 worth of bonds, but they also had the immeasurable satisfaction of forcing those Cassandras who have dismissed the team's chances of winning the European Championship to

Opening lead \$2 Price ruffed the opening lead

The British team lost some of

further progress is legendary. Asked by Vatnikov what he had wished to achieve in the Interzonal tournament at Moscow he replied, "My aim in repolish their crystal ball.

Jeremy Flint chess".

"Is it of any particular importance?": Vatnikov went There seems to be a recurrent feature in the lives of young chess prodigies; that of learning on, "that you already have to how to play through watching a meet grandmaster Alexander Belyavsky in the quarter-finals of the Candidates?" "Of course, relative, often father or an The four-year-old Capablanfrom the point of view of ca learnt chess through watching his father play a friend, and preparation! Belyavsky is a very strong opponent, but even the story is echoed by that before the draw I thought it was relating to the Russian chess much the same, whomever I.

> Asked whom he thought he would meet if he beat Belyavsky, Kasparov replied that it. depended on the result of the match between Portisch and Korchnoi and in that match he was reckoning on a win for the Hungarian grandmaster.

If, however, Korchnoi were to come through successfully then he, Kasparov, could point to his win with the Black pieces over Korchnoi in the 1982 Olympiad at Lucerne. semi-final match will in fact be between Kasparoy and Korchnoi, and the odds must surely be on Kasparov. His play against Belyavsky in the quarter-finals was very convincing. Here is how he won the ninth every tournament has always and final game of the match. been the same: to play good White: G. Kasparov. Black: A.

Home-made prodigies of the board

An indifferent line; better and more usual is QN-Q2 and even KN-Q2 has its good points.

Larsen's idea, and a good one since it tends to limit Black's operations on the Q side.

Better than BxN which merely opens up lines for Black and gives him the advantage of two bishops.

A horrid waste of time but already Black is at a loss for a good move.

A strong move after which Black is clearly in difficulties. Belyavsky Q.P.Benoni Defence.

aimed at occupation of the vital KB5 souare.

Desperation; but he has no defence against the

There is nothing to be done

Harry Golombek

Next week: Prize Jumbo Crossword

against the threat of N-B5.

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 983. Printed and published by Time Swapers Limited, P.O. Sox 7, 200 Gray an Road, London, WCIX SEZ, England elaphone: 01-537 1234, Teles: 254971 Manuay, May 21, 1983. Registered at 254971

مِكذا من رلامل

صكذا من رلاميل

City Comment

Assessing

the value

of assets

Growth or assets? It has

long been a bone of

contention among inves-

tors, whether it is more

profitable to follow com-

panies on the Stock Ex-

change that have proven

success or those with dramatic if problematical

The combination of high

share prices, promise of

potential for recovery.

City Editor Anthony Hilton

THE

City Office 200 Gray's Inn Road London WC1X 8EZ Telephone 01-837 1234

STOCK EXCHANGES

FT Index: 695.2 down 3.2 FT Gifts: 80.57 down 0.10 FT All Share: 424.88 down

Bargains: 20,070 Tring Hall USM Index: 165.7

Tokyo: Nikkei Dow Jones 8,561.45 down 22.97 Hongkong: 942.05 up 13.83 New York: Dow Jones Average (midday) 1,187.89 down 3.48

**CURRENCIES** 

LONDON CLOSE Sterling \$1.5560 up 20pts Index 84.1 up 0.2 FrF11.56 down 0.50 Yen 364.50 Dollar Index 122.7 up 0.1

DM 2.4772 down 13pts \$439.50 up \$1 **NEW YORK LATEST** Gold \$438.75 Sterling \$1.5665

INTEREST RATES

**Domestic rates:** Base rates 10 3 month interbank 107he-105he **Euro-currency rates:** 3 month dollar 91/18-93/18 3 month DM 51/2-5 3 month FrF 133/8-133/8

ECOD Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme IV Massey UK interest period April 6 to May 3. 1983 inclusive: 10.974 per cent

PRICE CHANGES

Nimsio 76p up 21p Hartons 11.5p up 2.5p Dunlop 73p up 10p C Booth 23p up 3p Kennedy Brookes 233p up

Hingram 45p up 4p Collins K 20p down 7.75p Chem Methods 103p down Wearwell 57p down 8p

Wadiand 74p down 10p Ldn Priv Health 27p down Redfearn 90p down 10p

Suter slumps to £1.26m loss

Grantham-based Suter slumped last year to a pretax loss of £1.26m, compared with a pretax profit of £574,000 for the 19 months to December 31, 1981.

The group results for the first four months of the present year are rencouraging. A total dividend of 2.5p gross is being paid for 1982. This is marginally higher than the dividend paid on an annualized basis for the

previous 19 months.

The board's confidence in the future is reflected in the talks for the purchase of the air-conditioning, refrigeration and airside heat-exchanger business of Delta RA from the Delta

SHIPPING LOSS: Whee lock Maritime International, one of the top shipping companies in Hongkong and part of the Wheelock Marden group, has run into liquidity problems after sinking into trading losses, From a profit of SHK86m (£7.8m) in 1981, Wheelock Maritime recorded a loss of SHK863,000 (£80,000) after tax and minority interests last year. The group is not paying any final dividend:

BENN BATTLE: The formal offer document dealing with Extel's revised offer for Benn Bros contains a forecast by Benn's board that pretax profits, before exceptional tems, for the year to June 30 next will be slightly lower than the previous year.

OIL DECLINE: Britain's North Sea oilfields showed a sharp decline in production last month, due according to estimates published today, to technical reasons, some oilfields being shut for planned maintenance. April production - a more than two million barrels a day - is expected to bring the Government about £690m in lax revenue.

■ BP CUT: British Petroleum is continuing the drastic ratio-nalization of its United Kingdom oil producs business by closing down most of its lubricants distribution network, including depots and warehouses with the possible loss of up to 350 jobs.

 BANK FUNDS PLAN: The Royal Bank of Scotland Group plans to raise funds in Switzerland through public issues or private placements, according to Mr William Dacombe, director, group planning and

AFRICAN LOANS: The World Bank has announced loans to five African countries which are: Zimbabwe (\$26.410), Togo (\$40m). Uganda (\$20m) and Zambia (\$16m).

WALL STREET

#### **Shares** remain lower

New York (AP - Dow Jones Stocks were moving lower again yesterday after a hesitan effort to recover from their initial declines ran out of steam. The Dow Jones industrial average was off almost 6 points at 1 185. It had recovered to a

fractional loss before sliding Declines were more than 8-10-5 ahead of advances in moderate trading.
Mr Richard Yashewski, dir-

ector of Technical Research for Butcher & Singer, said the market had been attempting for the past week or so, to work off an overbought condition.
"Wednesday's attempt at a rally was too little too soon and it needs to work down that condition first."

Mr Yashewski added: "Our expectation is that the correc-tive process is likely to last several more days and could bring the average down to 1 179
"A lot of people are looking for a major correction here but even if this magnificent first leg of superbull is ending we will have a second look at the 1 225 to 1 250 area before the maket

goes down. Communications was up 3·5/8 to 75. Merck was 87, 1/4, up 3/4; International Business Machines 110 1/2, off 3/8; General Electric 106, up 5/8; Exxon 33 1/4, up 1/8; General Motors 66 1/4, up 1/4; Eastman Kodak 74 3/4 up 1/8; Eastman Kodak 74 3/4, up 1/8 Abbott Laboratories 44 5/8, unchanged; American Express 67, up 1/2; and Time Inc 68 up

Texas Instruments was up /2 at 149 7/8; Centex up 1 5/8 o 47 7/8; Texas Gas up 2 1/8 at 6; Northern Telecom down 2 1/4 to 91 1/2; Warner Com-munications up 3/8 at 28 3/8; Roper up 1 3/8 at 37 3/8 and Wolverine Worldwide off 1 at 21 7/8.

# expects turnround

By Our Financial Staff Massey Ferguson's United Kingdom tractor business, a part of the Canadian-base worldwide Massey organiza tion, is set to return to profit this year after two years of

The board of the United Kingdom company, which has a turnover of £609m a year, said that as a result of a £390m refinacing package agreed for the Massey organization, the British group should return to profit during the year.

announcement of pretax losses of £35.4m in the 15 months to January 31. The figures include extraordinary costs associated with the reorganization of the business including the redun-dancies which followed the closure of the Massey factory at Knowsley in Cheshire.

The results were also affected by poor trading conditions despite an end to the four-year decline in United Kingdon tractor sales. Massey's UK tractor sales were up by 33 per cent compared with 1981 which restored the company's position as market leader, while sales of industrial tractors increased by 14 per cent. But the company reported that there was still no indication of any improvemen in the combine harvester

market. Last December, Massey announced details of plans to invest £11m over the next three years at the Banner Lane tractor factory in Coventry. The investment follows extensive redundancies at the factory where the number of employees has fallen by 2,000 to 4,500 since 1980.

Multi Guarantee, the Kentbased company which special-izes in arranging extended guarantee schemes for domestic appliances bought through elec-trical discount stores. Mr Bill Mackey, from the receivers, tangle its complex relationship Ernst & Whinney, will handle all claims arising from policies clearly an important factor in

Mr John Harvey-Jones, the

chairman of ICI, is pinning

responsibility for the company's problems over the last few years

firmly on the failings of its

talented - even overtalented -

"I think that this company

has taken a disproportionate

share of British management

talent for a great many year, and not turned in the performance

that the talent should have achieved, he says in an interview with The Director

magazine, published yesterday.

have had too many people, and

few. People may stop things happening rather than start

"That is partly because we

having too many bright people tion and the organization of is almost worse than having too these people."

have - that says something journal of the Institute of about the leadership, the directors, that most of the

management.

Courtaulds yesterday launched a £71m rights issue to finance "increased investment in both new and established activities". At the same time it announced a 24 per cent increase in pretax profits for the

The textile group, which also manufactures paints and chemi-cals, is offering one new share at 78p for every three shares held. The offer will straddle the general election but the company is not worried about the effects of any political uncer-

Mr Christopher Hogg, the chairman, said the company had considered dropping the rights issue when the date of the

Year to 31.3.83 Pretax profit £63.3m (£51.1m) Stated earnings 11.4p (8.88p) Turnover £1,905.5m (£1,789.4m)

Net final dividend 2.25p, mkg 3.25p Share price 95p, down 7p. Yield 4.9% decided that it would then "have been difficult to get a slot in the right queue until the late

summer. A large number of companies will be attempting to raise new money after the election if markets are still favourable.
Courtaids has made no secret



Conditions favour boost in trading, says chairman

Courtaulds launches £71m rights

issue as profits increase 24pc

textiles for comfort"

of its desire to make a large acquisition in the United States, but one does not appear to be imminent. According to Mr Hogg: "We are too dependent

on textiles for comfort and too dependent on the UK for comfort. But it is essential we find something we can feel completely comfortable with before we make our move

for the year ending last March it prices. increased its pretax profits from £51.1m to £63.3m, an improvement of 24 per cent. But substantial extraordinary items of £28.2m which related mainly to rartionalization costs, helped to reduce profits attributable to shareholders to £3.3m.

Mr Hogg, who pointed out that in the past three years the British workforce had fallen nearly 40 per cent to about 50,000, said he though that the worst was over as far as restructuring went but it was too early to say this with

The improvement in pretax profits arose mainly from better productivity in Britain, where it traded against a background of 95p in respo unchanged volume sales and of rights issue.

costs rising faster than selling

Trading profits in Britain rose from £18.5m to £35.5m, but profits overseas fell from £51.1m to £45.8m. The severe recession in the shipbuilding industry had an adverse effect on the group's International Paint offshoot, where pretax profits fell from £29.9m to £24.6m.

Mr Hogg said that "underlynow than for some time past; if they persist they will give us a welcome boost along the road to improved trading perform-

On the stock market vester-day Courtauld shares fell 7p to 95p in response to news of the

Shareholders of Sturla Hold-contradiction to an earlier changes and a loan relating to a

throught the recession.

While speculators are

assets intact will be highly geared for recovery in any economic upturn. But more bids are likely to turn up before then.

#### Debenhams' trading profits up 59pc

stores chain, increased its 12month trading profits after
interest by 59 per cent as the
company continued its drive to
squeeze operating costs and
then shared in the retailing
upturn from the middle of last
year.

But with

But with property sales yielding only £7.4m compared with the previous year's £23m, pretax profits were off 27 per

With Debenhams the target of bid speculation - even though at 134p against net assets at around 220p it is at bargain basement level - the board was quick to point out that it believes the chain is in an increasingly

Mr Ken Bishop, managing director for finance, said: "It has been a good result for the second half and that good performance is continuing. It has lifted furnishing sales and the rest seems to be coming along too, although there is nothing darmatic." He added: "With the cost

control that we have now and improved profits, we are going to see a good year." The big jump in trading says.

increased contribution from the group's credit operation. Welbeck Finance. Welbeck chipped in £8m against £4.5m the previous year.

But the trading profits are up despite sales turnover rising only 3.4 per cnet. Interest charges were £5.5m.

up £0.5m on the previous year, but this reflected stock problems in the first haif. This situation is now improved allied to lower interest rates and the improvement should continue to show through in the current year, said Mr Bishop. The board emphsizes that the

profit improvements have been achieved in a difficult year for retailing. Part of the attack on operating costs has "shop in shop" developments by external operators and a growing number of internal specialist companise. This is already leading to increased efficiency, the board

#### Linfood set to clinch Key Markets takeover

By Our Financial Staff

TIIOOG HOIGI nas ocen given the go shead to complete the £40.8m takeover of the Fitch Lovell Key Markets supermarket chain. Fitch sharehaolders threw out

a resolution proposing accept-ance of a rival £37.8m bid for Key Markets by Safeway at an extraordinary meeting called by retailing management justifies the Fitch board yesterday. Mr Michael Webster, chair-man of Fitch, advised share-

holders to vote against the Safeway bid to allow a deal to be struck with Linfood. In the absence of a further offer from Safeway to match the Linfood bid, Fitch and Linfood

Markets stores to Linfood at separate meetings on June 10. Mr Monk originally att-

Mr Alec Monk, chairman of £87m takover bid last October. Monopolies Commission and Fitch announced a separate deal to sell Key Markets to Safeway

Mr Monk eventually topped the Safeway offer. He said yesterday that the potential of Key Markets under Linfood's the offer.

letter to Linfood shareholders he indicated that Linfood's retailing activities generated United Kingdom sales of £466m and pretax profits estimated at £11.5m in the year to April 30. These profits would be the major force shareholders will be asked to in contributing to pretax agree the sale of the 106 Key of £16.5m for the year. in contributing to pretax profits

Last night, Safeway declined to comment on whether it intended to renew its interest in empted to takeover the whole of acquiring Key Markets before Fitch Lovell by mounting an the June shareholdermeetings.

#### Trident merger referred

vision fell 7p to 79p yesterday ma's shares and the two when Lord Cockfield, Secretary companies also have a joint

Harvey-Jones: "too

many bright people"

The three groups would together have 11 of London's 18 casinos and about 60 per cent of the total 'drop' - the amount of money exchanged for chips.

Yesterday's decision followed the advice of Mr Gordon Borrie, the Director General of the office of fair trading.

#### The shares of Trident Tele- nearly 30 per cent of Pleasura-

MULTI GUARANTEE: when Lord Cockfield, Secretary companies also have a joint Receivers have been called in at of State for Trade, announced a interest in two London casinos. widely expected decision to refer its planned £50m merger with Pleasurama for investigation by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.
Pleasurama's failure to disen-

Chairman complains of too much talent ICI problems 'are our fault'

> chairman were geared to im-prove the efficiency of the "I come from a military upbringing and background and one of the things that was drummed into me as a boy was that there are no bad troops.

There are only bad leaders." Top management at ICI had been cut by a third in Mr Harvey-Jones' efforts to shorten the company's excessively long chain of command.

Mr Harvey-Jones says that most ICI management have spent most of their fives in the company, and have little concept how other companies run themselves. We tend to think that the way we do things is not Mr Harvey-Jones, who has only the best way, but the only moved quickly to streamline way

things happening.

ICT's management structure and Mr Harvey-Jones says that
We have had very able give a greater say to the currency fluctuations have in management. If, therefore, we company's seven non-executive three years become the most have failed to perform - and we directors, tells the magazine, the important factor governing ICI's investment decision mak-

# Move to oust Sturla director

ings, the finance group whose March, are being asked to support Mr Robert Knight, the company's chairman, who faces fraud charges, at an extraordin ary meeting on June 9.

Mr Knight, who is banned by court order from the premises of the Sturla finance group, is proposing that Mr David Britton, the managing director, should be removed from Office,

He also proposes that Mr Roger Peters should oppointed a director in his place and that Mr Clive Hamilton-Mudge should be appointed to the Sturia board.

The proposals are in direct

resolution from a group of shareholders supporting Mr Britton, to the affect that Mr Knight should bere moved from the board.

The company's affairs are further complicated by police charges which have been levelled against Mr Knight on two counts. Mr Britton is running the Sturia business in the absence of Mr Knight and Mr Mosie Hochenbach, the finance director, who has not attended recent board meetings.

Mr Britton said last night he was pleased shareholders would have the opportunity to sort out the company's problems at one

overdue figures, boardroom nary meeting.

counts. He has been charged with conspiring to defraud financial institutions and given conditional bail, and separately charged with conspiring to defraud Sturla Holdings and its shareholders. A court order barred Mr

Knight from attempting to remove Mr Britton as managing director, and from attending the company's premises, before shareholders had been given a Share dealings in Sturla were shareholders had been given a suspended pending announce-chance to vote on proposed ments on the ompany's long board changes at an extraordi-

Bid hopes boost Dunlop shares

Shares of Dunlop Holdings, buyers this week, lifting the the loss-making tyre manufac-turer, surged to within a whisker of the year's high yesterday as the stock market braced itself for a full bid from the Far East.

Heavy buying of the shares
for the new stock exchange
account saw them close 13p

higher at 76p just 1p short of the year's high as US buyers swooped on London and picked up a further 5 million shares, or 3.9 per cent of the equity.

Almost 10 million shares have been picked up by US its position in the group.

share price from Monday's opening level of 53p. At 76p, the group is valued at £109m.

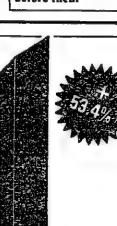
Gafar Abdul Baba's Pegi Multi Purpose is being holivitioned as the most likely tipped as the most likely candidate to make a bid. Only last month he spent £13.5m increasing his stake from 16.7

Dunlop has always maintained it is on the best of terms with Pegi, which had increased its holdings only to consoldate

per cent to 26 per cent.

But with profits collapsing from £54m to a loss of £7m in the past five years, the group looks an easy target for a bid. The last net asset value showed a figure of 172p a share, but to this must be added debts totalling £400m against shareholders funds of £250m. Meanwhile, there was also

heavy new time support for shares of P & O, one of the most famousnames in shipping. which continued to scale new heights while awaiting the expected bid from Trafalgar



Some market observers worry about the speed of Wall Street's recent advance. Others are concerned at the relatively high valuation of triany Japanese shares. At home, politics dominate the market. GT believes that world markets are still in a broad uptrend but that now, more than ever, professional management is essential to take advantage of today's opportunities

consequently produces a more stable return. International diversification is an essential aspect of GT's investment strategy. From its fully staffed investment offices in London, Hong Kong, and San Francisco, GT maintains a 24-hour international investment coverage

ral Information Trustee: Lloyds Bank Pk., 71 Lombard Street, London ECSP 3BS. The trust is authorised by the Department of Trade and qualifies as a 'wider range' investment under the Trustee Investment Act, 1961. The offer price of units on 17th May 1983 was 396.5p and the est, gross yield was 0.5%.
Applications will be acknowledged and certificates will normally be 850ed within six weeks. An irutial charge of 5% is included in the offer price. An armual charge of 1% + V.A.T of the capital value of the Fund is deducted from the gross income of the Fund to defray management expenses. Subject to this annual charge, and net of tax, income is allocated to Unitholders each 21st April and 21st October. (First payment in response to this advertisement

will be 21st October 1983). Unuts may be sold back at any time at the bid

INTERNATIONAL

**MANAGERS** 

16 Finsbury Circus

London EC2M 7DI

or Tet 01-628 8131

Park House

**FUND** 

consistently applying the same principles of concentration on proven, high-quality growth companies in each market.

GT's International Fund marries the group's expertise in stock selection in individual markets to its broader expertise in evaluating the relative ments of the various markets and currencies. These factors determine the balance of the fund at any point in time while also providing the protection of an

international spread. Over the past 12 months the price of units has risen by 53.4% and over the last five years by 263.4%. With world recovery still in its early stages there still appears to

mally be made in 7 days. Prices of units and yields are quoted in the National Press and following an initial purchase, they may be bought in multiples of ten. Commission is paid to recognised agents out of the initial charge (Rates available on request). The Managers are GT Unit Manager. Ltd., 16 Finsbury Circus, London EC2. Registered in London No. 903827

Members of the Unit Trust Association. This offer is not available to residents of the Republic of Ireland. should be remembered that the price of units and the income from them can go down as well as up. "Source: Planned Savings & Money Management

I/We enclose a cheque for the amount to be invested. An account cannot be opened in the name of a minor but applications can be made by an adult and the account designated, i.e. 'A', 'B'or with the minor's initials. Tick box if dividends are to be reinvested [] GT UNIT III Full Forenames.

Block krues (Please scale Mr. Mrs. Miss or Tule)

economic recovery and a spate of takeover bids has sharpened the argument. recession

proved yet again what many people tend to forget: assets are worth what they earn and a closed-down factory is probably worth less than the land it sits

Translating this into stock market terms, there are quite a few companies standing at a considerable discount to their "net asset value". On the other hand, in a bull market there are plenty of market favourites whose profits have grown

jobbing in and out of the market before the election, corporate men are running their desk top computers over companies with high book asset value, poor trading performance and a depressed share price.

BTR's bid for Thomas Tilling, Trafalgar House's move on P & O, and Hestair's bid for Duple International are just bree examples of what the victim companies would call "opportunist" bids, But what are markets for? Before the BTR bid Tilling shares were standing at 123p, and quite apart from the share offer sharebolders are now offered

Those who keep their

#### **GT International Fund** Offer Price adjusted for Reinvestment of dividend: 345-310-275 MAY JUNE JULY AUG SEPT OCT NOV DEC JAN FEB MAR APR MAY

# In uncertain times pass your investment decisions to the experts

A carefully constructed international spread eliminates the risk of over commitment to any one market and

> I/We wish to invest the sum of £\_\_\_\_(minimum £500) in units of GT INTERNATIONAL FUND at the price ruling on the day you receive this application. Cheques should be made payable to GT Unit Managers Ltd. If you normally use an agent please pass this application to him or complete the details in the box.

ACENT'S NAME & ADDRESS

FAMILY MONEY

#### interest rate hedge

Which way will interest rates go after the election? If you have no idea, an investment in Cater Allen's financial futures fund could give you a hedge against unexpected interest rate changes. That is the function of financial

The fund, which is based in Jersey, was launched six weeks ago, and is the only one of its kind. Half the money goes into conventional gilts and the other half into the financial futures market.

Cater Allen Investment Management which runs the fund, is the new name for the old Allen Harvey and Ross team, headed by Mr Michael Lawrence, who has done well with its Jersey based gift

There is an initial charge of 5 per cent but if you deal direct with the fund managers you should try asking for a discount. Most of the 5 per cent charge would normally go to pay the intermedi-ary and Cater Allen might well consider offering a discount to a private investor. The minimum investment is a bit high

#### Double cover

Northern Rock Building Society is offering an easy way to insure your home and its contents under one policy by automatically including contents cover for up to 50 per cent of the value of the

building.
Called Supercover the policy also
provides all risks cover for valuables and personal effects, food in freezers, personal money, credit cards and pedal

The cost depends on where you live but, in a high risk area, it would cost £180 pa for the following cover: Buildings Contents All risks up to £20,000 £2,000 Personal money Feezer contents

Cycle cover per cycle Premiums are payable monthly

up to £150

your mortgage payment and claims are settled on a full repair or replacement as

#### Coach package

The Prudential Assurance Company has introduced a package policy for coach operators. Pru-Coach has a fully comprehensive compulsory vehicle section and also offers a wide range of optional non-motor insurances. The first premium takes account of previous claims but will be adjusted at the end of the year to reflect the milage logged by the fachograph.

#### Unit Trust launch

Yet another unit trust portfolio management service is being launched in this time by Touche Remnant, alming to attract people with £10,000 or more to invest. The managers will select for each investor a portfolio of unit trusts taking into account their need for income and capital growth.

Unit trusts managed by Touche Remnant may be included but can be excluded altogether if the Investor

The unit trust service fees are charged half-yearly in arrears at the rate of <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> per cent a year, subject to a minimum of £37.50 for each half year.



#### Co-op account sting

Mr Terry Thomas, General Manager of Co-op Bank, has taken another step towards offering customers what they want with a new interest-bearing current account paying 10 per cent if they keep more than £1,000 in credit.

No rest is paid on balances below £500, but interest of 8 per cent is paid for balances between £500 and £1,000. The or 230 a year, reducing the real return on the account to only 7 per cent, on which customers will be taxed.

Most customers will still be better off keeping say £300 in an ordinary Co-op Bank account - on which there are no charges so long as the account is in credit (but no interst paid) - putting the £700 balance into a building society extra-interest account earning 7.25 per cent, net of tax. This would give tree banking and an income net of basic rate tax of 250,75, compared with an after-tax income on the new Co-op account of £49 (or less if the balance dropped below 21,000).

#### Alliance link-up

Good news for couples who would not normally quality for building society loans. A tie-up between the Centurion Housing Association and the Alliance Building Society, to arrange finance for the Centurion development scheme in Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, will provide 25 two-bedroomed houses for couples with incomes as low as 25,000 per annum.

House prices range from £24,300 to £25,980 and the occupiers, who provide a deposit of 6 per cent, will initially become licencess for between two and

 After the Scence period has sopired; the occupiers will be able to buy their house at a price based on the original. value through a conventional mortgage

#### Charges criticized

Currency fund managers who take a 5 per cent initial charge are just "ripping off" their investors, according to Howard Flight, who manages Guinness Mahon's international Fund – a managed currecity fund based in Guernsey.

He believes 5 per cent is excessive. Guinness Mahon charges 2.5 per cent initial charge with 0.5 per cent annual management fee.

The international Fund has been the top performer of the six meneged currency funds over the past one and two years. It has shown a return of 29.8 per cent over the past 12 months and a total return of 91,4 per cent since taunch date in May 1980. The fund invests across a range of

currencies and there are plans to introduce a range of deposit facilities demoninated in sterling, dollars, Deutsche marks, Swiss france and yen for those investors who prefer to make their own currency decisions. Both income and accumulation shares are available and minimum investment is

during the time the ticket ally set soms paid in advance and covering a fixed period. This allows you to have as much prescribed medicine as you need without paying any

**Prescriptions** 

**Cut costs** 

with a

'season

ticket'

Prescription charges have now gone up to £1.40 for each

item of medicine needed. But

for those on low incomes and

the chronically sick there are ways of reducing these heavy

which one can do this

either by being able to avoid

paying charges for prescrip-tions completely, or by

buying what are becoming

known as "season tickets"

These limit the amount that

needs to be paid for medicine

There are two ways in

The tickets cover two different periods. You get four mouths cover for £7.50, and if you are likely to need more than five items of medicine on prescription during this time, you will save money with one of these

The 12-month ticket is ven better value, it costs £21.50; so if you need more than 15 items of medicine in 4 year.

scheme, apply on form FP95 (EC95 in Scotland). These forms are available from post offices, chemist shops or Department of Health and Social Security offices.

About 70 per cent of prescriptions are given free. If one can manage it, this is the other way to take advantage of cutting the cost of illness,

Many people get free prescriptions automatically. This includes those getting supplementary benefit or supplementary benefit of family focuse supplement. preguant women, and mothers with children under one

Year old. A full list of these medical conditions, and of those who qualify amountically, eiven in DHSS leallet NHS Prescriptions, How to Get Them Free (number P11),

available from post offices

and DHSS offices.

#### Overseas trusts

# Why the rich are set to run for their bolt holes in Bermuda

the last few weeks which ties up investors to run for cover. tamous titled families in a setting up an overseas trust

Cayman Islands Trust. ment might introduce prohibi-tive rates of tax and the return foreseeable future. of exchange controls was the

make the arrangements for under the £100,000 ceiling. them to do so, are more than Initial setting up costs are usually reticent about their about £1.000, though it may be

accountants can a Cayman Islai... ...:1 or 2 Bahamas. Bermuda or the based and who will be the British Virgin Islands. It is trustee? relatively simple to do. The The Channel Islands and the

advantages of moving money United Kingdom or a left wing into an overseas trust are government, which could use all minimal, though they may well its weight to lean on the islands' become greater if a more governments to facilitate re-stringent tax regime is intro-patriation of United Kingdom duced in the United Kingdom. residents' funds.

The appeal lies in the benefit of low local taxation.

tough exchange controls have ments. been introduced by the Mitter- But it is important to have a rand Government and investors trustee who is not susceptible to expensive. have no freedom to move any overt or covert pressure capital abroad, is sufficient to from a British government. The

Advisers say it is not worth you have at least Foor that a Labour govern- £100,000 of free capital which

It can be done for smaller motivation behind the move, sums, but the annual manage-And there are many others who ment charge, usually 0.5 to 1 will follow suit before the per cent of the trust's value and in some cases a minimum of People who move their £750 a year, make it an money abroad, and those who expensive exercise for sums

activities. more if property is involved.

However, virtually all the There will also be investment large firms of selection and management charges of about with 0.5 per cent.

Two crucial decisions have to similar arrangement in the be made. Where will the trust be

merchant banks offer a similar Isle of Man are generally regarded as not being suf-Generally speaking, the tax ficiently remote from the

The Cayman Islands, the freedom to invest your money Bahamas. Bermuda Liechtenwhere and how you please, stein and Switzerland are the without penalty, and with the favourite bolt holes of the rich and trusts based in these The example of what has countries are believed to be safe happened in France, where from the clutches of govern-

Kingdom banks might succumb to such pressure, or alterna-tively the parent bank, to save itself embarrassment or sanctions, might sell off its offshore subsidiary, and you could end up with an unsatisfactory

American banks tend to be thought of as less than ideal because of their large presence in the United Kingdom, their interdependence with its banks and the ease with which life could be made difficult for them in London.

In Bermuda most of the trustee business finds its way to Bank of NT Butterfield and Son, which also has a branch in the Cayman Islands.

In the Bahamas, Bank of Nova Scotia is one of the more popular trustee banks and the Canadian banks generally pick up a lot of this business. RoyWest Banking Corpor

ation a subsidiary of Royal Bank of Canada and National Westminster Bank, is based in the Bahamas and has a neat off-the-peg trust available. Minimum investment

\$50,000 (£32,258). The disadvantage is that investments are restricted to RoyWest funds, or bank deposits. Anyone who wants to tie up

their money in an overseas trust should take professional advice but there are plenty of advisers in this field and it is not necessarily difficult or

#### Savings

# A nest egg for the early

It is never too early to begin saving, or for adults to start young children on the road towards good financial manage-

Many parents and other wellmeaning relatives like to give a baby a nest egg for the future, and as children grow they usually want to save for holidays, sports gear, clothes, or to pursue their favourite hobbies. National Savings is one of the most popular forms for these relatively small sums and can provide an investment ever the financial circum-

Bank is an obvious medium in which to invest money for a child. Interest is credited in full, without deduction of tax at interest is tax free. source, and the rate of return has always been highly competitive. The present rate is 10.5 per

seven can be opened by a parent cates (granny bonds) can be or relative, with as little as £1. As withdrawals are not normally allowed until the child has turned seven, the donor can be sure the money will stay safely building up interest.

Children over seven can open accounts. One month's notice is required for withdrawals, and this can act as a curb on overhasty encashment. If deposits in the account are

a gift from parents, as distinct exempt. from other sources, any interest over £5 is aggregated with their Lorna Bourke | income for tax purposes.

SMC was originally published to help

But it's of equal value to first-timers. If

you have never invested in the stock market

before we'll send you a free book: "How the

Stock Exchange Works, to help you squeeze the maximum profit from SMC.

In case you're away from home on a

delayed, we supply you with a confidential

Hot Tip Hotline phone number, so that you can hear a summary of that weeks SMC.

FREE! SIX TRIAL ISSUES

below and we'll rush you the next six issues

So you can profit from our experts' invaluable advice for six whole weeks at no

If you're not convinced the vital

information which SMC contains is worth £144 a year just write to your bank and cancel your bankers order before the date

SAVE £72! YEAR ONE AT

In addition to six free issues you can also

receive your first year's subscription to SMC

at half price if you order by May 31st. So it'll cost you just £72.00 for year one.

STOCKMARKET CONFIDENTIAL

57/61 Mortimer Street, London W1N 7TD

Order by May 31st 1983.

Return the completed banker's order

Thursday morning, or the first post is

only experienced investors.

HOT TIP HOTLINE

cost to yourself.

HALF-PRICE



can provide an investment Similar rules regarding all the 50 gilt-edged stocks avail-facility for most needs, what-children apply to the NSB able on the National Savings ordinary account, which pro- Stock Register. Commission As most children are non-access to cash, given that taxpayers, the investment business can be done at any of account of the National Savings about 20,000 post offices. The interest in balances below £500 is a not-too-generous 3 per cent, though the first £70 of annual

For those investing for a child over a long period, who are anxious to preserve the buying power of savings, Index-Accounts for children under linked National Savings Certifibought for holders of all ages from the cradle onwards. They are sold in £10 units and can be held in trust for a child.

Repayment values are linked to movements in the Retail Price index, and extra sup-plements at the rate of 0.2 per cent a month are payable on certificates bought before next October. All benefits, indexlinked or otherwise, are tax

For those looking for a guaranteed return, the twentyfifth Issue of Savings Certificates offers 7.51 per cent compound over five years, which again is tax exempt. The certificates cost £25 each and can be bought at most post offices and bank. These, also, parents to a child.

regular income, but investment can be made only in multiples of £1,000, with a minimum of £2,000. A better proposition might be the purchase of one of

# Sorting out

A fascinating money box is being given away by Bradford and Bingley Building Society to anyone opening an Acorn Account. The money box is cleverly designed to sort coins into the different denominations and has the same sort of appeal as the "launch the lifeboat" money boxes on pub counters.

Coins, once sorted, pile up in

child could obtain from, say, National Saving Bank Invest-ment account which offers 10.5 per cent. But the building society account is more convenient offering instant withdrawals whereas NSB insists on month's notice - sometimes a difficult concept to explain to a seven-year -old.

# child savers

calibrated boxes showing when the child has saved £1, £2 and so on of each particular coin. The box is designed to appeal to the under 14s and the Acorn account pays the normal ordinary that the account pays the normal ordinary that the account pays the normal ordinary. nary share account rate of 6.25 per cent.
This is considerably less than

#### Base Lending Rates

I	ABN Bank	10	%
ł	Barclays	10	%
١	BCCI	10	%
١	Consolidated Crds	10	%
ı	C. Hoare & Co*	10	%
ł	Lloyds Bank	10	%
ı	Midland Bank	10	%
1	Nat Westminster	10	%
ı	TSB	10	%
ı	Williams & Glyn's	10	%
	# 7 507 609000 on 2000 of 510,000 of 510,000 of 51,00 E50,000 of 51,00 e50,00 e50,000 of 51,00 e50,000 of 51		ore,

easy and convenient charges are relatively low, and interest is paid without deduction of tax at source. With all these investments, there are restrictions on encash-

ment before a child reaches the age off seven, though these rules can sometimes be waived - for example, to make a suitable form of reinvestment that would clearly benefit the child, or if the family were about to

Anyone over 16 can enter the odds may look fairly into an Index-linked Save As forbidding, there is always the You Earn contract. The minichance the holder will be lucky.

mum monthly contribution is £4 and the maximum £50. Repayment values are linked to the - Retail Price Index and there is a supplement payable on contracts started before next November Payments must be kept up for five years for full benefits of

index-linking to be obtained but interest at 6 per cent is paid on refunded contributions if the contract is terminated after one year. All benefits are tax free. Finally, there is Emic. Pre-mium Bonds can be purchased in multiples of £5, and although

Ian McDonald

# FRAMLINGTON INTERNATIONAL GROWTH FUND

International Growth Fund is Fram- payment is normally made on the day lington's out-and-out capital growth fund, investing single-mindedly for capital appreciation on a world-wide basis.

It is a good choice for 1983-4: it concentrates in the United States but has the flexibility to shift the emphasis.

At present, 67% of the fund is invested in North America, 14% in the UK and 18% in the Far East. ..

risen 736% compared with 249% for the FT All-Share Index. Over the five years to 1st May Inter-

national Growth Fund was the best performer of the 36 international funds monitored by Money Management magazine, turning £1,000 into £4,005. On 17th May the offer price was

139.4p (Accumulation units 152.6p). The estimated gross yield was 0.48%. Income distributions are on June 15 and December 15; but since the fund aims purely for capital growth accumulation units in which the income is reinvested are recommended.

The price of units and the income from them can go down as well as up.

#### LUMP-SUM INVESTMENT

Units can be bought using the coupon or by telephoning 01-628 5181. The minimum investment is £500. Units are allocated at the price ruling when we receive your order. There is a 11/1% discount for orders over £15,000.

Applications are acknowledged and certificates normally sent within 42

we receive the renounced certificate.

MONTHLY SAVINGS You can also invest by monthly direct debit. The minimum is £10 a month. For £100 a month or more there is a bonus of 1% extra units.

Units are bought at the offer price ruling on 5th of each month Net income is automatically reinvested for The fund was formed in October you, using accumulation units. Certifi-1976. Since then the price of units has cates are not issued, but every six months you are sent a statement of your account and a report on your fund. You can cash in your plan at any time; receiving the full bid value of the accumulated units.

To start your plan, fill in the application and send it to us with your cheque. We shall send you a direct debit mandate to sign and return to us in the reply-paid envelope provided. You may put in extra at the start with

a cheque for more than your monthly contribution.

General Information The trust is authorised by the Department.

of Trade and constituted by Trust Deed Lloyds Bank Pic is both Trustee and Registrar. The initial charge included to the offer price is 5%. The annual charge is !:% (+ VAT) of the value of the fund. Cont mission of 11/% is paid to agents, but not on savings plans. Prices and yields are published daily in leading newspapers. The managers are Framlington Unit Management Limited, 64 London Wall, London EC2M 5NQ. Telephone: 01-628 5181. Registered in England No 895241, Member of The Unit Trust Association. This offer is not open to days. Units can be sold back at any time; residents of the Republic of Ireland.

o: Framingion Unit Management Limited, 64 Lo.	odon Wall, London ECZM 5NO
DMP SUM I wish to invest the sum of £  2 Framlington International Growth Fund minimum £500). I enclose my cheque payable to Framlington Unit Management Limited. I am wer 18. For accumulation units in which accome is reinvested, tick here. □	MONTHLY SAVINGS I wish Savings Plan in Framilin Growth Fund for £ p £10). I enclose my cheque for my first contribution (temporary than your moonthly re-
minimum £500). I enclose my cheque payable of Framington Unit Management Limited. I am which	£10). I enclose my cheque for my first contribution

MONTHLY SAVINGS I wish to start a Monthly Savings Plan in Framlington International Growth Fund for £\_\_\_\_ per month (minimum £10). I enclose my cheque for £ for my first contribution (this can be a larger amount than your monthly payment). I am over 18.

	Joint applicants si	ould all sign à	nd give definits se	parately.	-	T21/3
Signature(s)			D		-	
*********************					· ·.	•
Address	*************	**********				*******
Full first name(s)					******	*******
Surname (Mr/Mrs/Miss)						

#### How to make 200% profit on offices and bank. These, also, are available to people of all ages. Since the return is tax free, these are suitable for gifts from the Stock Market in just 35 days parents to a child. The National Savings Income Bond is useful for providing regular income, but investment FREE BOOK FOR SMC Growth Record 82/3 FIRST-TIME SUBSCRIBERS

At 9am on November 10th 1982, in an operation which involved split second timing, we advised our subscribers to buy Bio-Isolates (Holdings) Ltd at 110p.
At 9am on December 15th, we told them that "if you want a really quick profit" sell at

330p.

By acting quickly on our inside information readers who sold in December made 200% profit in just five weeks. Those who ignored our advice saw the shares rise to 440p (+300%) but they have since fallen dramatically.

It may surprise you to hear that to our

regular subscribers this is not an exceptional

Over the last year, taking into account all losses, they will have seen a spectacular growth in the shares we recommended. Are you free to act quickly?

The secret of this financial success is Stock Market Confidential (SMC), posted to subscribers first class every Wednesday evening. In it we make comprehensive buying and selling recommendations, offer sound investment analysis and, most important of all, suggest three hot tips for

The proven way to make a 'killing'

If you examine our investment tipping record for 1982/3 shown you'll see that, even taking into account the losses, there was an extremely healthy growth every month. The only way to make a killing on the

Stock Market is to have reliable advice and

the ability to move fast, before the word gets

around and prices rocket. You can buy with confidence The editor of Stockmarket Confidential

is Malcolm Craig; if you're a major investor or a professional stockbroker you'll probably know him personally. Otherwise you may have read him in the financial press, or one of his highly

respected investment books. What you probably didn't know is that each week he chairs a private meeting of the SMC Board of Advisors Together these financial specialists pool information, validate sources, and discuss the latest City whispers. At the end of the meeting they have chosen the USM 'tip of the week' and

three other of the hottest tips.
We guarantee that none of these tips will be leaked by the Editorial Board, or published, except in SMC. Which means you can act with total

confidence on Thursday morning.

Top Performing Share: Security Tag Average Growth Per Hot Tip' (including Average holding period: 11.78 weeks

SMC Weekly Contents: \* Three 'Hot Tips'—act by Thursday lunchtime before other subscribers

push up the prices. \* USM Tip of the Week - aimed at fast in

and out profits. Comprehensive investment analysis including gold, building societies and gilts.

\* Valuable inside information for long

term capital growth.

SMC is a four-page weekly news sheet available by private subscription. FREE! £1000 PRIZE DRAW

Everyone is welcome to enter our Free

Prize Draw. All you have to do is tick the appropriate box on the form below and return it to us by May 31st 1983. On Thursday June 2nd, if you're the winner, you'll receive £600 to spend or

invest as you please. We'd suggest you invest it evenly across our "hot tips" for that week. Because it you do, and your £600 of shares aren't worth £1000 by June 30th, we'll make up the difference in cash. That's right. We're so confident that our advice is sound we believe £600 will

be worth £1000 in just four weeks. Everyone is welcome to enter our FREE Prize Draw. No purchase necessary.

> Send by May 31st It will cost you nothing to discover how profitable the information in SMC can be. Order your six free issues and enter the free prize draw today! Please send to: STOCK MARKET CONFIDENTIAL, STOCK MARKET CONFIDENTIAL, Please enter me in the £1000 Please send me FREE book "How the Stock Exchange Works" I am replying before May 31st 1983 to receive year one at half price Please pay to the order of Stock Market
> Confidential, Act. no. 91084356 at Midland Bank
> Ltd., Knightsbridge 40 04 10, the sum of £72.00, two
> months from the date shown and thereafter the sum
> of £144.00 each year on the anniversary of the date
> shown being my membership to Stock Market
> Confidential and debit myour account accordingly
> until counterwants and he was

Travel trouble

Investment trusts

# Specialization the way to capital growth

out of fashion. Their share prices have wilted with neglect, unless there was the prospect of a bid or a unitization proposal to put a bit of life back into

Hitha

In many cases the neglect was justified. Too many trusts have been run for too long to produce a comfortable living for their managers and an indifferent performance for their share-

holders; and too many still are. However, among those that have been slighted there are some that do not deserve such treatment. Not only have they fulfilled their own objectives to produce "Growth in capital
and income" - they have also
done better than many of the

expect the managers to be asleep on their feet. Each of them is selling on a discount which reflects the market's prejudices: it is well in excess of the 22 series of the 22 se which reflects the market's For the real enthusiasts the prejudices: it is well in excess of AITC has just produced its for general trusts, never mind in a hard back form. It is packed the 26 per cent discount for with information, and so it trusts in general. Each of them should be, at £20 a go. Copies has a better than average record; each has shares in which it is easy to deal; and – for anyone who wants a lockaway investwho wants a lockaway invest(Telephone 01-588 5347) ment - each of them looks like a very good buy.

Alliance and Second Alliance are run by the same managers, an independent company in Dundee with an independent view of life and investment. They bought very heavily into Foreign & Colonial UK blue chips a couple of years ago and have done very well out of the decision. of the decision.

Foreign & Colonial is run by the management group of the

Can your investment.

net return of 17% p.a.

for the next five years?

Thereafter, does it show

signs of increasing your

NAME: ADDRESS:

Picase send me details of your investment-echemic

portfolio guarantee you a

rage in the investment trusts the radical experiment in package insurance policy to over the past few years, and the currency management. Philip cover her for a short holiday in old general trust has gone right Hill has done well out of UK Paris. The travel shop was busy Hill has done well out of UK blue chips. Scottish Mortgage (part of the Baillie Gifford stable) out of their US equivalents and Witan (which is managed by Henderson) out of new technology ventures.

On a five-year view all of them have outperformed most of the other general trusts, and

of the other general trusts, and policy.
many of the specialists. Of In Pa course none of them is likely to produce the sort of stunning all the right motions, informing performance that technology the police of the theft and, as the police of the England. specialist Independent has soon as she got back to England, come up with the past five put in a claim to the insurers, come up with the past five years: but then none of the other technology specialists has managed to match that either.

For those who like to back and income" - they have also their own judgement by buying done better than many of the specialists, the AITC is highly fashionable and highly priced specialists. The table shows six investment trusts that come into this category. Each is the sort of big, old fund in which you might management group as at pre-

the 28 per cent average discount latest investment trust annual

General Trusts on High Discount Price discount

return whatever the

state of the economy?

If you have £5000 or

more to mvest, clip the

coupon for full details now.

Ours does!

TAX-FREE GUARANTEED FIRST 5 YEARS

Details will only be sent to those giving 'phone numbers.

LOW

whoever wins.

you can win

This is arguably the most important

how will the outcome effect your

investments?

General Election since the war, with such a wide gap between the political parties. But

If the Conservatives win, investment conditions can be expected to stabilise. But if

investment implications are serious. Both

parties are committed to the restoration of

investing in unit trusts specialising in

For guidance on the potential of world

approaches, simply complete and return the

FREEPOST, London SW1W OBR (no stamp required).
Tel: London 01-730 8221. Aberdeen: 0224 640460.
Bristol: 0272 294531. Edinburgh: 031-225 9528. Glasgow: 041-248 5070.
Leeds: 0532 506116. Manchester: 061-831 7191.

Please contact me to let me know how to win - whatever the

Date of Birth

**JULIAN GIBBS ASSOCIATES** 

Tax Rate

international investments.

To: Julian Gibbs Associates Limited.

A member of the Reed Stenhouse Group.

coupon without delay.

election result

Lump som amount genilable for inv

Amount available for regular saving &

investment markets as the election

exchange controls — and that will stop you

the Labour or SDP parties win - or if one of them holds the balance of power - the

LANGLESS CONTAINERS LIMITED Prespost, Camberley GU15 2BR Tel: (8276) 682011 (24 hours)

#### Travel insurance

# Take care with 'a

The old insurance joke about the policy covering you for that "everything" was covered.

Miss Potts's mother was so did, details of cover and incensed at Norwich Union's refusal to pay that she wrote to the Rosalind Potts, a student at Magdalen College, Oxford.

Just before Easter she went into the case of Miss Potts's mother was so did, details of cover and incensed at Norwich Union's refusal to pay that she wrote to the Rivish Insurance Association confirms that the standard package travel policy sold by most of its member insurance are not necessarily clear.

into travel agents Oxford Student Travel and asked for a

In Paris she had all her

Norwich Union, To her surprise, her claim was refused on the grounds that the policy did not cover money - only personal effects, "But there is nothing in the policy

not covered", she pointed out. Indeed, the assistant at Oxford Student Travel seems to have suffered the same miscon-

exclusions to say that money is

agreed to make an "ex gratia" payment of £50.

Norwich Union concedes that money is not specifically policy, put together by Accident and General Insurance Brokers, is not a standard Norwich Union policy, but one devised by the brokers which Norwich

Union agreed to underwrite.
But Miss Potts's experience
highlights a number of importmany thousands of these poli-cies have been sold to unsuspecting students who believe that they are covered for loss of money? Mr Courteney Heath,

Accident and General, has no sales figures but confirms that "probably half a dozen" university student unions sell the Second, consumers were

recently criticized by the In-surance Ombudsman for not taking enough trouble to find out what cover was provided by travel policies, But even when

ation confirms that the standard package travel policy sold by most of its member insurance companies includes cover for money. "It is very rare for a policy to make no mention of money at all," says an official.

does not cover loss of money. but this fact is stated quite clearly in the list of exclusions, What is Accident and General's reaction to this? "Money and travellers cheques are always quoted separately from personal effects, says Mr Heath, Would it not be useful then to point out that this particular policy did not cover

The student travel specialist,

Endsleigh Insurance, says that

its standard student package

"No I don't think it would be useful. If you go to those lengths there would be no end to the list of exclusions," is the unhelpful response from Mr Heath.

money?

Norwich Union takes a much more realistic view, is con-cerned that holidaymakers should not be misled and says that it will be looking into the wording of this particular

A third issue is whether

holiday insurance be sold by unqualified personnel in travel agents. We checked out Miss Potts's claim that she had been told the policy covered her for money. .

"What does it cover?" "Everything," came the instant reply. "What about money?" 'Oh well, it doesn't cover that but no policy covers money.'
Incorrect information again. It is clearly better that holidaymakers have insurance cover of some sort rather than no cover at all.

But if a travel policy is to be sold by non-specialist sales-people, through ordinary retail outlets, then the terms and conditions should be capable of being understood by even the most financially naive cus-tomer. It is not good enough for the Insurance Ombudsman to criticize holidaymakers for not reading their policies, if the policies themselves are vague, unclear and fail to make any mention of such obvious items

Finally, any student who bought one of these policies and has had a claim for lost money turned down should get in touch with Norwich Union



Down and out in Paris; student traveller Rosalind Potts

MGM congratulates

on their 25th Anniversary and wishes them well for the future.

#### Scottish Equitable

Congratulate

# **Towry Law**

their 25th Anniversary and wish them continued **SUCCESS** 

Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society 31 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 202 Telephone 93)-556 9201

National Provident Institution Warmly Congratulates

Towry Law

25TH Anniversary

NPI

# success you can share.



#### **Congratulations**

on 25 Years of Impartial Advice Professionalism and Excellent Service to the Insurance Buying Public from

**SKANDIA LIFE** 

For details of the top performing managed pension fund ask

Towry Law

Target Life
Assurance Company Limited A subsidiary of J. Rothschild & Company Limited.

Target Life



We won't make a drama out of a crisis

# FINANCIAL ADVICE

#### A Message from the Chairman

This month marks the 25th Anniversary of the Towry Law Group. We have every reason to be proud of our achievement in becoming the leading personal financial planning advisers in the United Kingdom. We wish to thank our clients, both individual and corporate, for their continuing and leval support in an era which has seen an unprecedented growth in the ariety of insurance and investment opportunities available.

Our specialist services include such diverse subjects as cutting the cost of private education, advising on the most sultable mortgage repayment plans, providing tax efficient pensions, arranging life assurance policies, saving Capital Transfer Tax, and selecting the "best buys" in unit trusts.

We have extended our general insurance services to risk management, have become established Lloyd's brokers and manage the underwriting interests of members of Lloyd's.

The last ten yourn have seen the introduction of statutory safeguards for investors, with more still to come. We welcome every safeguard for the investing public, and believe that those who need financial advice should have every possible protection. It is for this reason that we fully support the insurance Brokers (Registration) Act as a means of upholding professional standards backed by statutory sanctions.

Whenever you need advice, you should always seek the best. On this, our 25th Anniversary, we would like to think that you will join our 50,000 clients in asking for our insurance and financial advice for the next 25 years."



We would like to thank the Insurance and Unit Trust Industries for their support and in particular the following:-

Abbey Life Assurance Company Alberry Life Assurance Company Clerical Medical and General Life Assurance Commercial Union Assurance Crown Life Assurance Group

Equity & Law Life Assurance: Family Assurance Society Friends' Provident Life Office General Accident Fire and Life Assi Guardian Royal Exchange

Hambro Life Assurance ienderson Administra HB Spatual Unit Trust Managers Legal and General Life Assurance Society HGM Assumnce National Employers (Jin

National President Institu Namelch Union Life Insurance Society

UK Provident

metual Unit Taust Menage Provident Mutual Life Ass Schroder Life Assum Scottish Equitable Life Ar Specific Life Assessment Consumer Sun Life Assurance Society Terrel 1 life Assurance Com-

To: Towry Law & Company Limited I am interested in advice on:-

Cutting the cost of School Fees Mortgage repayment policies Pension arrangements Life Assurance Capital Transfer Tax Planning Unit Trust Investment **Business Insurance** Yes/No lam a Towry Law client already

Towry Law & Co Ltd

Also at (London), 4 Lovel Lane, London SC3R 8DT Inburght, 7 North St. Dewil Street, Edinburgh 6H2 % Telephone: US 557 TILIO

on behalf of many satisfied clients. NORWICH UNION

# **OVER 20 YEARS**

Many happy returns, Towry Law. Over the years you've helped us to put Permanent Health Insurance on the map.

for our Pension Plans. So here's to the next 25 years.

National Employers Life.



ON YOUR 25TH ANNIVERSARY

PROVIDENT INSTURAL SEP

congratulations



Thank you Towry Law for helping to make Legal & General's Capital Preservation Plan such a great success.







#### **FAMILY MONEY MARKET** INVESTORS' NOTEBOOK edited by Sandy McLachian

Banks Current account - no interest paid.

Ceposit accounts - Midland.

Sarclays, Lloyds, Natwest 61/2 per cent, seven days notice required for withdrawals. Monthly income account Natwest 91, per cent. 65xed term deposits \$2,500 - 1 month 9.25 per cent. 9 and 6 months 9 per cent. 3 five years to maturity. Cash value quoted by Barclays. Other banks cates purchased in May 1979.

01 236 0952

0272 732241 0272 732241

MONEY FUNDS Appen House National call
Sarrosper call
Schroder Wags
Sinco 7 day
Sinco 7 day
Sinco dallar
Tuller & Riley 7 day
Tudist & Riley 7 day
Tudist & Riley 7 day
Tudist call
UDIT 7 day
Wastern Trust
Life America 0708 66968 01 586 4000 01 236 0233 01 235 0233 01 235 0952

9.75 9752 261 161 National Savings Bank Ordinary accounts - interest 3 per cent or 6 per cent if £500 is maintained, first £70 of interest tax-

Investment Account 1012 per cent interest paid without deduction of tax, one month's notice of withdrawal, maximum investment \$200,000. National Savings Certificates 25th

capital gains tax, equivalent to an annual interest rate over the five-year term of 7.51 per cent, maximum investment £5,000. National Savings Income Bond

Return totally free of income and

Repayment at 3 or 6 months notice - check penalties.

National Savings 2nd index-linked certificates

Maximum investment £10,000, Rates quoted above are those Repayment at 3 or 6 months notice - check penalties.

excluding holdings of other issues. most commonly offered,

th

Return tax-free and linked to changes in the retail price index Supplement of 0.2 per cent per month up to October 1983 paid to new investors; existing holders receive a 2.4 per cent supplement between October 1982 and October 1983 4 per cent bonus if held full cates purchased in May 1978, £174.96 including 4 per cent bonus.

**Guaranteed Income Bonds** Return paid net of basic rate tax, the bullion price will rise from higher rate taxpayers may have a its present \$140 an ounce to 2 & 3 years Canterbury Life 8.5 per cent min investment \$1,000.4 years General Portfolio 9-11.5 per cent min investment £1,000. 5 years Canterbury Life 9 per cent min

investment £1,000. Local authority yearling bonds 12month fixed rate investments interest 10% per cent basic rate tax deducted at source (can be reclaimed by non-taxpayers), mini-mum investment £1,000, purchased through stockbroker or

Local authority town hall bonds Fixed term, fixed rate investments, interest quoted gross (basic rate tax deducted at source reclaimable by non-taxpayers). 1 year Worthing 10 per cent. 2-3 years Nottingham City 10½ per cent. 4-6 years Knowsley 10½ per cent. 7-10 years Worthing 11 per cent. Further details available from Chartered See also on Prestel no 24808.

Min investment £2.000 - max.

Ordinary share accounts - 6.25 per £200,000. Interest - 11 per cent cent Term shares - 1 to 5 years cent. Term shares - 1 to 5 years, between 0.5 per cent and 1 per cent over the BSA recommended variable at six weeks notice - paid monthly without deduction of tax.

Fears boost the case for gold

Price

y'day

57p

14p

24p

217p

180p

Amber industrial

Diamond Stylus

J Waddington

Central Sheerwood

lation at the moment.

these influences.

price will go up.

fallen remarkably.

The resolution to the con-

future, justified or not, the gold

strategy is to stay with high

quality mines such as Driefon-tien, Kloof, Vaal Reefes and

Western Deep Levels - and watch the gold price with eagle

Gold bullion and shares have more or less recovered from their collapse in February, but the excitement is restrained. The signals, as always in this touchy market, are contradic-

tory. There is the expectation that about \$500 by the end of the year. But this gain is likely to be offset by rising mining costs and the appreciation of the rand against the dollar.

The case for a gold price early 1980s. But while the increase rests heavily on two factors: inflation and fears about the health of the world financial system. One influential school maintains that appreciate a little price stimuattempts to revive economic activity will unavoidably accelerate the rate of price increases. It points to persistent high real interest rates of 4 to 6 per cent as evidence.

To a certain extent, of course, the argument depends on the currency of the investor. If the gold price is tracked in Special Drawing Rights, it was much nearer to its high in February Institute of Public Finance Loans than it was if measured by the Bureau (01-630 7401, after 3 pm). dollar price of \$503. The dollar price of \$503. The inherent rise in the price of gold suggested by the SDR denomination should by a warning to those anticipating a sharp dollar

rise later this year. The almost complete absence of speculators or hoarders from the present gold market is one of its distinguishing character-istics, and a major change from the pattern of the late 1970s and

Gilts

mining houses profess not to like the sometimes violent The most notable thing to say about the gilt-edged market this swings in price caused by speculative demand, they might week is that it has done virtually nothing. Few of the major investors are prepared to The South African mines, take a view of developments on particularly, are suffering from this side of the Atlantic with costs still rising by about 15 per still more than two and a balf cent annually and, ironically, the strengthening of the rand weeks to go to the election, and there is considerable unceragainst the dollar. Their results tainty as to which way the US in the June quarter will reflect interest rates are likely to go.

SHARE HIGHLIGHTS

Change on

week

ир 15р

up 31/<sub>2</sub>p

un 90

up 68p

up 82p

1983

81⁄<sub>2</sub>p

11p

106p

68<sub>D</sub>

books.

"High"

14p

240

217p

186p

The latter is probably the At the same time yields have most important factor. The Republican-controlled Senate has thrown out - albeit by just undrum lies - as always with one vote - the latest Reagan tax gold - in the primitive psy-chology of the market. If there cut proposals on the grounds that they might fuel inflation. are sufficient fears about the This is familiar ground: monetarists versus pump-primers -but with the checks and balances which exist in the US political and financial system it is difficult to predict just what

will happen next. The London equity market

word fun is used advisedly, since although the market has recovered its nerve to the tune of a 20-point-plus improvement on the week, this has been achieved on a low volume. Again it seems that no one is prepared to make any substantial move in front of the election the jobbers have been more active with their blue pencils than they have on their

Comment

Press comment

Trafalgar stake

Speculative buying

Counterbid expected

Annual report

That, of course, is special situations apart. The takeover bandwagon is gathering mo-mentum fuelled by the news that Trafalgar House has announced a 5 per cent share stake in P & O.-Predictably Trafalgar will not let on as to whether this is a prelude to a full bid - but the whole market is expecting just that.

The mammoth development of the week was BIR's increased bid for Thomas Tilling to a United Kingdom all-comers' record of £664m. Tilling is has been much more fun. The still resisting strongly.

WALL STREET

**MANAGEMENT AGENCY** & MUSIC P.L.C. INTERIM STATEMENT The unaudited Profits of the Group before taxation for the six months ended 31st January 1983 amounted to £954.283 compared with £1,023,932, for the comparative six months last year. Jenuary 1983 £14,783,671 January 1982 £12.756,861

1,023,932 532,445 954,383 496,279 491,487 210,595 £280.892 £247.509 6.09 6.53

The Soard is of the opinion that these interim results are in line with their forecast made in the last Charman's Statement, that profits for the full year may be a little less than those achieved last year.

ONDON METAL EXCHANGE COMMODITIES Prices in pounds per metric tor Silver in pence per troy ounce Y day's 1142.50-1145 LONDON COMMODITY PRICES Sales. 66 lots.
MEAT AND LIVESTOCK CO
NI representative markets on M
GB: Carrie, 104, 570 per to lw (

And Offer Yiels Authorized Unit Trusts 14 5 47 20 1 A Unit Trust Prices-change on the week mitty & Exercity 118 (1994) 51 4 Greenal 51 4 Greenal 51 7 Greenal 52 1 1 Inc. Equate 44 Westbrase 111 1 Inc. Equate 114 7 Westbrase 114 7 Inc. Equate 114 7 Westbrase 114 7 W h Amer Fac. 200 v and left Cell trust Managere by ECAN TAU 91-82 8144 11 Trust 100.0 106,7611.40 17 Fac of The Church of England London, ECAN 108 01-589 1015 1024 142 124 124 124 124 125 2 489 used into 421 124 124 125 1 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 166 7 -12 Pan Alber Acc 155.2 164.4

246 7 -22 Pen F Est Acc 226.5 269.9

Vanbrugh Life Ausurus et Lid.

1-13 Madden St. London Wirrick 10-409-4602

276 1 -1 Managed Pund 277.2 26.5.2

266.3 -6.6 De Equity 472.0 465.9

266.3 -6.6 De Equity 472.0 465.9

266.3 -6.6 De Equity 472.0 465.9

267.1 -0.1 De French 242.4 265.2

267.2 -1.0 De French 242.4 265.2

276.4 -1.0 Managed Pund 25.7 277.4

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 257.2 266.5 277.4

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 257.2 266.5 277.4

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 257.2 266.5 277.6

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 257.2 266.5 276.6

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 257.2 266.5 266.6

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 257.2 266.5 266.6

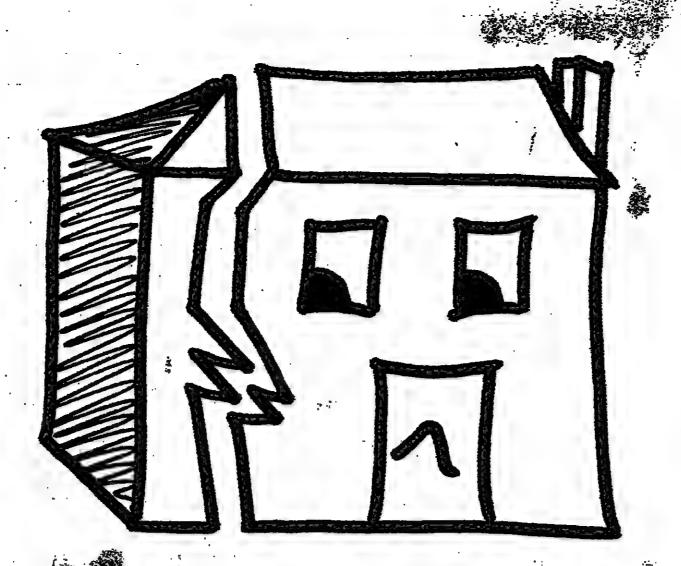
276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 257.2 266.6

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 267.6

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 267.6

276.5 -1.0 Railly Fad 276.6

276.5 Railly Fad 2 This advertisement is published by S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd. on behalf of Thomas Tilling plc.



# Would you sell your home for far less than it's worth?

That's what BTR are asking you to do with your Tilling shares.

Just two of Tilling's businesses have a combined value of at least half the BTR final cash bid.

\* Don't be panicked into selling your Tilling shares.



Don't sell Tilling short - don't sell Tilling at all.

BRITISH FUNDS

Exch 11
Exch Exch 12
Exch Treas
Treas
Treas
Treas
Treas
Treas
Treas
Exch Cr
Treas
Exch 11
Treas
Exch 11
Treas
Treas

Treas
Exch
Exch
Exch
Exch
Exch
Fund
Treas
Treas

Treas 13cTreas 13cExch 12cExch 12cTreas 12cFund 14cExch 12cExch 13cExch 13cExc

84 1295-99 13114
151-1595 1094
151-1595 1094
151-1595 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094
151-1599 1094

COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN

LOCAL AUTHORITIES

th

Int. Gross oaly Red. Price Chige Yield Yield

This has been one account dealers and investors will be anxious to forget. Despite the wild merry-go-round of price movements and bid specu-

.753 1982.53 .769 Righ Low Company

**១៩៤៣៩៤០០ម្តាំបានទាំមិនទីទីជួយនាំខ្លួមិននាំក្រុងីលើ ខេត្តប្រកកក្កន្ទង់នេះខេត្តមន្ត្រីសពីខេត្តនឹកនាក្នុងសន្តភូវ** 

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL

Carr J. (Dea)
Carr J. (Dea)
Carr J. (Dea)
Carr J. (Dea)
Carrent Reduces
Carrent Reduces
Carrent Reduces
Carrent Reduces
Contrever Ind
Chimbo & Hill
Chimide Grap
Dull' J. (Carrent Reduces
Chirchie Int
Church & Co
Chille Grap
Control Carrent
Control
Contro

Electrocumps
Electrolux 'B' Electrolux 'B' Electrolux 'B' Electrolux 'B' Elliot B Gold
Elson & Robbins
Empire Stores
Empire Stores
Englishaa Clay
Eriesson
Erith & Co
Emre Ferries
Eurotherm int
Evode Group
Extel Grp

Cable & Wireless 388
Cadbury Sch 113
Calfysh 113
C'bread R'by Ord 135
Cambridge Elec 208
Can U'seas Pack 220
Capper Neill 20%
Caravans int 4
Carcio Eng 66
Cartin From 253

Gross Div Yld Price Ch'ge pence % P/E

5.7 6.8 6.4 7.1 11.2 6.6 2.9 2.0 26.3 1.8 6.8 10.0 2.1 6.1 ... 39.3 6.4 4.9 2.5 6.7 10.1 14.3b 6.8 9.0 15.1 6.5 10.1

8.3 9.2 0.1 1.0

13.2 3.1 18.4 10.0 6.5 113.5 66 6.1 13.5 20.5 7.6 7.7 0.8 0.9 22.9 7.3 7.4 17.9

-3.

5.7 4.8 3.9 13.9 10.7 6.0 12.9 12.5 8.8 8.1b 7.4 10.1 6.5 12.22.1 4.3b123 6.4 6.1 11.8 2.5 3.1 8.7 17.9b 2.9 16.3 9.4b 7.3 12.3 1.4 2.1 11.5 4.3 1.6 20.1 5.7 10.3

MARKET REPORT 6 by Michael Clark

he smell of burnt fingers

have caught a cold as they frantically fought to balance their books. The FT Index clearly reflected the fluctuating mood, reducing an early 10 sentiment before the election, price figures showed by the point fall to one of 32 for a with volume remaining low and inflation down and inflation and inflation and inflation down and inflation and inflati

1982/83 ligh Low Company

7.7 4.5 10.5 22.1 4.7 7.5 0.1 0.5 6.6 8.1 15 0

4836 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 12

HTV
Habitat
Hadea
Halleng
Hall Malleng
Hamboor Ind
Hansor Invet
Hanson Trust
Harres
Harrison Cros
Harrison Cros
Harrison Cros
Harrison Sims
Harrison Sims
Halleng Graway
Rarrison Sims
Halleng Bar
Hawker Sidd
Hawkins & Tron
Haynes
Headlam Sims
Helleng Bar
Helleng Pross
Higher
Helleng Bristol
Hillard
Hill C Bristol
Hillard
Hellard
Hopkinsons
Horland Travel
Helleng Grp
Hopkinsons
Howard Mach
Ilowden Group
Brudenn Bay
Huntleigh Grp
Hutch Whamp

ICL
IDC Grp
IDS ock Johnsen
Instock Johnsen
Imp Chem Ind
Imperial Grp
Imperial Grp
Inguan Ind
Install FLC
Int Thomson
Intlai FLC
Int Thomson
Inthe M'son
Jarvis J.
Jessips
Johnson Mail
Johnston Grp
Johnson Mail
Johnson Grp
Johnson Mail
Johnson Grp
Johnson Mail
Johnson Grp
Johnson Mil
Johnson Grp
Johnson
Johnson
Kelney Ind
Kenning Mir
Kode Int
Lew Hidgs
Lic Int
Lambert H'wh
Laports Ind
Lawrence
Leg A.
Lee Cooper
Leigh Int
Lee Grp
Let Services
Lilley F. J. C.
Lilley F. J. C.

71160176118855206644441985527885675559568914555145114581458545858

-1

-2

-2 +14 -i " -i

-2"

around the market yesterday.

Even the jobbers appear to have caught a cold as they frantically fought to balance their books. The FT Lader 1 Local Part Lader 1 Loca

1982/83 High Low Company

0 - S

Metafrix
Met

Ocean Witsons of Oglivy & M 1359, Owen Owen 163 Pactrol Event 163 Pentand Ind 52 Pentand Ind 56 Pentand Ind 57 Pentand I

Gross
Div Yld
pence % P/E
15.7 10.3 6.8
5.7n 2.4 26.3
11.1 4.1 11.9

Price Chige

mood, reducing an early 10 sentiment before the election, although there was a gain of 24 points for the week, the rise on the account has provided big profits for shares where bid development and the right shares at the right price.

Once again, yesterday's business of the states of the states of the states of the states to a speculative strain price figures showed inflation down to 4 per cent. By the close the losses the thing that the strength of the strain price figures showed inflation down to 4 per cent. By the close the losses the strain price figures showed inflation down to 4 per cent. By the close the losses the strain price figures showed inflation down to 4 per cent. By the close the losses the strain price figures showed inflation down to 4 per cent. By the close the losses the strain price figures showed inflation down to 4 per cent.

Arithough there was a gain of 24 points for the week, the rise on strong buying, which pushed them up 14 to a new high of 222p. The stock his week, senior partner that the close the losses that the stock this week, senior partner that close the losses that stock this week, senior partner that the stock this week, senior pa

dangerous it is for the main

Fraser board whose directors are trying to resist the efforts being made by Lonrho to have

Durchemical interests, the dangerous it is for the main usabing machines for the commercial market, encountered profit-taking and lost 7p

3.3 6.7 10.8 5.05 4.1 3.7 8.6 12.3 9.9 7.8 23.0

148 63 17.1b 9.0 7.3 9.4 4.4 ... 8.6 6.7 8.9 6.6 6.0 7.9 8.2 4.5 11.7 7.3 2.5 10.8 4.5 2.5 13.6 3.1 4.2 43.5

20 3.0 0.5 5.45 8.3 6.8 9.7 2.7 14.8 5.75 7.5 44.9 4.3 18.0 7.5 4.6 7.5 15.0 4.7 7.5 15.0 2.7 17.9 13.1 2.6 31.0

23.7 22.1 5.0 20.4 5.0 9.8 26.2 11.7 1.49 11.49 11.49 11.49 11.49 11.49

3.3 7.7 1.0 14.4 3.9 15.0 15.4 3.8 12.3 8.54 2.5 19.3 11.5 4.7 15.6

19 35 116 49 86 144 200 7.6 43

2.9e 9.5 4.6 2.1 25.1

8.6 6.9 11.1 13.4 2.2 15.5 5.9 3.5 26.9 3.1 5.3 10.9

4.9 10.9 4.4 18.2 7.1 3.7 10.5 3.4 4.0 13.8 0.6 47.3 1.1 28.1 0.6 11.6 1.6 11.6 4.4 8.5 1.9 16.7 1.9 16.7 1.7 14.8 4.7 16.9 4.7 16.9

When the considered by shareholders on June 30, many of those sympathetic to the board could have sold their shares on the strong market, thus whittling away the very narrow margin by which the board won its last

battle with Lonrho. Capel Cure Myers, the broker to Lourho, last night denied market rumours that it was behind yesterday's buying. "We

United States investors picked up over 5 million shares. P & O, sit on the sidelines hoping for Trafalgar House, met with net 2p up on the day at 217p.

The determinant operation of the main of the

Company Price
Ship viscola 22
Southers Law 23
Southers Law 23
Southers P.B. 470
Southers P.B. 470
Southers P.B. 470
Siaffs Potts 41
Stap Furniture 104
Stakis P.L. 792
Standard Tel 25
Standard Tel 26
Standard Tel 27
Standard Tel 27
Souther Samuel 26
Souther Samuel 26
Souther Samuel 27
Swire Pactific 'A' III

CIAL TRUSTS

Akrovd & Sm. 368
Argric Trust. 40
Brit Arrow Teles
Boustead 50
Brit Arrow Teles
Daily Mail Tat 563
Lin A 578
Electra lav Englassac Grp 130
Exce Ini 568
Exploration 62
First Charlotte 124
Goode D & M Grp 47
Incheaper
Incheap

INSURANCE'

SURANCE

11½ Aież & Aież

42½ Do 119 Cor

266 Prisanio

125 Com Union

125 Com Union

125 Com Union

127 Com Union

128 Com Union

129 Com Union

129 Com Union

120 Com Union

120 Com Union

120 Com Union

121 Com Union

122 Com Union

123 Com Union

124 Com Union

125 Harris

126 Accident

127 Hosg Redinsod

128 London & Man

123 Lan Did inv

124 London & Man

125 Marsh & McLon

128 Munet Hidgs

129 Protential

120 Protential

120 Retuge

121 Protential

122 Protential

123 Retuge

124 Sedgwick

125 Stevart W son

126 Stevart W son

126 Stevart W son

127 Trade Index 19

128 Trade Index 19

128 Trade Index 19

129 Trade Index 19

120 Trade Index 19

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

#3 -62 #2

-3

THE TIMES 1000 1982/1983 The Works's Top Co 16 Galden Square, London, Mt. E 360(217)

Frice Chigo pende in 1 Lda Pro Insert Lda Trust Ord Meschants Trust Meschants Trust Mescare Cal Do 'R' Lida Pru luvert 176
Lida Trunt 188
L MESS STORE STORE STORE THE TAIL IN THE STORE STO 2.75 3 3 81 715 28 14.6 0.0 7.1 6.9 28.0 2.55 3.7 14.7 8.6 3.3 20.0 16.4 4.6 6.8 10.05 5.1 30.3 6.5e 10.9 2.4 6.3 6.5e 4.0 14.5 SHIPPING 906 2964 Brit & Com 730 2644 Laledonta lav 166 98 Fisher J 56 33 Jacobs J I 130 61 Heran Trado 227 106 P & Q DMC 10.7 6.9 ... 10.7 10.3 17.6 0.2 24.2 27.9 5.0 10.1 12.6 3.1 12.7 12.6 3.1 12.7 7.1 42.16.2 4.5 3.5 13.5 5.7 8.2 4.8 20.9 4.8 15.3 7.1 6.1 8.1 11.44 4.9 19.3 MINES Ampol Pet
Anvil
Allanhe Res
Brit Borneo
B P.
Britoil
Gurlens Capel
Carterball
Charterball
Charterball
Charterball
Charterball
Collins S.
Global Nat Res
Goal Petroles
Imp Cont Gas
KCA Int.
Lasma
Do Ops
Petrocon Grp
Premier Cons
Ranger Oil
Shell Trans
Tricestrol
TR Esergy
Univamar Allied Ldn
Allnatt Ldn
Allnatt Ldn
Apex
Aquis
Atlantic Met Cp
Bradford Prop
British Land
Britton Estate
Cop & Counties
Chesterfield
Control Recs
Control
Contro \$\$ · · · \*77 · · · · 48 340 35 100 42 475 58 Barlow Hidgs Castlefield Cons Plant Doranakande Righlds & Low Hougkong Materia 5.7 20.0 3.0 4.3 6.2 22.9 4.3 TEA MISCELLANEOUS UNLISTED SECURITIES

UNLISTED SECURITIES

110 180 Air Call 290
250 65 Berkeley Exp 63
112 65 Berkeley Exp 63
125 85 Ecobric Ord 125
256 65 Good Relations197
167 100 Metal Bulletin 133
113 106 Metal Bulletin 133
123 106 Metal Bulletin 143
125 13 Owners Abroad 23
126 13 Owners Abroad 23
129 13 Owners Abroad 27
129 13 S.W.Resources 17 5.0 2.8 13.8 15.0 12.0 16.0 1.55 1.8 26.9 5.6 6.4 12.6 2.9 1.6 3.5 16.2 0.7 3.0 10.5 0.8 4.5 ...

 $\frac{n}{\Lambda^2}$ 

THE STATE OF THE S

Onlo         11.09-11.12s         11.10+11.11s         305-400ore disc         895-1000ore disc           Paris         11.55-11.58t         11.59-11.59-2         2-3e disc         2-10-2c disc           Stockholm         11.64-11.67-2t         11.68-2t         65-130ore disc         25-300ore disc           Tokyo         362-335y         362-36-2y         1.38-1.13y prem         3.69-3.41y prem           Vienna         27.00-27.20sch         27.10-27.15sch         15-12gro prem         49-35gro prem           Zurich         3.23-3.24f         3.23-4.224d         13-11-prem         47-45c prem	New York Montreal Amsterdam Brussels Copenhages Dublin Frankfurt Lisbon Madrid Millan	Market rates (day's range) May 20 \$1.5345-1.5605 \$1.8130-1.5190 4.30-4.340 78.75-77.007	Market rates (close) May 20 31.5565-1.5565 31.9156-1.9175 4.224-4.33-41 75.63-76-92 12.754-12.7546 1.2155-12.7549 1.245-1.2559 1.84-2.55540 1.84-2.55540 1.85-2.5540 2.87-2.8891r	1 month 0.20-0.15c prem 0.20-0.10c prem 2-70-c prem 2-70-c prem 2-70-155cre prem 43-659 disc 270-155cre prem 43-659 disc 270-155cre prem 43-659 disc 270-270c dise 89-10-164 disc		3 months 0.45-0.40c prem 0.45-0.30c prem 5-0.c prem 4c prem-6c disc 270-140cre prem 123-144p disc 5c-0.4pc prem 170-299c disc 670-760c disc 21,-33r disc
•	Oslo Paris Stockholm Tokyo Vienna	11.06-11.12k 11.55-11.58f 11.64-11.67-2k 362-3867 27.00-27.20sch	11.10 <sup>2</sup> -11.11 <sup>2</sup> -k 11.50 <sup>2</sup> -11.50 <sup>2</sup> /s 11.60 <sup>2</sup> -11.60 <sup>2</sup> -k 363 <sup>2</sup> -364 <sup>2</sup> -s 27.10-27.15ach	305-400ore disc 2-3c disc 65-130ore disc 1.38-1.15y prem 15-12gro prem	. ·	895-1000ore disc 9-10 <sup>4</sup> 5c disc 225-300ore disc 3.69-3.41y prem 40-35sro prem

#### **Money Market**

Discount Weekend	Sanks Base R Mkt Leans% : High 10% ed: 10%—10	10% Low 94	
	Treasur	Bills (Disq.	•
Buying		Selling	
2 months	gn <sub>22</sub>	2 months	
3 months	9%	3 months	94
B-4	MIH-	Or and a Marcol	4 <b>D</b> 1-4-1
1 month	e Bank Bills 10hr-10hr	T price (T)	
2 10 00 the		2 months	
3 months		3 months	
6 months		6 months	
		hority Bend	F
1 month	11-10-2	7 months	10,5-10
2 months	107-107	8 months	10 - 10
3 months	10 - 10 s	3 months	104-10-2
4 months	107-104	10 months	104-10-5
5 months 6 months	10 <sup>2</sup> -10 <sup>4</sup> 10 <sup>1</sup> -10 <sup>1</sup> -	11 months	104-10-2
d mronrus	165-10-8	73 m00fd2	Thank
5	econdary M	kt. ECD Rate	g (96)
1 month	1071-1071	6 months	10 24-10 24
3 months		12 months	
	Local Author		
2 days	104	3 months	
7 days	104-10's	6 months	
1 month	104	1 year	10 <sup>4</sup> e
	Interior.	- Wanter 1 and 1	
Weekend:	Open 102	k Market (%) -10% Close	100-100-
is can one.	oben Toli	Lines Cine	1016-re-te
1 week	10714-10726	6 months	10 na-10 na
l month	10714-10916		1071-1074
.३ ष्टाकाशेष	101-101	12 months	10716-10716
	<u>-</u> -		
2 menths	Jass Pinence	Houses (M)	1, H110%)
2 manual	24-16	6 months	TOIL
Finance H	otise Raje Ri	114 17 CL	
Applicatio	Treasury 01 1345.525:	Bill Tender n silotted	£109

ngpoce nggi Africa	5.3525-5.3825 2.2350-3.2650 1.6760-1.6910
ollar S	pot Rates
Treland	1.3755-1.3765
en ada	1.2215-1.2218
therlands	2 7800-2 7810
elgi uzo	49.37-49.42
enmark	8.8300-8.8400
est Germany	2.4765-2.4780
ertugal sain	96.7-99.7 126.20-138.39
217	1470-1471
MANA MANA	7.1320-7.1370
BACE	7.4300-7.4350
reden	7.4920-7.4980
o an	233,95-234_10
utria .	17.4175-17.4275
rizerland	2.0725-2.0745
reland quoted in Canada S1 : US S0.J	US currency. 8:21-0.8124

#### **Euro-\$ Deposits** (%) calls. 8-9; seven days. \$11,4-50; me menth. 81-9; three months. \$14-50;

Jacklin establishes

a grumpy mood

for his celebration

By John Hennessy, Golf Correspondent

Tony Jacklin broke a huge log Cup captain. We can expect the fur iam on the second day on the Car Care Plan golf tournament yesterday. A 12 foot putt rolled obediently home on the 18th for a score of 69, one under par, and a two round total of 134. He thus nosed ahead of the course, Clark broke away from the pack and teap-

It ought, you might think, be a moment for general jubilation and mellow recognition of the difficulties involved in preparing golf course this year, but Jacklin used the occasion, instead, for an attack on several fronts. Why, he asked play the first tow tournemants in the north? Why, in any case, play them in different courses? And why not prepare them more conscientiously? Wimslow last week had taken him back 20 years. The Sand Moor Greens this week were like a Yorkshire pudding that had not set, "They are really frightening".

Nick Faldo, earlier in the day, But the word into the left rough, struck a three wood into the right rough and holed a pitch shot. from 6th the shot. If the three wood into the right rough and holed a pitch shot. from 6th the shot. If the three wood into the right rough and holed a pitch shot. from 6th the shot. If the three wood into the right rough and holed a pitch shot. from 6th shot I 7th threatened his lead but he made amends with a sand iron to 18 outlet was playing with Severiano Ballesteros, who had a characteristically adventurous round. He began with three birdies in the first holes, and holed a pitch shot. from 6th varies and holed a pitch shot. from 6th varies, and holed a pitch shot. from 6th varies and holed a pitch shot. fr

away from the pack and leap-frogged over Jacklin with a 68 and a total of 133, thanks principally to an

improbable three at the long 16th. He drove into the left rough, struck

a three wood into the right rough and holed a pitch shot from 64 vards. A pushed eight iron on the short 17th threatened his lead but he made amends with a sand iron to 18 inches at the last.

FOOTBALL: THE AMERICANS GO HOME WITH A HEAVY HEART: MELIA COMES TO TOWN WITH A LIGHT ONE

# Mexico wins the World Cup

DAVID

Stockholm

The decision of FIFA openly to insult one of the most powerful nations among their membership, the United States, may in the long term prove to be in the best interests of the world's most important game. For too long international football has been ensnared by political motives and personal interes

back rather clumsily in the American half of the field, the contest in poised to become intriguing as the New World challenges the apparent lack of democracy in the old world body's

By an allegedly unanimous decision the FIFA executive committee have awarded the 1986 World Cup finals to Mexico, following a process of argument which, if it were adopted by a town council's housing committee, would almost certainly end up in the courts. Yet FIFA's autocratic body are beyond independent judgment or

appeal,
FIFA yesterday allowed a US
Soccer Federation delegation including Henry Kissinger, to travel here
from America to make a hid for the 1986 finals which was subsequently seen to have been doomed weeks, if not months, beforehand. The ridicule and insults to which Canada were equally subjected may prove to have

been imwise, not to say unintelligent.

To have utterly rejected the 50minute plea by Dr Kissinger, Pele and the US soccer vice-president, Werner-Fricker - to be granted not the finals but at least an inspection of facilities has deeply angered several Americans on the sidelines of the charade which took place yesterday who, at the touch



and Blaiter

at their command.

As the Mexicans departed in an orgy of self-congratulation one American - not Kissinger - muttered: "It is absurd that they can take decisions of this magnitude behind closed doors, without making an equal assessment of all bids. They have got away with it for too long. Now they've got it coming to them.

Both Dr Kissinger and the Canadians, led by Jim Fleming, formally wished Mexico well but the Canadians issued a statement saying: "We regret the failure of FIFA to send its subcommittee to III-A to send its sub-committee to all bidding countries. In determining the host country for the world's largest sports spectacle it is important that justice be done and that it appears to be done. For such a universal event it is encumbent upon decision-makers to inquire and to assess first hand the nature and capacity of all potential host nations."

The events of the day were little short of farce, as improbable as Charley's Aunt, but sadly predictable. They culminated with Joso Havelange, the FIFA president, announcing Mexico's appointment within 35 minutes of the conclusion of the

of a telephone button, can call upon representations by Canada, Mexico more millions than even FIFA have and the US and without further discussion by the executive committee having taken place for more

than a few minutes. Each delegation were allocated 30 minutes. Canada, after 25, were abruptly warned by Havelange: "You have five minutes". Mexico followed. Four of their six members were from television. They were out in under eight minutes or, as a Canadian observed, just about the time required to shake hands with the 20 members of the executive committee,

In went the entourage led by Kissinger, who had arrived by private plane at 5 am, Havelange, prolonging the insult, allowed the United States delegation to remain for almost an hour, during which Dr Kissinger said that the American case rested on its merits, not on criticism of Mexico; that there more young soccer players than baseball players in the United States; and that where there were two equal candidates the country which had not previously staged the World Cup, let alone done so 13 years ago, should receive the competition.

Pele, in an emotional speech said: "I have torn up my notes and am speaking to you from the heart. I am a

child of soccer. I honestly believe that the game urgently needs something new, a fresh face, because everywhere the game is under pressure from other interests, from tennis, basketball and so on. There is nothing new for the game in Mexico or Italy. If Brazil, my own country, was a candidate, I would still say give it to the United States because it is there that the game can expand and gain fresh impetus."

But someone in the meeting said that the committee looked at the greatest player the game has ever seen with bland, unfeeling eyes, as if he were no more then a commodity, like zinc or barley. Many of us have long known that FIFA have scant regard for footballers, otherwise how could they allow such abysmal refereeing, such craven subservience to the

While the US delegation were in the conference room the Mexicans outside were already busy discussing the first-round grouping of matches for 1986. Their president, Rafael Del Castillo Ruiz, having been seen armin-arm with Guillermo Canedo, the Mexican member of the executive, confidently stated; "We only needed one minute. Our offer was the best. The only one to satisfy FIFA demands." Long before FIRA's official statement requila cocktails were being prepared in the hotel lobby for public celebration.

Harry Cavan, the FIFA vicepresident, having stated publicly beforehand that he believed the subcommittee were wrong not to have visited all applicants, was embarrassed by the "unanimous" an-nouncement; that showed where his vote had gone, though be claimed he had insisted on the losers being informed of the vote before the announcement. "Nice of you to let us know you'd shot us, Harry". Canada's Minister of Sport R. J Perrault, said.



Kissinger: ruled offside

Hermann Neuberger, chairman of the World Cup organizing committee, who hopes to succeed Havelange, not only claimed that secret voting was not undemocratic but made great play of the alleged failure of the US to meet the March 11 arbitrary deadline with their presidential and financial guarantees. But as Phil Woosnam, of the North American Soccer League, said: "If that was the point on which we failed then there was never any

point in our being here."

Canada and America each produced elaborate, documented brochures of 90-odd pages. It was learnt yesterday that Mexico's bid for the most valuable sporting event on earth consisted of six foolscap sheets, That suggests to most people that the World Cup was never really put out to tender. Dr Kissinger diplomatically insists: "We will not engage in any criticism of FIFA's action" but from the way his aides are talking I do not think FIFA have heard the end of this

Manchester United

GARY BALLY: Goalkeeper, Third Wembley appearance. Son of "former ipsevich Town goalkeeper, Roy, has the takent to become an Empland goalkeeper, Has concaded only one goal to Arsenal in the semi-finel round) on the way to Wembley.

Brighton

Graham Mosaley Goakesper. Ficished on tosing side for Derby County in the 1978 semilinal at Hissborough, conceding two goals to Manchester United. Has proved good servant to Brighton since £20,000 move five years ago. Chine Ramseys Right back. Completed two-match suspension lest Soturday. Signed three years ago or free transfer from Erisci City. Powerful presence. Left back. Impressive performances for Barnet against Brighton two years ago led Brighton to snap him up for £10,000. Worked as printer before going full-time.

time. Gary Staveas: Central defender. Only Brighton player to graduate from apprentice ranks. Has already risen as high as England under-21s

# Yorkshire pudding that had not set, card, followed by a sixth at the "They are really frightening". Nick Faldo, earlier in the day, had taken a more generous view, had taken a more generous view, huge gallery coming home. He "The course," he said, "is scenically matched Clark's eagle by more attractive, with a number of conventional means of two woods interesting holes". Jacklin was and an 18 feet purt and knocked in inclined to lay what he sees as the blame principally on the PGA tour 30, five under par, with an authorities, a startling reaction to his selection the day before as Ryder Miss Stewart's secret is improved timing

Gillian Stewart this morning meets Fiona Anderson, of Blairgow-rie, in the final of the Scottish Ladies Championship at North Berwick, after being five unde par yesterday while beating Sharon Gallagher 6 and 5, and Pamela Wright 3 and 2.

Wright 3 and 2.

Three up after ten holes against Mrs Robertson, Miss Anderson, aged 28, eventually beat the former thampion at the 20th Well though

six other players sharing the same elevated position of five under pur either in the club house or on the

It ought, you might think, be a

Wright 3 and 2.

Miss Stewart is a much sounder champion at the 20th. Well though golfer than when she won the title in 1979 and it was interesting to hear teading players, including Belle Robertson, saying that the Inverness girl could scarcely be more included the server of the s technically correct.
Next and trim, while Miss

Nent and trim, while Miss Anderson is more obviously powerful, Miss Stewart, aged 24, will tell you that the extra yards she has gathered over the past year have come from improved timing. She concentrates, too, on a good, wide backswing and feels that she has benefited from a new set of clubs with shafts a fraction over the standard women's length.

There were two perfect shots in her homeward run against Miss Wright the first a four-iron which came in off the greenside bank at the

England goldseper. Has concaded only one goal to Ansenal in the semi-final round) on the way to Warnbiey.

ARTHUR ALBISTON. Leftback. United's longest-serving player in the final, Made his first appearance. In the second division, in 1974, and now lines up for he tourth FA Cup final, having replaced flouston; proken legt in the 1977 defeats of Liverpool.

Miles Duchery: Right back. Now established siter starting season as stand-in for Gloman. Consistent form tempted Bobby Robson to call time into his England squared against Greece this year. Orbicusty has a bright huste.

Gordon McQueest Central defender. Back at his best ster injury. Former Leeds United defender, he accred in the 1979 final, the year after hes ESO.000 transier.

1:02.1 Morant Central defender. Grounding in Gaulis Scottest hear made him a featiese and frequently blooded competitor. Now firmly established in the frequently blooded competitor. Now firmly established in the frequently firmes.

Antold Multirene Midfield, Dutch interactional.

along with Grimes.

Amadel Mighrers Middletd, Dutch International, Adenson's capture of Muhren from Inswich Town in the close season lives a master-stroke, but the former Agst Amsterdam pleyer has been broubled with injury this season.

Bryan Robsons Middletd, Atkinson's top priority when he became United manager. Soon followed Atkinson from West Brotmytch Athon in a deal worth E1,5m, Displaced Ray Wildlins as leader of club and country, Boored fastest goal of the World Cup lest summer and has 13 this season. Easy wins for Mrs Thomas

inis season.

Ray Wilking :: Midfield, Has suffered by companson since Robson's arrival, but recently was back in England squad. Former Cheleat player was at his peek in the 1980 Europeen phampionship. Recovered well after breaking sheekbons in October. the former international Penny
Davies from Prestatyn.

Mrs Thomas established a Jane Rogers eight and six in the
commanding advantage early on

quarter-finals. Cup finals, Showed quality of his finishing with United's Milk Cup his goal and voley agained Amenia in the FA Cup termi-final.

Frenk Stepleton: Forwerd. Fourth final, having scored against United in 1979 before his £800,000 move from Arsenal. Republic of heland stalwart. Unselfath numer. Rated one of the Leegue's most effective strikers. Also Device; Midfield, Came through late in beason. Weish under-21 international, thas the talent to do well at Wembley II his nerves stand the test.

looked back. She won four of the first six holes and was six up by the turn, in the semi-finals Mrs Thomas will play the four-times champion Audrey Griggs of Royal Liverpool who went three-up early on against Fiona Connor of the home club and went on to briumph two and one.

Vicki Thomas, the 28-yearold British Curtis cup international,
swept impressively into the semifinals of the Welsh women's
championship at Llandudno yesterday. Mrs Thomas, from Swansea,
first disposed of Diane Taylor of
Roberts, who is only 4ft 1 in tail,
required a local of only 4ft 1 in tail, Newport four and three and then required a total of only 25 holes to romped to a five and three win over reach the semi-finals. She knocked

THIRD ROUND: V Thomas bi D Taylor 6 and 3: E N Davies bi F Jones at 19th; F Connor bi A Pritohard 5 and 5: A Briggs bi J Lephome 1 hote; J Rogers bi D Richards 3 and 2: W Griffith bi A M Magee 1 hole; T Thomas bi H Wadsorth 4 and 3: GUARTER-FINALS: Thomas bi Davies 5 and 2: Briggs bi Connor 2 and 1: Roberts bi Rogers 8 and 8; T Thomas bi Griffith 5 and 4.

#### Neill talks to Nicholas

Charlie Nicholas flew to London yesterday to talk terms with Arsenal as the £1 m chase for the Celtic and Scotland forward gathered momentum. Nicholas, aged 21, said: "I'm here to talk to Arsenal to find out what they can offer me and where they want me to play, It's true that I've been closely associated with Manchester United but at the moment I have ne preference. I'm not going to distegard any teams – I'm going to disten to them all."

Liverpool. Harper, aged 22, a regular in Liverpool's Central League side has never appeared in the first team. The fee will probably be decided by tribunal.

Leicester City, newly promoted to the first divison, are down to a first team squad of 14 following the announcement of their retained list. Four players have been released – Humphries, a goalkeeper, Buchanat, a forward, and reserve players, Brown and Sherwood.

of Terry Neill and Don Howe their long serving captain, John yesterday evening before flying back to Scotland to watch the Scottish Cup Final between Aberdeen and Roberts and Sparrow.

time.

Gary Stavenes: Central defender. Only Brighton player to graduate from apprentice ranks. Has already risen as high as England under-21s.

Joined Brighton file years ago after being rejected as achoology by Ipswich.

Steve Gesting: Central defender. Has been more at home in midfield since £200,000 move from Arsend in 1981. First big chance to move out from the shedow of his brother Mike, the Middlessex and England cricitater.

Jamey Case: Midfield. Minth appearance at Wembley. Has ecored in lest four rounds, including winning poels against his old club, Liverpool, and Norwich City. Scorad against Marchester United in 1977 final. A £400,000 signing two years ago.

Tony Graelistic Midfield. Second season after £100.000 move from Luton Town. Has stora than adequately replaced Horton.

Gery Howlett: Midfield. Wetched last year's first on television at home in Dublin. Formerly with Coventry city, joined on free transfer last summer and meds first appearance against Liverpool has March, scoring in 2-2 draw.

Michael Robinson: Forward. Has headed Brighton's scoring let this season. Regarded as £750,000 might at Manchester City, but since £400,000 move has struck up a profitable partnershy with Staplaton for Republic of Ireland.

Gendon Smith: Forward. Signed from Rengers

systemacy, although one of them can stay if he agrees to a cut in wages. Pontin, a former Wales centre half, and two Welsh under-2! internationals, Giles and Maddy. were told that there would be no place for them at Ninian Park when their contracts end in July. Hatton, the veteran striker, has been told that will have to accept a

I'm going to listen to them all."

Brown and Sherwood.

Nicholas said he was expecting to

Exeter City have given free
meet the Arsenal management team transfers to five players, including

Rangers.

Nicholas has scored 50 goals this season and Neill said: "I would love to bring him to Arsenal, and I hope we impressed him, but at the moment it's impossible to say where he will go."

Four players who helped Cardiff City secure promotion to the second for Liverpool in 1977 – when they lost to Manchester United.

Since West Bromwich Albion's Dennis Clarke became the first substitute to play in a final in 1968, City secure promotion to the second division were handed free transfers substitutes have been used 21 times. Only one of them has scored Arsenal's Eddie Kelly in 1971.

FOOTBALL: Kevin Keegan, the former England captain, is included in the Newcastle United squad to contest the five-nation Japan Cup starting in Tokyo on May 29. The second division club will include

been told that will have to accept a cut in wages.

Everton vesterday signed Alan Harper, a full back, from neighbours

Second division club will include two other former World Cup players — Terry McDermott, of England, and David McCreery, of Northern Ireland. FOR THE RECORD

# IN BRIEF

VOLLEYBALL: Murray Inter-national Metals, the Scottish league and cup holders, will renew an old and cup holders, will renew an old acquaintanceship when they play the Kuwait Airways side at Meadowbank. Edinburgh, on Monday, Paul Harrisson writes. The Kuwaitis are coached by Bader Alkous, who played for MIM five years ago. Kuwait Airways are in Paiston organization for the Tachileen. Britain preparing for the Tachikara tournament, held at Ounsdale, from

EVENING RESULTS MARKE TON PARK: 6.40 1. Some Yoyo (4-1); 2. Je T'Aime (evens lav); 3. Naturally Orts (25-1).

7 rat. 1, Executive Man (3-1); 2, Evans Export 7.05, 1, Executive Man (3-1); 2, Evans Export 7.4 fav); 3, Downtown Chicago (4-1), 7 ran. NR: Altan Limited. 7.30 1, Sella Trabellie a Nesbitt (12-1); 2, French Touch (7-1); 3, The Huyton Girls (13-2). Parabens (11-4 fav), 11 ran. 3,00 1, Boy Sensitott (12-1); 2, Jolly Burglar (7-1); 3, Kleirgrovs (6-1), Pitrasi (3-4 fav), 14 ran.

FOOTBALL DLYMPIC CUALIFYING TOURNAMENT OLYMPIC OUALIFYING TOURNAMENT: Denmark 2, Norway 2. KANGSTON (Jemaica) Tour: Team America 1. Watford 1. SWEDEN: AIK 2, Hammarby 2: Heecken 0. Cester Vasarios 2: Brage Djurganden 2, Geffe 1: Eleburg Bores 1. Malino 3: Milelby 2. Halmstad 2: Orgyte 1, Gotherburg 3. SWITZERIAME: Vavey 0, Watford 2: Aurau 2. Lausanne 0: Bulle 2. Lucerne 1: Zunch Crasshopers 1. Basla 0: Servetta 3: Young Boys 0: Waterthur 2. Neuchatel Xamos 2: St Gallen 1, Urich 0; Bellinzora 2, Ston 2.

BOXING ATLANTIC CITY: Junior middleweight: Sear amannion (US) bt in-Chul Busi: (5 Korea), pts. BASEBALL

AMERICAN LEAGUE Boston Red Sox 4.
Minnesota Twins 1: Detroit Tigers 2. Texas
Rangers 1: Beternors Oricles 2. Toronto Sive
Jays 1: Seattle Mariners 1, California Angels 0.
MATIONAL LEAGUE: Sen Diego Padres 3,
New York Mets 2.

CYCLING: PRIBRAM (Czechostoraka): Peace Rece: 10th stage: (Jest Nad Labern to Pribram, 171km): 1, Y Madid: (Fr), 4hr 28min 02ec; 2, Romesceny (Forn), 4:38:05; 3, O Ludwig (EG), 4:40:59,

GOLF
PORTSTEWART: WFGA Irish Open: second round: 148: B Lawis; 148: M Thomson; 148: M Burton, S Moon; 150: J L Smitr; 152: V Mervin, B Hute, S Bernford: 153: K Bernland, J Smarthwise

TENNIS MANICH: Grand Prize question-finale: P Eller (WG) bt P Elleri (Sz), 4-6, 5-0, 5-2; J Hystroom (Swe) bt M Westchal (WG), 7-6, 6-7, 5-2; F Smid (Cz) bt C Lewis (NZ), 5-2, 6-4; H Simonsoon (Swe) bt F Lune (Sp), 6-3, 3-6, 6-3-

defy logic

Rangers

must

Aberdeen, at the peak of their powers, are solid favourites to win the Scottish Cup final at Hampden the Scottish Cup final at Hampden Park today, even the most partisan of the supporters of their opponents, Rangers, giving their team little hope of victory. Although Rangers are playing in their eighth final in a row, have a tradition in the tournament glittering with honours and are determined to salvage a prize from one of the most depressing seasons in their long history, it is difficult to find a logical reason for even considering the possibility of their winning.

Aberdeen are flushed with success following their European Cup Winners Cup triumph. Player for the final against Manchester player, they are superior to Rangers. Having savoured success over Real Madrid, one of European football's most prestigious names, they will not be inhibited by the big occasion at Hampden.

Add to the formidable list of many manager, has been more re-

out of the 10 leading league the paper."
managers are convinced that the . Since he

old club, for both state that soaring so "Rangers are at their best when they Seagulls. are down". That old tradition has hardly been revived this season and perhaps the most difficult task of their beleaguered manager, John Greig, has been to restore morale following the abysmal defeat by Celtic at Ibrox last week. The result could not have come at a worse time for Rangers because, despite their lamentable season, they had been

hamenable season, they had been showing improved form.
However, to those who feel Aberdeen have only to turn up to win, Greig says: "Aberdeen are a fine side but they are not invincible. They are not machines and that was they are not true hant when the that they are not machines and that was shown when we beat them 2-1 at Ibrox only a month ago". Certainly Rangers are furious at being summarily dismissed by almost the entire country and if the artistry of Cooper, Bett and Russell is allowed to flourish today they could turn it

into an engrossing contest.

Aberdeen's power and confidence, however, look irresistible. In midfield Simpson and Cooper's strength and Strachan's skill help give them an all-round superiority which it is hard to imagine can be seriously challenged. Rangers, to say the least of it, have been sadly

ABERDEEN (from): J Leighton; D Rougvie, J McMaster, A McLeich, W Milter, N Cooper, G Strachen, N Simpson, M McGMes, E Black, P Weir I Angus, D Matchell, S Cowan, A Watson, RANGERS'T McCloy, A Dawson, J McCleiland, D McPherson, C Peterson, J Bett, D Cooper, D McKinnon, Cark, R Russell, J MecDonald.

Reference C Syme (Gleegow).

Aberdeen
THIRD ROUND: Away to Hibernian, 4-t
(Scorers Well, Simpson, Watson,
McGheel. FOURTH ROUND: Home to Dundee, 1-0 (Simpson).
FIFTH ROUND: Away to Partick Thistie,
2-1 (Corper, Welr). 2-1 (Cooper, Welr). SEMI-FINAL: v Celtic at Hampden Park,

Rangers THIRD ROUND: Away to Falkirk, 2-0 (Oliver og, Kennedy). FOURTH ROUND: Home to Forter, 2-1. (MacDonald 2). FIFTH ROUND: Away to Queen's Park. 2-1 (Daiziel, Cooper). SEMI-FINAL: v St Mirren at Park Head. 1-1 (Clark). Replay at Hampden Park, 1 0 after extra time (Clark).

Brighton have used 17 players on their way to the final, United 13. Case hasscored four of Brighton's 11 Cup goals while Stapleton and Whitesde have two each of

United seight.

Brighton are the third team to reach the FA Cup Final and be relegated to the second division in the same season. The other two both lost at Wembley-Manchester City in 1926 against Bolton, and Leicester in 1969 against ManchestRingmasters of United can crack the whip over Brighton tumblers

Logically Brighton's claim to Now they have the oppor- is currently 127th in the charts. either that the script will be the FA Cup is almost laughable.

Now they have the feat.

No wonder they have hired a Favourites have trodden on 35th.

Revenue to the feat and they have the feat and f comedian, Bob Bevan, to unforeseen banana skins at naforeseen banana skins join them on their flight back to United themselves tumbled the south coast tonight as well unexpectedly against Sou-

Add to the formidable list of manager, has been more re-Aberdeen assets the facts that they sponsible than most. With a beat Rangers 4-I in last season's bald pate sandwiched in final and have a new incentive in between generous tufts of hair that a win today will make them the on either side of his head, he is first team this century other than known at the club as Coco. Rangers or Celuc to retain the "After all the publicity," he Scottish Cup and you realise why the bookmakers, practically every said, "they are now calling me neutral football enthusiat and eight fish-and-chips. I'm never out of

. Since he has suffered the northern conquerors will add a ignominy of being dismissed by second jewel to the crown they won such lowly clubs as Aldershot, at Gothenburg.
Incidentally, the two managers who are out of step with their colleagues are steeped in the Ibrox tradition, Jock Wallace of Motherwell and Alex MacDonald of Hearts.

Such lowly clubs as Aldershot, Southport and Crewe Alexander, who can blame him for enjoying his sudden change of tradition, Jock Wallace of Mother fortune, Had Brighton's board not tired of Mike Bailey's polytically duil approach. Both, perhaps, may be a little out of relatively dull approach in touch now that they have left their December, he would not be soaring so high with his flock of

Brighton may have fallen to earth in the League and Melia is honest enough to admit that the club might have hovered safely above relegation had Bailey remaned in charge. But in the Cup they have risen far above even their own expectations, especially in the fifth round at Anfield where they achieved the most unlikely victory of the

THE

**CUP FINAL** 

F. STAPLETON

(Manchester United)

Dublin has proved a rich

source of players in recent years, and this Republic of

Ireland centre-forward has

been one of the most widely admired of them. Stapleton

admired of them. Stapheton joined Arsenal from school and became an important member of the team, leading the attack outstandingly and

the attack oustandingly and scoring invaluable goals, including one in the 1979 Cup Final victory against his present club. When he decided

to leave Arsenal in 1981 a host

of clubs queued for his services, but he had no hesitation in Joining United.

unexpectedly against Sou-thampton in 1976. Even Featherstone Rovers refreshed the memory of triumphant under-

dogs in the Rugby League final two weeks ago.

No-one can deny that the
evidence in United's favour is

leader whose beard and thick white headband was becoming as familiar as that of Borg at Wimbledon. His absence through suspension, which was confirmed in the High Court on Monday, significantly weakens the case for their defense. It was already open to cross examination. Now it looks threadbare.

They have a full back, Pearce, who has scarcely been in the profession for a year and a midfield player, Howlett, who has hardly been in the side for 10 games. Even their musical prowess is inferior. Their team

(Stapleton). SEMI-FINAL: v'Arsenel at VIIIa Park, 2-1 (Robson, Whiteside).

THEXTIMES

**CUP FINAL** 

N. WHITESIDE

(Manchester United)

Few players have experienced

such a rapid rise to fame as this 18-year-old forward born

in Belfast. Spotted in local football by United's famous talent scoat, Bob Bishop, he made his Football League debut when he tame on as substitute at the same of the state of the same of

substitute, at the age of 16, iroulcally against Brighton, in April 1982, Two months later

this strong goalscorer became the youngest player to appear in the World Cup finals when he represented Northern trekind. This season he has played an important part in his club's success.

How they reached Wemblev

Manchester United
THIRD ROUND: Home to West Ham, 2-0.
(scorers Coppet, Staptaton).
FOURTH ROUND: Away to Luton, 2-5
(Moses, Moran).
FIFTH ROUND: Away to Derby, 1-0
(Whiteselds).

Manchester United
THIRD ROUND: Home to Newcastle, 1-1
(Ritchle). Replay, 1-0 (Ward).
FOURTH ROUND: Home to Manchester
City, 4-0 (Case, Smille, Robinson 2).
FIFTH ROUND: Away to Liverpool, 2-1
(Riven, Case).

and the more gentle and artistic Smith. Much also depends on the performance of the energetic Robinson, their leading scorer, but recently he has led an attack whose ammunition has exploded with all the ferocity of a leaking water pistol.

on, attempting to become the first side to lead the way up Atkinson, was to fill the gap left way for United to celebrate the by Coppell on the right. After also down to the second division in the same year, have never before in their 83 years taken part in the "experience of a lifetime", as Foster's counsel described it.

They have the problem for their manager, Ron at would be an appropriate way for United to celebrate the by Coppell on the right. After 25th anniversary of the Munich watching Cunningham, his first air disaster and Brighton will choice, fail a fitness test, he picked Davies, a 21-year-old flying to the tie in a Skorski well-before it.

They have the problem for their manager, Ron at the problem for their manager, Ron at the problem for their manager, Ron at the silent. It would be an appropriate way for United to celebrate the by Coppell on the right. After air disaster and Brighton will choice, fail a fitness test, he picked Davies, a 21-year-old flying to the tie in a Skorski well-before in their 83 years taken part in the "experience of a lifetime", as Foster's counsel described it. United, by comparison are but once in seven and a half embarrassingly rich in experience and talent. The lone silent.

They have lost Foster, their Trafford, Atkinson showed themselves. While Atkinson ader whose beard and thick similar confidence in the young-waits for the Seaguils to land, he ster. One of Dave Sexton's final is content to see his side keep duties was to offer Davies a free their feet on the ground. transfer. It was immediately withdrawn. Oddly enough Davies is the only United representative to be born in Manchester and will be starting only his fourth full match in five years.

most of whom appeared on West Ham against Preston in 1964.

The preston in 1964 is the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the finals of both of England's major cup competitions in the second team to reach the second team to If he is an understudy, the (Milk) Cup against Liverpool. The play turned out to be a song, "The Old Brighton Blue", cruel farce and it is unlikely

Manchester United's forward Norman Whiteside, at 18 years and 14 days, will become the youngest scorer in an FA Cup Final if he is on target today. That honour is currently held by John Sissons, who was 18 years and 215 days when he scored for West Ham against Presson in 1964.

they will need any prompting.
Robson, probably the most complete all-rounder in Europe

who was crucially absent in

March, will take that role.

Stapleton, arguably the prime target" man in the country

who has already fulfilled a lifetime's ambitions, would

deliver the punch lines while a

defence that has been broken

Whiteside, an 18-year-od

major cup competitions in the same season. Tottenham were the first last year, losing to Liverpool in the Milk Cup but defeating QPR in the FA Cup after a replay.

Since the FA Cup started in 1871-72, 81 finals have been decided in 90 minutes, nine in extra-time and 11 after replays (Stoches Coppel, Stapleton).

FOURTH ROUND: Away to Liton, 2-0
(Moses, Moran).

FIFTH ROUND: Away to Derby, 1-0
(Whiteside).

SIXTH ROUND: Home to Morwich, 1-0
(Stapleton).

SEMI-FINAL: v Arsenia at Villa Park, 2-1
(Robson, Whiteside).

(Richiel, Replay, 1-0 (Ward), 400 Charles and 11 after replays.

Only two of the replays needed extra-time and 11 after replays.

Only two of the replays needed extra-time. The most frequent score is 1-0, achieved 31 times.

(Ryan, Case).

SIXTH ROUND: Home to Norwich, 1-0
(Stapleton).

SEMI-FINAL: v Arsenia at Villa Park, 2-1
(Robson, Whiteside). Arsenal in 1979.















**CUP FINAL** J. CASE (Brighton & Hove Albion)

A native Liverpudlian, Case joined his local club straight from school. When he was from school. When he was introduced into the first team he made an immediate impact with his hard shooting and was an important member of the team which nearly achieved the treble of League, FA Cup and European Cup in 1977, scoring Liverpool's goal in the 2-1 defeat by Manchester United on his first of eight Wembley appearances. The arrival of Lee timited his chances and he was allowed to chances and he was allowed to join Brighton in 1981.



G. SMITH (Brighton & Hove Albion) Born in Kilwinning, Smith began his career with Kilmar-nock, where his talent as a

goalscoring inside forward soon brought him to the attention of Glasgow Rangers. He played for the club in five cup finals, scoring the winner against Celtic in the Scottish against Ceite in the Scottes League Cup Final, before trying his lock in England in 1980. He joined Brighton where his languld skills have made him a popular addition and earlier this season, while on loan to his former club, he made his sixth cup final appearance for Rangers.

#### Robson calls in Barham

Neal and Lee, of Liverpool, have

THE SQUAD: P Shilton (Southempton), N Spink (Aston Villa). D Thomas (Coventry), P Neal (Liverpool), D Statham (West Bromwich), M Wright (Southampton), R Osman (Ipswich), F Butcher (Ipswich), S Lee (Liverpool), J Gregory (Queens Park Rangers), G Cowans (Aston Villa), S Williams (Southampton), A Devotahirs (West Ham), M Barham (Norwich), L Blissett (Watford), J Barnes (Watford), T Franca (Sampdoria), P Wahe (Aston Villa), P Walsh (Liton). THE SQUAD: P Shilton (Southempton)

Eight uncapped players, including the Norwich midfielder. Mark Barham, aged 20, are in England's squad for the three-match trip the squad for the inrec-match trip to Australia next month. But the manager, Bobby Robson, has been able to stiffen his party with experience because Ipswich have called off their planned visit to Jamaica, allowing Butcher and Osman to go to Australia.

agreed to fly on from their club matches in the Far East to link up with the touring party for the second and third matches. Other England squad regulars in the party are the Southampton goalkeeper, Shilton, the West Ham midfielder, Devonshire, and the striker, Francis, from

STRATFORD: 6.15 1. Building (7-2); 2. Rhinestone Cowboy (13-2); 3. Stingo (50-1). Season's Delight 3-1 fav 14 ran. NF: Crooner Casen. New Recruit, Ro Wyn.

8.45 1. Gusty's Gift (14-1); 2. Stone Mist (15-2); 3. Master Lucky (7-1); 4. Chastedor (8-1). Princaston 6-1 fav 20 ran.

7.15 1. Drake's Picasacle (9-1); 2. Kernigem (6-1); 3. Geme Trust (14-1). Hoossemistress (2-1 tev), 20 ran.

7.46 1. Woodlends Lad (16-1); 2. De Pluvinol (20-1); 3. Monad Bard (14-1); 4. Toom Squire (10-1). Honourable Man (3-1 fav), 19 ran. NF: Another Captain.

first

victim of

new rule

From A Special Correspondent,

A funny thing happened on the way to the Foro Italico. My bus driver, annoyed by the constant attempts of a waspish First to overtake him, squeezed the tiny yellow bug into the stone wall of the Corse d'Italia. Later yesterday, Jose-

Luis Clerc, the Argentine who is

seeded second here, tried to buck the Italian Open and was merciless-

Clerc was given a harsh double-dose of punishment by being ejected

from the quarter-finals of the singles after foolishly walking off court during a doubles row on Thursday evening and he must find what

solace he can from the thought that

his infraction will undoubtedly find its way into the record books.

Never before has a player been

automatically defaulted from a singles event after walking off court

during a doubles match. Only this year has a rule been introduced which allows such a penalty to be

imposed. Clerc walked out after he and his

partner, Pablo Arraya of Peru, became embroiled in an argument

with their opponents, John Alexander and John FitzGerald of

The relevant rule reads: "A player must complete a match in progress unless he is reasonably nnable to do

so. Violation . . shall subject a player to a fine up to \$5,000. In addition a violation . . . shall subject a player to immediate default and

ly squashed for him impudence.

week's Irish 2000 Guineas favour-

of the English 1000 Guineas winner Ma Biche has likewise made the

Ma Buche has likewise made dur-journey from Chantilly to attempt to qualify for classic bonours. Last season Maximova put up a series of top-class displays, winning her first five starts over six and seven fintiongs including a dead-heat with

Deep Froots in Prix & iz

by only two other fillies in the past

20 years. But for being boxed in, Maximova would have won this

race outright, and it was significant that Crystal Glitters who finished

Irish 2000 Guineas was three lengths behind the dead-heaters in

Today's race will furnish valuable clues for the identity of the top European filly at a mile for John Dunlop, the trainer of Wassl, is taking on L'Antrayante an the Irish

máre a valuable contest wor

ite Lamond

third place

by Richard Streeton

Chelansford: Sussex (2 pts) beat Essex by 35 runs. Sussex bowled and fielded with impressive control yesterday as they captured the remaining nine Essex wickets to complete a thoroughly deserved victory. It kept alive Sussex hopes of reaching the quarter-final round in the Benson and Hedges Cup. with everything

dependent on their game with Hampshire at Hove on Monday, Essex failed to mount the challenge that might be expected Gioucestershire and Worcestershire from an unbeaten side, but they are at Bristol and Northamptonshire already assured of a place in the last and Scotland at Northampton. eight. They resumed needing 162 Play started vesterday at 11.45, from 43 overs but Pringle was the with Worcestershire put in. By the

remarkable pieces of fielding by low and had Weston keg-before. In Parker finally tilted the game the same over Patel was well caught towards Sussex. Gould was given at first slip. Kapil Dev then bowled the Gold Award for his batting on Ormrod with a break-back and King Thursday by the adjustment Alex three as stocks better suited to a

Thursday by the adjudicator, Alec Bedser.

Greig dismissed both overnight batsmen, Hardie and McEwan, when Essex resumed at 47 for one, during a spell in which he took two for seven in six overs. Barclay, flighting his off-breaks cleverly, had two for 12 in eight overs at the other. two for 12 in eight overs at the other

With successive balls Barclay had Fletcher leg before and Phillip held at mid-on by Parker, who took a spectacular, leaping catch to his left. Soom afterwids Parker threw down the stumps at the bowler's end direct from cover as Pont back up to

When Turner mistimed a drive to cover, Essex were 111 for seven from 57 overs and in the middle of a crisis. David East defended soundly as Pringle unfurled a series of firm strokes, leavened with two reverse sweeps against Waller's left-arm spin that each brought three runs. When he reached 30, and the score 136. Pringle was dropped off barelay at deep square leg but two lofted fours against Greig in the same over

kept Essex in the hunt. Another astonishing pick-up and throw by Parker, though ended the eighth wicket stand. David East was w to set off for a single when the ball struck his pads and Parker at short fine legagain hit the bowler's stumps direct from more than 30 yards. At lunch Essex needed 42 from seven overs but Pringle drove a high catch to long-off in the afternoon's second over and Lever was run out trying to snatch a single from a leg-bye. 8USSEX: 208 for 8 (55 overs) (1 J Gould 55)

G A Gooch run out.

B R Hardie I-b-w b Gneg.

K S McEwen c Gould b Greg.

K W R Retcher I-b-w b Barctay. Total (50.5 overs)

173 FALL OF WICKETS: 1-15, 2-55, 3-30, 4-78, 5-78, 8-107, 7-111, 8-156, 9-173, 10-173. BOWLING: Le Ross 8.2-1-27-1; Pigott 9-1-33-1; Water 11-1-31-0; Greig 11-1-30-2: Barclay 11-2-33-2. Umpires: C Cook and K loadulla.

Yorkshire will decide today on Monday whether to switch next Wednesday's county championship match against Northamptonshire waterlogged Bradford to

Northamptonshire will inspect deciding between the left arm spin of Steele and medium pace of teenager Capel for their Benson and Hedges Cup match against Scotland

Kent expect to be unchanged for the eighth successive game when they meet Glamorgan at Swansea today, needing a win to ensure a place in the Benson and Hedges Cur quarter-finals. The batsman and left arm medium pace bowler, Laurie Potter, is added to the squad, but will aimost certainly be 12th man.

#### Matches abandoned

DERBY: Lancashire 88 for 4 (31 overa)
(Bowling: Newman 5-3-9-0: Oldham 5-3-4-1;
Wood 11-2-28-2; Miller 10-1-28-0; v
Derbyshire: Derbyshire 1pt, Lancashire 1.
LORD'S: Middlesex v Combined Universities.
Middlesex 1pt, Combined Universities 1.
LEICESTER: Leicestershire v Scotland.
Leicestershire 1pt, Scotland 1.
TRENT BRIDGER Notinghamshire v Warwickshire. Nottinghamshire 1pt. Manufactershire 1.

Award winners

# Nice weather for ducks as the batsmen suffer

By John Woodcock, Cricket Correspondent

N'orcester: match abandoned And so it goes on, the storms setting if anything heavier and more requent. In conditions appointed as being unfit for first-class cricket, Worcestershire and Northampton-shire tried at New Road yesterday to get in a game in the Benson & Hedges Cup, but it was no good. They managed only 21.4 overs before the rain mocked their efforts. The one point which went to each side as a result of the abandonment leaves four of the five counties in Group B with a chance of qualifying for the quarter-finals of the

competition. Everything depends on today's matches, Should it be possible to play them, between Play started vesterday at 11.45,

only batsman to suggest that Sussex might be extended.

Accurate bowling by Greig and Barclay imposed a tight rein on Essex in the first hour and three wasward, Mallender's first ball kept

there was a 20-minute stoppage and bowling as wholeheartedly on a vile as soon as play restarted, Hum-phries, then four, survived a sharp English day as if he was playing his only week's cricket of the year, if he were to climb Everest, he would chance to backward short leg off Kapil Dev. want to have a game on the summit or at least do a hundred press-ups.

With Neale, Humphries was helping to pull Worcestershire around when the first of two heavy storms caused the match to be abandoned. No sooner had a 10over scramble been scheduled to replace it, starting perhaps at 5 pm, than a veritable cloudburst washed D B d'Oliveira e Sharp b Mallander D J Humphries not out ... Extras (I-b 4, n-b 1) .....

It was good to see Mallender Total (5 wkts, 21.4 overs)
R K lingworth, A E Warner, J D Inchmit A P Pridgeon did not bet. bowling successfully - he was a little disappointing last season after starting so well in 1981 - and it is always a joy to watch Kapil Dev. After six Test matches in the West Indies, finishing barely a fortnight ago, he called in at Northampton to play a one-day game for them before flying on to Bornbay to help choose India's side for the Prudential Griffiths.

World Cup. Now he is back again, Umpres: B J Meyer and M J Kitchen.

Benson and Hedges Cup tables

#### Surrey's sleepwalkers

CARDIFF: match abandoned.

morgan (ipt), Surrey (lpt). I believe it was Lord Hartington, in the 1980s, who dreamt he was speaking in the House of Lords, and woke up to find he was. I was reminded of this by the early Surrey

batting yesterday.

They still seemed unsure whether they were awake, or in a morphean twilight. This is not a criticism of the batsmen, just an explanation. So rarely have they had a bat in their hands in real contest this season that they could be forgiven for thinking it was all a dream.

It must be said for Glamorgan, however, that they had woken to the alarm clock, sounded by their new captain, Selvey. He and Nash made the ball swing, under the beavy skies, and Surrey, after winning the toss, batted languidly.
Clinton was leg-before in the first

over. Butcher and Smith progressed uncertainly on a pitch which was slow but of doubtful bounce. Smith, trying to shake off caution, had a

whom one still thinks as "the young off-spinner", although he has taken more than 200 wickets for Glamorgan, and was born at Neath 30 years ago. They grow their plants to last at Neath: more stubborn leeks than lovely, ephemeral

Lloyd bowled well, but it was Nash who got the next wicket, Butcher leg-before at 49, Nash bowled his quota through, and finished with 2 for 21. Neither Knight nor Howarth looked at ease. Knight was caught at the wicket off Rowe, who also bowled off-breaks, Then it rained, but only for 10

minutes. All morning the clouds had lain ominously about, and the ground was already so soaked that it only needed another storm to send us home. We dodged it that time. over. Butcher and Smith progressed uncertainty on a pitch which was slow but of doubtful bounce. Smith, trying to shake off caution, had a heave at Nash and was leg-before at bowlin, ran out Lynch with a

45th over, when Wilfred Woller appeared on the pavilion balcony. I have written about this Cardiff balcony before. It has a large sign saying that you may not sit on it nor stand on it, and there is, I understand, a terrible Welsh curse

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2, 2-2, 3-4, 4-7, 5-

BOWLING: Kapti Dev 9-3-10-2; Mallender 7-2-12-3; Griffiths 3.4-2-10-0; Capel 2-1-8-0.

upon anyone who transgresses.

Wilfred, never a superstitious,
man, hauled a chair out of the bar,

A R Butcher I-b-w b Nash.
G S Clinton I-b-w b Selvey.
D M Smith I-b-w b Nash.
G F Howerth not out.
'R D V Knight e E W Jones b Rowe.
M A Lynch run out.
'C J Flichards not out. D J Thomas, G Monkhouse, S T Clarke and P Pocock did not but.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-25, 3-49, 4-58, 5-133. BOWLING: Selvey 8-2-18-1; Nash 11-2-21-; Lloyd 9-0-31-1; Rowe 6-1-20-1; Ontong 5.4-0 26-0; Waldns 5-0-10-0.

#### Jesty takes command

BOURNEMOUTH: Hampshire (2) pis) beat Minor Counties by six 36 and with Riddell put on 49 for wickets.

36 and with Riddell put on 49 for the sixth wicket to take the total to

Perhaps it was the unaccustomed hot sunshine at Bournemouth but Hampshire made hard work of scoring 169 for their second Benson and Hedges Cup qualifying victory against Minor Counties. They won by six wickets in 47.5 overs, but were struggling early on when Greenidge was bowled by Davis for 13 and Smith was caught behind off Pout for 0 with only 18 scored.

Turner was third out at 42 before

lesty and Nicholas (16) added 34 in 15 overs. Good varied bowling, on a slow pitch, kept the scoring down until Jesty cut loose with strong drives to complete 50 in 29 overs and 113 minutes. With Pocock, 50 was put on in 11 overs and the fifth driving strongly with much confidence, steered their side to

victory with seven overs to spare.

Jesty's unbeaten 76 contained nine fours in 159 minutes and won him his seventh gold award. Pocock, after three successive noughts, hit six boundaries in his 43 not out.

Osman made counties' top score of

MINOR COUNTIE
A Kennedy e Pocock & Majons...
\$ G Plumb & Marshall
F V Lewig o Marshall b Malons...
D Bailey & Tremiert
Greenword or Po-Greensword at Parks & Tremiet
M Osman c Parks & Malone

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-11, 2-11, 3-13, 4-88, 5-68, 8-115, 7-139, 8-148, 8-162, BOWLING:Marshall 11-1-38-2; Malone 11-2-25-4; Jesty 8-1-24-0; Tremiett 11-4-17-2; Cowley 11-2-22-0; Nicholasa 3-0-8-0,

C & Greenidge b Davis...... C L Smith a Collyer b Pont... D R Turner b Surridge ......



FALL OF WICKETS: 1-6, 2-18, 3-42, 4-78. BOWLING: Davis 10-0-37-1; Port 9.5-2-42-1 Surridge 10.330.1; Plumb 11.3.27.1; Greens word 6-1-18-0; Kennedy 1-0-7-0.

#### Captains upset at umpires' decision

Middlescx's Benson and Hedges side game might have been possible onto look sufficient to see them Cup match against Combined later in the day. We have been through to the quarter-finals unpires, Ray Julien and Nigel contravention of rules was made by umpires, Ray Julien and Nigel Lewis, when they took a brief look at the sodden Lord's ground yesterday. But the decision to call it off as early as 9.15 am upset the captains. Mike gatting and Steve Henderson, who expected to be

renderson, who expected to be consulted first.

Gatting, the Middlesex captain, and Henderson discussed with Alan Wright, the Middlesex secretary, and Col John Stephenson, the MCC secretary, whether the umpires had consulted the Mr. Weight said. acted correctly. Mr Wright said:
"Although the umpires' decision. seemed the right one, in view of the conditions, the captains were not consulted or informed. Mike Gatting even thought a 10 overs a

Neither Gatting nor Henderson would comment. Middlesex took one point from the game, as they did when their match with Glamorgan was washed out at Uxbridge on Wednesday. This ensured their qualification for the quarter-final round. A win for Universities could have kept them in contention for a

qualifying place. With their home match against With their nome match against Scotland washed out, the weather seems to have put paid to Leicestershire's chances of progressing. Two of the county's four qualifying games have been spoiled by rain, and their striking rate-does

restricting Gloucestershire to 59 for one off 27 overs during a void match last weekend will count towards the overall striking rate. Leicestershire's captain, Roge Tolchard, said: "It's all been sou destroying really, but I remembe

looks as if we're out. "It's bad luck, but these sort of things have a habit of levelling thmselves out in the course of a season and, hopefully, when our luck changes, we'll be in there trying to win something else".

one year we went on and won the Benson and Hedges Cup by going through from the qualifying stage on the striking rate, but this year it

#### HOCKEY

#### Southgate trounce French champions in fine start

Southgate ... Amiens.....

Southgate made a heartening start in their attempt to regain the European club championship by the French champions, Amiens, on a superb artificial turf

Amens, on a supero aruncial turipitch here yesterday.

Although plagued by fitness
problems, Southgate prospered by
concentrating on high-speed attack
along the flanks and by being in
readiness to receive the hard centure. readiness to receive the hard centres despatched from these areas. Three goals scored in this manner suggested that a lot of practice had gone into perfecting the ploy.

FOOTBALL

CRICKET

ou): YNGEA: Glamorgan v Kent ISTOL: Gloucestershire v Worcester: ) TRAFFORD: Lanceshire v Notice

CONTHAMENTON: Northemtenenire v Scotland

OTHER SPORTS

ATRUETICS: UN Women's League first division (Aldersholt: Survey Championships (Motepur Park); Kent Championships (Brunder).

Tenson and Hedges Cup (11.0 to

3.0 unless stated FA Cup Final

Scottish Cup Final

when a dash down the left by Thomas and a centre by Batchelor led to a well taken goal, the lunging stick of Moulton putting the

finishing touch. Amiens responded by forcing a short corner which summoned Owen to make two smart saves before Southgate took play again to the other end, their anxiety being relieved when Thomas was on hand the right by Moulton. In a flash the hall landed in the net.

Vigorous tackling and some strong running, particularly by began to make deep inroads into the Batchelor, sent Southgate into their stride. The French, who were well fortified at the back, resisted stubbornly until the 22nd minute when a dash draw the last the back of the manual stubbornly until the 22nd minute when a dash draw the last the back of the manual stubbornly until the 22nd minute when a dash draw the last the same near to a score. Then, in the stubbornly until the 22nd minute when a dash draw the last the same near to a score almost performance were two yellow cards, and the last the same near to a score almost performance were two yellow cards, and the same than the 14th minute, Thomas scored almost on his own. At that stage Amiens looked a well-beaten side, their attacks having been retarded

because of the immobility of their aging centre forward. Chapon, who was eventually replaced. Their gloom deepened when Batchelor scored the fourth goal in the 16th minute, starting an attack himself and scoring off Spray's return pass. Towards the end Southeate earned their seventh short corner when Batchelor was tripped outside the circle, but Craig's shot was well Early in the second half Moulton saved by the goalkeeper. Then,

performance were two yellow cards, one given to Spray for hitting the ball away after the whistle was blown, and the other to Kerly for questioning. Continental umpires

the impetuosity THE IMPOUNTS OF THE STATE OF TH

are excessively strict on these issues and Southgate must learn to curb

ursure. Uraptres: A Steller (West Germany) and A Fomkin (USSR).

with a perfect score, without even sailing in the last race, such was his

By finishing third in yesterday's mastery of an admittedly small flect. Tony Wetherall and Andy law reckons he has now won 28 sarker maintained their overnight lead on points to win the highly ragattas at Weymouth, including the doing they made sure of their place in the British team for the pre-Clympic Regatta at Long Beach, California, in July Mike Holmes, and Ossie Stewart assured themselves of the other 470 berth at Long Beach by finishing in first place yesterday and second overall.

Chris Law won the Soling class with a prefect some without even

ing the lead all week, yet none of them finished in the first three places in the light conditions.

Rovert White was also out of contention for the first time in the

FLYING DUTCHMAN: 1, D Willens (Ire): 2, J Richards; 3, P Bake, Overall 1, Richards 11 pits; 2 Wilders 11, 73, Blake 17, 4, SOLING: 1, C Simmonds; 2, G Bailey; 3, P Taylor, Overall: 1, C Lew 0 pits; 2, Simmonds; 12, 3, Bailey; 32, A TORNADO: 1, Y Lotisy (Fr); 2, G Dayodam; Riesti; 3, B Piggott, Overall: 1, Robert White 8,7 pits; 2 van Blaciel 11,7; 3, Lotisy 35,7, 470; 1, M Holmes; 2, P von Kostelli (Fig.; 3, A Westerral, Overall: 1, Westerral, 25,7 pits; 2, Holmes 31,7; 3, W Hunger (NG) 48,7.
Filith: 1, N Walbard; 2, L Killas; (Aust); 3, Y Law, Overall: 1, F Bridge 14,7 pits; 2 equal, M Mchatyre and J Greenwood 18,7.
LASER: 1, S Childerley; 2, P Winsley; 3, R. Moldillan, Overall: 1, Childerley; 5,7 pits; 2, A Davis 14,0; 3, McMillen 31,7.
British team for pro-Oyangic Registra, Long Beaste First Bridge and McIntyre; 470; Wetnarall and Holmes; Trying Dutchman; Chiartic and Blaise; Tornado: Robert White and Reg Writte; Star: D Howlett and J Boyoe; Soling: Law.



antics of these over-paid prima donnas.
The Ageentine claimed that his rivals were wasting so much time chewing the rag that the sweat was drying on his back in the chill of Roman dusk, aggravating an old

After a prolonged press conference, at which Clerc complained that double standards were being applied over the rules, Kurt Nielser the men's International Profession Tennis Council supervisor, said that he would announce a fine to be imposed tomorrow. If the fine is severe. Clere may also be suspended and consequently he could be prevented from appearing in the Davis Cup tie spainst Italy in Rome in July, Clerc walked off court, he said,

Clerc walked off court, he said, because he was worried about his back in view of his singles match the following day. But he admitted he had never read the rules.

Mr N'ielsen said he had no choice but to default Clerc. "It does not indicate a new tougher attitude by officials itowards players", the sunervisor said.

a prayer to immediate default and shall also constitute the major offence of 'aggravated behaviour' and be subject to additional penalties," supervisor said. Clerc will appeal but the case holds out all kinds of possibilities for the long overdue clean-up of the

#### Miss Durie's play flops again in same theatre

From A Special Correspondent, West Berlin For the second successive year Jo her languabe, at times of frustration

Durie lost a match she was expected to win with ease at the German the umpire. John Relf gave her only Open in West Berlin yesterday. A one warning for an "audible year ago the British No I was beaten obscently". Presumably, he failed to by Duk Hee Lee, of South Korea, ranked 40 places below her in the the tournament referee, who was not at courtside, would have led to her being defaulted. Miss Casale kept quiet after that warning and Casale, of the United States, ranked 61, at the same stage and on the same court of the Rot-Weiss Tennis survived.

The defending champion, Bettina Bunge, of West Germany, also moved into the quarter-finals with a convincing 6-2, 6-4 victory against Carling Bassett, aged 15, of Canada. She now faces the unseeded Kathy Horvath, of the United States.

The patience and concentration Miss Durie showed throughout this week vanished as she was beaten 6-2, 6-1 in just an hour and four minutes. Muss Durie, aged 22, played badly from the start of the match, losing the first three games and failing to hold her service in two of them, and she never really improved as her more adventurous all-court game let her down.

onscure and volleying into the net were the morm, as opposed to the rarity they should have been, and at one stage, 1-2 in the second set, she made four consecutive errors from weak second service.

weak second service.

Miss Casale, who now plays the top seed. Chris Lloyd, in the Mrss Marsikova is unlikely to rejoin quarter-finals, was more than the world circuit until the beginning fortunate to finish the match and of next year.

#### Mc Enroe still undecided

for the French Open men's singles championship, which starts on Monday, is a doubtful starter because of a shoulder injury, injury, French Philippe Chatrier, the federation president, said vesterday, McEuroe has booked his flight and hotel but has not decided if he will play, Chatrier said at the draw for the championships. MEN'S SEEDINGS: 1, J Connors (JS): 2, J McEnroe (US): 2, J Land (Cz): 4, G Viss (Arg): 5, M Witander (Seet): 6, Y Nosh (Fr): 7, J-L. Clard (Arg): 8, J Higueras (Sp): 9, V Gerulaitis; 10, E Teitscher (US): 11, J Aries (US): 12, B Gotthied (US): 13, W Fitash (Pol): 14, H Sundstrom (Swe): 15, Smid (Cz): 16, A Gomez: (Forescher)

In principle McEnroe will play. But his doctor has advised him that he may have problems with his shoulder if he plays to win, and if he wants to go to Wimbledon, Chatrier

McEnroe, 24, had a frustrating time last year, losing his Wimbledon singles crown to compatriot Jimmy Connors and generally failing to recapture the form that has made

WOMEN'S SEEDINGS: 1, M Newtolibra (US); C Lloyd (US); S, A Jaeger (US); B, B Bury (WG; R, H Manchlova (CS), V Ruzie (Rom); R, A Temessari (Mus); 11, Garrison (US); 12, K Flinskif (US); 13, Gadusek (US); 14, A South (US); 15, C Kohe (WG); 16, R Feirbark (SA).

#### **ATHLETICS**

#### In search of Helsinki

Hugh Jones continues his come- Helsinki qualifying time of 2hr ack and his striving for the vacant 17min in the Stockholm Marathon back and his striving for the vacant 17min in to marathon place in Britain's team for on June 4, the world championships in Helsinki with a 10-mile road race in witzerland this afternoon, Jones thas been Britain's leading road runner for the last two years, but a scries of injuries following his victory in the 1982 London Marathon have restricted his performance. performances.
But the selectors, who have

already nominated Mike Gratton and Gerry Helme, the first two in and Gerry Helme, the first two in this year's London Marathon, and Joyce Smith, Glynnis' Penny and Kath Binns for August's world championships, wisely left the last men's place open for Jones to attempt to prove his fitness.

Jones won his first half-marathon

in almost a year in east London three weeks ago, but a hard course and high winds kept his time well below his best. In today's race in Berne, he takes on the Swiss runner, Markus Ryffel, who won last year when Jones was third Julian Goater, another leading British runner who has been suffering from injuries this winter, is also competing. If all goes well for Jones today, he intends to seek the

The domestic track and field season has begun gently, with the first modest peak to come the following weekend with the UK

following weekend with the UK Closed Championships in Edinburgh. But elsewhere, not least the United States, the first world championships season has opened drematically. Carl Lewis, the man most likely the break the "unbeatable" 8.90 metres long jump of Bob Beamon, has come within .01sec of breaking another world record set at the Mexico Olympics in 1968.

He ran 9.96sec for 100 metres last Saturday, and Jim Hines's 9.95sec, set at altitude which helps the so-called explosive events. looks in jeopardy. Also in California, Tom jeopardy. Also in California, Tom Petranoff ended 20 years of Scandinavian and East European hegemony with an outstanding three metre improvement on the world javelin record, taking it to 99.72m. In Bucharest, just one centimetre was sufficient for Anisoara Cusmir to break the women's long jump world record of 7.20m, set by her compatriot, Vali Tonesco last year. That record looks like staying in

#### YACHTING

#### Law rests after perfect week

Finn selection trials for the 1980

# Maximova to boost Head collection By Our Irish Racing Correspondent, Doblin No winner of the Poule D'Essai des Pouliches has ever previously competed in an Irish 1000 Guineas, a fact that will attach particular significance to the challenge of L'Attrayante in this afternoon's Goff's sponsored Irish 1000 Guineas Aunie Edge and should now have the measure of the third English runner Goodbye Shelley in turn L'Attrayante, bent two old rivals Mystericuse Etoile and Maximova in the Longchamp classic. On that occasion the tactics of holding her up for a late burst worked well, but in an 18-runner field today she will need her share of luck if she is to avoid the fate which befelt last week's Irish 2000 Guineas favour

Clerc: disqualified

CHARTER-FRIALS: H Gunthandt (Switz) bt E Telescher (US), 6-3, 6-2; J Arias (US) bt J-L Clers (Arg), disqualification: J Higueras (Sy) bt E Dibbe (US), 6-1m 8-3; S Simonsson (Swe) bt G Forget (Fr) 8-0, 6-1.

hear others. Another warning from

THRID ROUND; C Lloyd (US) bt 1 Budarova (USSR), 8-3, 8-2; S Hanika (WG) bt 1 Madruga (Arg), 7-8, 8-2; B Burga (WG) bt C Bassett (Can), 8-2, 8-4; C Kinkde (WG) bt E Platf (WG), 7-6, 8-7, 8-0.

Regina Marsikova, formerly Czechoslovakia's top woman tennis

Czechoslovak Davis Cup captain, Mrss Marsikova is unlikely to rejoin

his on-court outbursts have made

tournament on a wild card, has been

# 8 FUTURES). 400 ANGETS DANCE (Mrs. C. C'Really) L. Browns 9-6. 2-20 Angets DANCE (Mrs. A. Daniel) D. H. Josés 9-6. 30-8 EAY EMPRESS F. J. Gataghart, T. Borns 9-6. 2-23 BEAT THE DRUM (M. Kenneth) M. Councily 9-9. 4-11 P. Anget O' TARA, Auses P. F. C'Really) J. S. Schiger 9-9. 1-13 GLASSON LADY (Mrs. J. S. Borger) J. S. Bolger 9-9. 1-14 GLASSON LADY (Mrs. J. S. Bolger) J. S. Bolger 9-9. 1-15 GLASSON LADY (Mrs. J. S. Bolger) J. S. Bolger 9-9. 1-16 GLASSON LADY (Mrs. J. S. Bolger) J. S. Bolger 9-9. 1-17 GLASSON LADY (Mrs. J. S. Bolger) J. S. Bolger 9-9. 1-18 HARRISTI (M. A. A. Matteriel) J. Danielo 9-9. 3-19 L'ARTHAVANTE (Mrs. C. Thiand) G. Donielo 9-0. 3-19 L'ARTHAVANTE (Mrs. C. Thiand) G. Donielo 9-0. 4-19 MAXIMOVA (Fileras D'Enrichen) Mrs. G. Frand 9-9. 4-19 MAXIMOVA (Fileras D'Enrichen) Mrs. G. Frand 9-9. 4-20 BANCA EXPRESSON (M. Doniel) J. A. O'Toole 9-0. 2-3 SAFE PROCESS (Mrs. S. B. A. C'Toole 9-0. 3-1 STRACOMER MUSSE (C. Fargest) T. Salacher 9-9. 4-10 D. TOP RATED (Mrs. M. McLoughrigh M. A. O'Toole 9-0. 4-10 D. J. J. Motsystem, 7-2 Goodhes Sheley, 7 Filme O'T Tarz, 1 Mysterieuse Etoile is the pick on form

Psealine was narrowly beaten in the Prix Peneiope by Smuggly who had had the advantage of a previous outing. Smuggly is very much functed for the Saint-Alary and has not run since while Escaine took the group III Prix Vantzaux from Sciences and Virte Meadon. Soigneuse and Little Meadow in spite of being in season. Soigneuse is reported to have made great progress in the meantime but I prefer Brillante for third place. Still only a novice compared to some of her rivals, Brillante looked an excellent prospect when defeating Miss Mulaz in the Prix de la Scine. The Aga Khan's Sharaya is another with enormous potential. him the most exciting player of his including the Prix de Bagatelle, generation. This year however, he has been back to his best, although This leaves the Barry Hills-trained his one page to the player of his leaves the Barry Hills-trained him increasingly unpopular.

Connors who has entered the tournament on a wild card, has been seeded No 1, after originally saying Stakes and New Coins in the

The Prix Samt-Alary at Long.
Champ tomorrow is extremely difficult to sum up with all eight if filles having chances so I am going so suck with the form book and select Mysterieuse Etoile to defien Escaline. Mysterieus Etoile to defien Escaline. Mysterieus Etoile began Escaline. Mysterieus Etoile began Escaline. Mysterieus Etoile began given a poor ride by Yves Saint-Martin in the Prix Jean Prat when the crott was given an enormous task in the straight. Denel was finally norrowly beaten by Kelbomec and Karkoux, who will also be in the Cadran line-up.

Escaline was narrowly beaten in the Sant-Alary (Grosp 4) 241,171; 3-ye was mall.

Between them Flame of Tara and

Glasson Lady have already won five times this season and if is significant

that Decian Gillespie, the stable jockey, had no hesitation in picking

Figure of Tara. She was not over

impressive at The Curragh last time out but Jim Bolger was more than satisfied as she was far from being

To sum up, what looks an

intriguing event, i go for Maximova

to win for the Head family whose connection with Irish racing spens

three generations, Willie Head the grandfather of Criquette and Freddie Head, having ridden the winner of the first Leopardstown

against running either of his Derby possibles Caerleon or Solford in the

prostores exercised or School in the group two Gallinule Stakes and this new looks to be an easy task for Give-Thanks who completed a fine double earlier this month at Lingfield and York.

3.50 GOFFS IRISH 1,000 GUINEAS (Group I: 3-y-o filles: 258,580: 1m)

Y Sant-Marin
S Cauthus
S Cauthus
F Head
M Philipperor
Tolle 9 2: A Gilbert
C Agromser
A Badel
19 2: L Pigott
FEdle, 7-2 Escelite, 4 PRECINICADRAN (Group 1) 927-447: See 45.

She has won both her races pant LA FORCE (Group S) E14.638: 3-9 

15%

#### on Musidora Stakes at York. Apparently, Nibabu ran too freely on the heavy ground that day so the performance is probably best of the control seeded No 1, after originally saying that at 30 he was too old to play on Musidora Stakes at York. Apparently, Nibabu ran too freely on the Apprentice's cheeky win

The apprentice Tim Jarvis nearly Agne, who was representing her

lost his breezes riding his first husband, Alan. Even so, young winner of the season, the 11-1 Jarvis, aged 18, whose career chance Bonne Baiser, in the Norby Handicap Stakes at Thirsk yester-utilise 2lb of his 5lb allowance.

#### Brighton results Going: Soft

3.00 (3.15) PYECOMBE APPRENTICE STAKES(E1,473 1m 2l) SWEETCALL b m by Claben-Honey Road House - (G Suraner) 6-7-9 J Kermedy (16-1)

TOTE: Wir: £3.60. Places: £2.60, £2.00, £10.70. DF: £40.20. CSF: £70.98. P Cundel at Compton. 51, 2l. Reinbow Dream (8-1) 4th, 20 3.30 (3.41) OVINGTON HANDICAP (52,250: 1m 

AMARONE b c by Resine-Missore - (V Advan) 8-6. S Whitworth (38-1) 1 P Cook (16-1) 2 Francis - Francis - 1 TOTE: Win: \$239.20, Pleases: 28.10, Pl. 80, \$2.40, \$5.40, DP: WINNER OR SECOND WITH ANY OTHER HORSE \$7.90, CSF. \$411.55, Treast: 25,980.64, R Stappon at \$250.00, \$2.20, Perhyre Trooper (33-1-4th, Onix Owl (7-4 tay), 17 ran.

4.30 (4.30) HURSTPIERPOINT HANDICAP (solling: 2978: 7f) 

50 (5.1) SOUTHWICK STAKES (2-y-tx | Take | MACHINE | D c by Connaught | River | Musical Vetterman | Po... B Taylor (1-25m) | 1 | Sing To Ma | P Cook (4-1) | 2 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee | Pat Eddary (16-1) | 3 | Imare Yee |

5.30 (5.22) SEVEN DIALS STAKES (3.1-4: 21,617:69) 

# day. They were half-way down his buttocks as he crossed the line on lim Royston-trained filly, who was in front virtually all the way and ran on strongly in the final furlong "It must have been the 2lb he lost last night", said Tim's mother,

Thirsk

TOTE: Wire 225.10. Places: \$1.80, 85.74, \$5.50. £2.30. DF; (Winner or Second plas any other horses) 28.10. CSP, 2219.84, TBIGAST: \$4,784.55. A Jarvis at Royeton, 21, hd. April Memories (8-1) 4th. Namushka (11-2 lav)-15 can. NR \$500tlish Agent. 2.45 (2.45) SIGPTON STAKES (2-y-c: selling: 21,164: 51)
PASIELA JANE b f by Abresh - Baggage (A Duffield) 8-8 L Chemook (4-1) 4 Nichael Rico K Derley (11-40 Ser) 2 La Marientin N Wood (8-1) 3 TOTE: Wir. \$5.60, Places \$2.10, \$1.00, \$2.26, DF: \$4.90, CSP: \$9.51, N. Tiller & Matton, rkt, 2-j. Highford Lad (14-1) 48t, 14 zar. No bid.

3.15 (3.16) GORDON POSTEN HANDICAP (22,882-1m-4)

3.45 (3.48) CARLTON MINIOTY STAKES (\* C. Maiden Biles: £1,713; 51) TOTE: Whr: \$2,80, Pitces: \$1.10, \$3.30, \$3.50. DF: Winner with any other horse \$1.40, \$3.50. CSF: \$58.41, E Bidh at Newmarket, \$1,50. Velicose (11-5 fav), La Plef (5-1) 4fb, 16 ran.NR: Rocket Alert. 4.15 (4.18) HELMSLEY HANDICAP (\$2,152

4.45 (4.53) ELMERE STAKES (3-y-c: making films; £1.459: 1m 4f)

CELESTIAL AIR or fi by Rhelogold-Cloudbreek(Nas J Weller-Poley) 8-41 TOTE WAT: 22.70. Places 21.20, 22.70. 21.430. DF: 28.30. CSP: 218.85. M Stoots of Mountains 8. 62. Westview 6-3,480. 18 ren. PLACEPOT: 2807.90.

(Gustoror). GOLP: English Ladies' Amateur Championship (Hayling GC); Waterford Trophy (Sandridge

CANALTE England V US Peddington International Tournament: Surrait Heaton Tournament (Bradford): Langs West of Scotland Tournament (Newtondor, Clasgow).

RACE WALKING: Laicestar 20 Mile Walk.
REAL TÉRBIS: Taylor Cup (Cantord Ternis Chó): Bridsh Professional Singles Champtonships (Carnford Ternis Cub).

ROAD RUNNING: late of Wight Marathon; Sri Champy 77 (Hyde Park).

ROADNA: Twelsenham Regatta, Hersford Separation Legatia. CASA Inter County Champion-

**WEEKEND FIXTURES** BADMINTON: Surrey Univ U15 Tourner

The English Industrial Estate Knock-out Competition

TOMORROW

OTHER SPORTS MOTOR RACING: Snetterton, Townsend Thorasan championshop, saloons, FF1600 (practice 9 am, racin

CHELMSFORD: Essex v Derbyshire BOURNEMOUTH: Hampshire v Northempton ihire LEICESTER: Leicestershire v Kent THE OVAL: Surrey v Somerset EDGBASTON: Warwickshire v Lanceshire WORCESTER: Worcestershire v Giouce ahire HULL: Yorkshire v Middlesex.

competitive 470 class at Weymouth Olympic Week, sponsored by National Westminster Bank. In so doing they made sore of their place

The Finn race was won by Nigel Walbank, with the overall points honours going to Roddy Bridge. Bridge, like Mike McIntyre and John Greenwood, had been contest-

Tornado class, although he won overall with a low score.

Going: Son2.15 (2.16) NORMY HANDICAF 21,984: 50

EARL'S COURT on a by Lord Caryle-Paddy's Rose(H Moore) 7-8-5

TOTE: Wir: £17.70. Places: £3.70, £1.20, £4.00. DF: £17.50 CSF: £26.26. TRICAST: £233.69. C Crossing at Wires, nk, \$1, Havenwood (16-1) 4th, 12 ran.

**MOTOR RACING** 

Man and machine

take a trip down

fast memory lane

From John Blunsden, Spa-Francorchamps

# Flying Soba for Thirsk take-off

While there is plenty to finished only fourth behind trainer Mark Usher has decided interest them on The Curragh in Vorvados at Doncaster in to send Moon Jester to Thirsk Ireland this afternoon racing in March but afterwards two for the Ovrevoll Invitation this country takes a back seat to reasons for that defeat emerged. allow the English and Scottish First she was not wearing cup finals to take the limelight, blinkers as was her custom last judgement looks sound. At Kempton have even gone so far year; second she was coughing Kempton Hawa Bladi, who was as to keep the lion's share of their allocated prize money this that she is fit and well again, weekend in reserve for Mon-day's evening meeting which should be as hard to catch. The day's evening meeting which should be as hard to catch. The looks like attracting such good horses as Diesis, The Noble Player, Northern Adventure, Orizo, Our Dynasty and Favorides. Boy Trumpeter.

As a result, arguably, the most interesting race this afternoon is to be found further north at Thirsk where that keep the gallop up to the very secured with the ride again. north at Thirsk where that keep the gallop up to the very flying filly Soba will be under end. Earlier in the day her orders for the Thirsk sprint. A trainer David Chapman and her verifiable rags to riches story, jockey David Nicholls also have Soba graduated from humble a good chance of winning the maiden company last year to Mowbray Selling stakes with won in such fiercely competi-tive handicaps as the Stewards tive handicaps as the Stewards
Cup at Goodwood, the Great St
Wilfred Stakes at Ripon and the
Mariner in the Hambleton Gosforth Park Cup at New Handicap at York ten days ago, castle. In all, her campaign last can do better now by winning year took in 14 races of which the Cup Final Day Stakes,

Soba's four-year-old career soft.
did not begin as well when she

Draw advantage: high numbers best

Tota double 2.30, 3.30, Trable 2.0, 3.0, 4.0

1.30 RIVERMEAD STAKES (\$2,719:5f) (12 turners)

2 Indigo Jones, 3 Ali Agreed, Captains Gift, 6 Pour Mol, 12 other

1032-00 PREE PRESS DAYs J McCroegaid) | Baiding 4-9-7 41220- NAUTEOUS (5 Nisrahos) P Welvyr 4-9-7 410413- EVEN BANKER (C) (L Ward) R Hannon 4-9-6 0-31100 ROGEFFELD (C) (R Dought) D Thora 5-3-5 /42022- SDENKA ROYAL (Avs D Blackburn) A Hide 4-8-13 21020-0 DEAL ON IT Corby) M Ryan 4-8-11 400-302 DECORATIVE (CD) (G Hannon) C Macketzie 5-8-6 802-321 BCSSANOVA SDY (C) (R Henby) P Makin 4-8-2 4 Screensors Bru 3 Skiedfield A Proposition & Macketzie 5-8-6

1213-03 COOLITO'S FRIEND (D) (A Alvarado) B Hanbury 940-911 PENCOURT (CD) (Mrs E Richards) C Austin 5-6-21130-0 MISTY FOR ME (Mrs B Traylor) M McCourt 3-8-6 224-020 ARDROX LAD (D) (H E Shelich Hazza Ein Zayad

3.8 HALLIFORD STAKES (3-y-o; £2,460; 1m 2f) (21)

IALLIFORD STAKES (3-y-o: £2,460: 1m 2f) (21)

223-1 HAWA SLADI (Prince F Kniskel) P Wolveyn 9-6

030-6 AMERICAN MINISTREL (A Befford) R Sheather 9-0

24- BAND (R Hottingsworth) W Hern 9-0

000 DON AVAINT (8 Swarzman) A Javris 9-0

00- B- ENGLISH MASTER (H Labovitz) J Substite 9-0

000-1 HENNESH (Maj J Rubin) R Hannon 9-0

000-1 HENNESH (Maj J Rubin) R Hannon 9-0

000-0 HESTOR (East Convocities) G Lawis 9-0

000-0 HESTOR (East Convocities) G Lawis 9-0

000-0 SKCRSKY (R Sangater) J Substite 9-0

98330-9 WITH A LITTLE BIT (Date of Devorating M Stoute 9-8

BURGOS (D Percent) During 9-11

ANSILLAR (The Cusent) I Baking 9-17

DOS-0 REDICATED (A Shead) D Elevinesh 9-11

DOS-0 METUCHEN (Mrs A Visu) B Hobbs 9-11

000-0 SOUTHERMARK (S Powel) P Haynes 9-1

000-1 HE EMB (J Mortiner) C Machenia 8-11

1 The EMB (J Mortiner) C Machenia 8-11

3.30 ST MARGARET'S STAKES (3-y-o: £1,421:7f) (15)

4.0 KINGFISHER HANDICAP (3-y-o: £2,096: 1m 4f) (6)

4.0 NITEGY ISTAILER FIRM PARK (J. Smith) N Callaghan 9-7
607 2013-0 ZORN (M. Berger) J Donlop 9-2
609 01- CRANELLA (Max H Plumbhy) G.P-Gordon 9-10
610 0400-18 RIGGY TAVI (A. BOON) B. Hills 8-10
612 S000-30 LICHT SHOW (D. Robinson) D. Lahrg 8-3
613 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
614 Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
615 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
616 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
617 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
618 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J Williams 8-3
619 0012-40 LIRGYS GLORY (P. Cooper) R. J WILLIAMS (P. Cooper) R.

U ST MARGARET'S STAKES (3-y-c; E1,421; 71) (16)

00010-0 WALTON HEATH (S Crowe) A Ingham 8-11

00- BRENDAN'S CHOICE (J S Riney & Co L40) A Davison 8-9

- JACK RAMSEY (M Stawkesbury) M McCormack 8-9

- MO-040 NYPUS (S) (N Sprawdbyry) D Wison 8-9

- 400-040 NYPUS (S) (N Stawkesbury) M AcCormack 8-9

- 400-040 CHARMY'S 60'Y (S) (C General) N Callaghan 8-6

- 401 CTTY SWINDER (D Sesse) D Sasses 8-8

- 5000-0 COLLEGE ARMS (S Matthews) S Matthews 8-9

- 900-1 PLOES WCNNDER (R Mangon) R Atticts 8-9

- 40 RISH WILLIAMS (J Davidson) D Marts 8-8

- 40 RISH WILLIAMS (J Davidson) D Marts 8-8

- MERRY TOTA (MA SEA) (M McCourt 8-6

- 900-1 SERIENA MARIA (M Servesbury) M McCourt 8-6

- 900-3 SERIENA MARIA (M Servesbury) M McCourt 8-6

- 900-3 STATELY MADIEN (Ates A Upedel) D Weeden 8-5

- 9

- SWEET SOLUTION (Markging Solutions Lic) S Spares 8-8

- W

522 .000-000 UPLANDS SO SO (W Lusty) P M Taylor 8-6 W Goldsborough 7
11-4 Serena Marts, 7-2 Stately Meldan; 5 City Swinger, 13-2 Walton Heath, 8 Nypus, College Arms, 14 others.

Kempton selections

By Michael Phillips 1,30 All Agreed. 2.0 Deal On. 2.30 Piencourt. 3.0 Hawa Bladi. 3.30 Serona Maria. 4.0

By Our Newmarket Correspondent 1.30 Express Delivery. 2.0 Sdenka Royal. 2.30 In Top Form. 3.0 Up The Ante. 3.30 Chummy's Boy. 4.0 Oranella.

Bangor-on-Dee 3.45 MAELOR CHASE (Novices

Evens Plencount, 5-4 Coculto's Friend, 8 Ardrex Lad, 6 Metry For Me, 12 others.

entre Boy, 2 Ridgefield, 4 Decoyative, 5 Natinous, 5 Free Press, 10 others.

2.0 BLACKBIRD HANDICAP (22,117: 1m 3f 30yd) (8)

2.30 VICTOR WILD HANDICAP (£2,277: 6) (8)

#ERIMEAD STAKES (E2,719: 5f) (12 Furners)

# ALL AGREED (T Watermar) J Warter 9-0

BOLD REAL IK (A Morton A James 9-0

BRILLIANT CUT (Mrs. M James 9-0

GAPTANN'S GIFT (S Crows) A Brinders 9-0

COMBACTE (A Perry) D Wheten's 9-0

DOULBE GLACK TIME (Mrs. W Macatoine) R Smyte 9-0

EXPRESS DELYCENY (B Schmidt Boders) E Bidin 9-0

FORDANESS (T Cod C Horgan 9-0

HOSO JONES (Flotonia List) J Substite 9-0

HOSO JONES (Flotonia List) J Substite 9-0

TIRPLE TOWER (S Cod) R Smyte 9-1

TOWER TOWER (S COd) R Smyte 9-1

DO JONES A All Agreed, Captains Gib, 5 Pour Mot, 12 others.

Kempton Park

when she returned home. Now so impressive on his seasonal

jockey David Nicholis also have

especially as the ground is still

Seeking his first success as a

A Clark 3

Mercer
J Murray
J Matthieu
P Cook
JM Miller
Waldron
B Taylor

Trophy, instead of Kempton for the Kinglisher Handicap. His debut at Salisbury, looks poised to reap further success in the Halliford Stakes. He too goes well on the prevailing conditions underfoot. Last year his form was interlocked with the classic contenders Muscatite Kuwait Tower and Cock Robin.

The young American also has a good chance of winning the last two races on the pro-gramme with Serena Maria rode the colt when he was fourth in the 2,000 Guineas. (3.30) and Rikki Tavi (4.0),

(3.30) and Rikki Tavi (4.0), although I prefer Oranea to Rikki Tavi now that her stable is in such irrepressible form.

Finally, on a very sad note the death in the United States of Bill Coman, the publisher of The Thoroughbred Record, will be mourned far and wide, especially by those of us who grew to revel in his company and who benefited from not only his extreme kindness, but also his unfailing help while visiting Kentucky.

The 1,000 Guineas.

The Newmarket trainer Mick Ryan runs Boxberger Tamara (Colin Moss) and Boxberger Tamara (Colin Moss) and Boxberger Tamara (Colin Moss) and Boxberger Tamara (Colin Moss). On the £3,002 Merries Produkteuren (Dutch 1,000 Guineas.

Also hos unfailing the produkteuren (Dutch 1,000 Guineas.

Also hos unfailing help while states of the Lerby with the Tote value of the Curagh today was all the rage for the Derby with the Tote value of the Lerby with the Lerby wit also his unfailing help while visiting Kentucky, the thoroughbreds' paradise.

Draw advantage: High numbers best.

Thirsk

0 BICKERSTAFFE M W Easterby 9-0 ...
0 BURBRIDGE DANCER N Tricker 9-0 ...
0 CATCHING J FitzGeeld 9-0 ...
140 CROWFOOT'S COUTURE (B) P Bro

S48 CROWFOOT'S COUTURE (8) P Bro

DALTON WOOD M W Esserby 9-0...

HYPERION PRINCE W Wherton 9-0...

DOLLTES E Weyname 9-0...

TI'M FOR GALA N Bycroff 9-0...

JASIC M Tornishs 9-0...

JASIC M Tornishs 9-0...

LEFE GLARED J W Wasts 9-0...

MANKY GOOD D Chapman 9-0...

MONNESKY M I Esserby 9-0...

RICHARD'S RETURN HAT JONES 9-0...

RICHARD'S RETURN HAT JONES 9-0...

TUDOR ENTERFRISE G Huffer 9-0...

MONNESKE R HOSINSHESS 9-0...

TUDOR ENTERFRISE G Huffer 9-0...

WEE FROSTY P Carber 9-0...

WED SIDE M W Esserby 9-0...

MONNESKY, 3 Mr Shoon, 9-2 Pillster. 8...

Monninsky, 3 Mr Shoon, 9-2 Pillster. 8...

2.45 MOWBRAY STAKES (Selling: £1,164: 1m 4f)

5 6-221 JURIE JAR D Chapman 4-9-7 JD Nicholis 5
5 2046 KING OF MAN C Thomton 4-9-7 JB Bleeschie 5
16 380-2 GHESTINUT PALE (3) Hbt Jones 4-9-4 Thes 7
11 9-000 HARWOOD BAR D Chapman 4-9-4 GK 689 1
12 8 HARWOOD BAR D Chapman 4-9-4 R Ellott 12
13 50-1 STREAMON M Carractor 4-9-4 M Wood 6
14 400-0 TRACK SECRET E Waymes 4-9-4 M Wood 6
16 4000-BALTIC AR (3) P Asquiti 3-8-4 K Darley 3
17 3203- CRINICHER W Whathon 3-8-4 M Birch 16
19 4004 MAJOR BREW P Rohes 3-8-4 D Letterby 15
20 95 SPRING COTTAGE M H Easterby 3-8-4 K Hodgson 3
13 24 000-0 HARDWICK EAGLE J M Jefferson 3-9-1 S 200 KATE BOURNEE E Carper 3-6-1 C Dwyer 2
11-4 Kede Bourne, 7-2 Streamon, 9-2 Jump Jar, 6 Spring Cottage, King Of Man, 8 Major Brew, 10 Track Secret, 14 others.

3.20 CUP FINAL DAY HANDICAP (£2,855; 7f) (15)

0342 MURELO (D) (B) P Anguith 7-10-0 K Derivy 0-000 MUSIC LOVER P Calver 4-9-10 O Gray 0000-FERST MOVEMENT C British 5-9-8 SPRIS 3000 BOLD FORT R Hollinshead 4-9-12 SPRIS 00-00 PRIMILLA BOY (D) W Berdey 8-11 LM Besorott 5 00-40 CUOGEL (D) P Rober 10-8-8 Segrava 0203 PORTOGOM (CD) M Usher 5-8-8

DRIMMSOND STREET (B) A Jarvis 4-9-7 "T Jarvis 5 10
EL DJENI P Wighern 4-9-7 — 17
FERRIEY FF, LEFA A Smith 4-9-7 — A Connorton 3 11
JUST JAR D Chapman 4-9-7 — D Nicholis 5
JUNES JAR D Chapman 4-9-7 15 January 18-8-7

2.15 STATION ROAD STAKES (2-Y-O maidens:



Chapman: double chance

The Epsom trainer John Sut-cliffe has booked Joe Mercer to ride Kuwait Tower in the Derby, Mercer

the William Hill have eased the price of the Derby favourite Gorytus from 6

M Birch

K Hodgeon

#### Jalmood to continue **Dunlop** run

Jalmood can carry on John Dunlop's fine overseas run by winning Rome's group one Premio Presidente Della Republica tomorrow. The four-year-old was eased when beaten into third place by Ivano and Rocamadour in the Westbury Stakes at Sandown a month ago. Willie Carson's mount meets nothing of that calibre here and should bring home the £22,000 first prize.

Int 2. Report Forms, Great Boss 4-9-7 L. Recutalito, How To Go 4-9-7 S. Rencara, Jaimoud 4-9-7 W. Carron, Problem 4-9-7 M. Depaimas, Resiliatio Boy 4-9-7 A. Luongo, Tachass 4-9-7 M. Distolini, Causille Bloch 3-5-6 S. Detoni, Nazzi 3-8-6 A. Sudi.

Salisbury doubt

Following three days of heavy rain, prospects for the Salisbury meeting on Tuesday are bleak. An inspection is scheduled for 5.30 pm tomorrow. There is also an inspection at 7.30 am this morning for today's meeting at Warning. today's meeting at Warwick,

Today's point-to-points inton-on-Tesse at Cheddesley Corbett (12.0), shering West at Bratton Down (2.0), Melton aut. Chib of Gerthorpe (2.0), Melton at hthres-On-The-Hill (2.15), Yetrad at Major

#### 14 020/0 MESS PRODENT C Gray 4-8-5 N Comprises 3 15 380-3 TOWER OF STRENGTH J Wanter 4-8-4 E Hide 15 25-19 SET TABLET GERACHITY (B) G Hutler 5-6-3 89-20 MCESTUOUS (III) B McMahon 4-7-7 G Dickie 7 7-2 Tin Boy, 4 Nurtio, 9-2 Setteber Geraphty, 11-2 Cudget, estucius, Tower Of Strength, 10 Portogon, 14 Others. ninth place, with Marc Surer's Arrows and Jacques Laffile's Williams next in line at this halfway stage in the pre-race proceedings. With rain always a possibility in this region of Belgium, the Mariboro McLaren team were understandably anxious to qualify both of their cars time on a lap during which his yesterday after their failure to get Misfortune continues to afflict the Toleman team, who sufficed the Toleman team, who sufficed the Toleman team, who sufficed a scries of engine and transmission troubles on a day which Derek disaster", although the managed to claim the twentysecond quickest time on a lap during which his power unit lost its boost pressure. 3.50 OVREOLL INVITATION HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £3,220: 1m 4f) (8) 202-20 Hin 191 (a) 103-0 WARGAME C Gray 9-7 20-4 PELLINGRE'S POINT S Norten 8-3 3145 CONTESTER F Watton 9-0 20-30 JACKDAW R Hollenhead 8-12 3-340 GALLIC WIT I Batcing 8-8 1-202 MOON JESTER (B) M Usins 8-8 1130- PRINCE CONCORDE E Carter 8-7 004-1 BANDELERO C Thornton 8-8 104-1 BANDELERO C Thornton 8-8

4.25 BYLAND STAKES (2-Y-O: 22,099: 5f) (9) BREGA BOY (D) T Fairhurst 9-4 R Effort
BUCKNINSTER BOY (D) W Witarion 9-4 J Brown 6
MANNSWART (D) M H Easterby 9-4 M Birch

- 4	41 13	STEVULA (D) A Smith 9-4E Hide OYSTON'S SPECIAL (D) J Berry 9-1S Morris 5	1
8	Ü	LOCHFEN K Stone 8-11 J Seegrave FARASHA W O'Gorgan 8-8	6
		HOT MELODY W Guest 8-8 G Dickle 7 LABOOSHA J Gibert 8-6 R Woolard 7	332
7	7-4 Oyst	on's Special, 5-2 Monswort, 4 Buckminster Boy, 6 Bre hs., 12 others.	_
5.0	THIR	SK SPRINT STAKES (3,208: 6f) (11)	
- 4	3400	KIRCHNER A Jarvis 5-8-13 T Jarvis 5 WAITER WAND (D) W O'Gorrum 7-8-13 T Ives SOBA (CD) (B) D Chapman 4-9-19 D Nicholis COURAGEOUS BUZZEY (D) B McMainon 7-8-8	310
		TOP O'THE NORTH (D) M W Essenby 8-9-2	2
12	0-0	A LA VAI J Spearing 5-8-12S Perks	4

Thirsk selections By Michael Phillips

2.15 Moninsky. 2.45 Jump Jar. 3.20 Musiiko. 3.50 Moon Jester, 4.25 Farasha, 5.0 Soba.

#### **Hamilton Park**

Draw advantage: Middle and high. 6.30 BIRKENSHAW STAKES (2792: 1m 1f 10yd) (13 2 0000- OPTIMISTER DREAMER A Balley 4-0-7

7-4 Eastform, 9-2 Derting Groom, 6 Trae-Dy-Licoer, 8 Sel-By-ston, 12 St Conal, 20 Optimistic Dreamer, 25 others.

6.55 COATBRIDGE STAKES (3-Y-O maidens: 2685:

61) (9)
1 330-4 BOCCACCIO (B) S Norton 9-0
7 00-0 MARTIAL FITZBERALD W Quest 9-0
8 00-0 MIGHTY STEEL T Craig 9-0
11 063-2 RED NORTH D Garration 9-0
13 0 THE GREY BICK T Barron 9-0
15 0 AMNAN MARC T Barron 9-0
19 020-4 KYNASTON (B) J Berry 8-11
21 0 LADYVILLE W H Williams 8-11
22 00-0 NATURALLY ORIS C Booth 8-11 2 Kyneston, 11-4 Soccessis, 9-2 Red North, 10 Martial Fitzgerald, 14 The Grey Buck, 33 others.

Hamilton selections By Michael Phillips

7.20 BELLSHILL STAKES (2-Y-O maidens: £78/: bn BREEZE LINE D Garraton 9-0 B Jago
BURBRIDGE KING ST N Thirter 9-0 Kim Sphik 7
40 CROCSOX H O'Nell 9-0 Kim Sphik 7
40 PRINCE OF FASHON (8) G Huffer 9-0 M Risman 3
4 BROON'S LADY G Lockerble 9-11 S Webster
9 PANEL T Fairturat 9-11 S Webster
2 PARK SPHINGS J Berry 9-11 K Derley
3 SHES ANDRIEW N Tinder 6-11 L Charnock 9-4 Par Springs, 100-30 Prince Of Pashlon, 11-2 Broon's Lady, es Andrew, 12 Crocsco, 20 Burbridge King St, 33 others. 7.50 QUARTER STAKES (2-Y-O selling: 2584; 5f) (7) FARRELE GAMELEN J Berry 8-11 K Durfey

6300 SOOTY'S PAL J Parkes 8-11 L Chernock

32 JUST IRENE A Young 8-8 M Wood

MANOR FARM DOUBLE M Tompicks 8-8 R Curant

50 PETCHANCE T Fairhurst 8-8 S Webster

30 SANDY CAP N Tinkler 8-8 K Hodgeon 3

TOWER FLYER R Allen 8-8 C Dwyer 5-4 Just Irens, 7-2 Petchance, 11-2 Sandy Cap, 8 Fairmle Gi 14 Scoty's Pet, Manor Farm Double, 20 Town Flyer. 8.20 LIMEKTLINBURN HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £1,707: 1m 

8.50 AIRDRIE HANDICAP (£1,308: 1m 5f) (9) 

2m4 (10)

1 220 Heary Kleichiger 9-11-13 P Barton
2 041 Genthling Prince 10-41-2 (7 ac)
3 111 Croice Missile 7-41-1 P Croucher?
8 p1p Richmede 10-10-9 P Scudamore
10 p02 Restherion 8-10-9 S Moreleed
11 040 Rotneso Count 11-10-3 T Tarife
19 211 Chancer's Last 7-10-1 (7 ac)
24 0p4 Lockwell Bridge (B) 7-10-0
25 ppu Dack Highlander 8-10-0 S Hart?
26 27 Crazbridge 8-12-0 E Ainder
27 28 ppu Dack Highlander 8-10-0 C Smith
28 ppu Dack Highlander 8-10-0 S Hart?
29 20 Crazbridge 8-12-0 E Ainder
29 21 Chancer's Last 7-10-1 (7 ac)
20 40 Lockwell Bridge (B) 7-10-0 C Smith
30 ppu Dack Highlander 8-10-0 R Woodley
31 10 Chancer's Last 7-10-0 C Smith
32 20 Lock Regun 7-12-0 R Woodley
33 ppu Dack Highlander 8-10-0 R Missolar 8-12-0 R Missol

8.25 WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE HUNT-ER CHASE (amateurs: 21,147: 3m 44 180yd) (14)

22 /040 Lock Rayes 7-12-0 R Woodey 24 040 Master Macroel 5-12-0 B Ecitey 7 R March 4 25 040 Master Macroel 5-12-0 B March 4 B March 5-12-0 M Hawker 7 30 90 Tendy's Torolic 5-12-0 M Hawker 7 31 90 Tendy's Torolic 5-12-0 S Hard And Stee 7-2 6-2-4

3 Hard And Bater, 7-2 Crotters Cottage, 9-2 Crosbridge, 5 Tandy's Tonic.

#### Warwick NH 5.25 LAST CHANCE CHASE (DIV E

6.30 Eastform. 6.55 Boccaccio. 7.20 Prince Of Fashion. 7.50 Just Irene. 8.20 Miss Malinowski. 8.50 Target

**Plenty** to recover Jim Telfer is not given to making

impetuous statements. The British Lious coach took two days to absort the shock of defeat by Auckland before delivering these considered words: "They showed us up for what we are – not very good". He will be seeking an enormous improvement when a revised Lions unit plays the third game of the tour print Ray of Pleans in Rougary

into his own. The Huge England lock will be asked to deliver uscable

ball, but since he has not leapt in serious lineout competition for more than four months, nobody including Colclough, knows whether this ability can be recaptured at the first attempt.

At least everybody will have played by the weekend, as Stephens, Deans and Paxton, also make their

they can console themselves with the thought that the All Blacks have different and worse problems. New Zealand's selectors have no idea who will play at full back, midfield, stand-off, or open side flank forward in the first inter-

There was a sense of reunion and into the Monaco race last week. There was a sense of reunion and excitement as the formula one racing teams converged on the Spa-Francorchamps circuit for tomorrow's Belgian Grand Prix. For many of us it has meant the return to one of motor racing's classic venues for the first time in 13 years, even though the course is very different from the eight miles of public roads on which Pedro Rodriguez scored a dramatic victory with his BRM in 1970 at an average speed of 150 mph after a raco-long battle with Chris Amon.

The new-look circuit takes in only part of the original course, two legs into the Monaco race last week. Niki Landa and John Watson have cleared this hurdle, in fifteenth and twentieth places respectively, after untimed parties period. Nigel has been the fastest of the montor runners in the earlier untimed parties period. Nigel has less in untimed parties period. Nigel the trubocharged cars. Should tomorrow's race be wet, the disparity of lap speeds seen so hold as to suggest that if it is really wet they (the turbo-

Rosberg: fastest Williams

his JPS Louis but feels frustrated at being unable to match the power of the trubocharged cars.

Should tomorrow's race be wet, the dispartly of lap speeds seen yesterday will shrink dramatically and a member of the Williams team has been so bold as to suggest that if it is really wet they (the turbocharged runners) will have a rude awakening. "Keke will purverize them on this track", he said, referring to Rosberg's almost uncanny car control when conditions are really difficult, a quality which is reminiscent of that of the late Jochen Rindt and Ronnie Peterson. He and Giacomelli sixteenth yesterday should be capable of improving considerably given another opportunity on a dry circuit.

Another convert to turbo power has been confirmed with the announcement that the Ligier team will use Renault engines next year. But there is more than a ray of hope on the porizon for the users of non-turbo three-litre engines. Apart from the fact that no refuelling will be allowed next year, the maximum fuel allowance will be reduced from 250 to 220 livres, with a further reduction to 195 livres in 1985. This suggests that the tubos will have to-be detuned to around 550bhp, by which time the three litre en

PRACTICE TRIES: 1, A Prost (Renault). 2mm. 4 &15sec; 2, P Tambay (Ferrari), 24.825; 3, A 6 Cessris (Alfa Roman), 24.80; 4, N Piquet (Brothers-BMW), 2.5.828; 5, R Armour (Ferrari), 25.737; 8, R Patrese (Bratham-BMW), 26.137; 7, M Windehock (ATS-SMW), 26.284; 8, E Cheever (Remault), 27.294; 9, K Rosberg (Saudie Williams-Ford), 27.975; 10, W Saudie Williams-Ford), 27.975; 10, W Saudie Williams-Ford), 29.153; 12, M Saudie Williams-Ford), 29.153; 11, J Lafitte (Saudie Williams-Ford), 29.157; 11, J Lafitte (Saudie Williams-Ford), 29.157; 11, J Lafitte (Saudie Williams-Ford), 29.475; 18, R Saudie (Mariboro McLaren-Ford), 29.475; 18, R Saudie (Mariboro McLaren-Ford), 29.475; 18, R Saudie (Mariboro McLaren-Ford), 29.576; 19, N Mansel (FPS Lottes-Ford), 29.576; 19, N Marisel (FPS Lottes-Ford), 29.576; 19, N Watson (Mariboro McLaren-Ford), 210.318; 21, J-P Jarier (Ligher Gitsres-Ford), 211.354; 23, D Sulvan (Benetton Tyrrell-Ford), 211.856; 24, C Febt (Casila-Ford), 211.1680; 26, R Boesel (Ligher Gitsres-Ford), 211.256; 27, P Grinzoni (Casila-Alfa Romon), 21.2310; 27, P Grinzoni (Casila-Alfa Romon), 21.2300; 27, P Grinzoni (Casila-Alfa Romon), 21.2310; 27, P Grinzoni (Casila-Alfa Romon), 21.2300; 20.2000; 20.2

**CYCLING** 

The Belgian driver, Thierry Boutsen, making his formula one debut in the second Arrows previously driven by Chico Serra, made an excellent start securing and care the securing securing the securing securing the securing securing

eighteenth place in the 26-car line-

up and his drive for the remainder of the season has been confirmed. Michele Alboreto's Benetton Tyrrell has been fitted with the first

Tyrrell has been fitted with the first of the latest specification Ford Cosworth DFY engine incorportating narrow-angle cylinder heads and a number of magnesium castings which have provided a further weight-saving over the lighter DFY engines first seen in the French Grand Prix last month. Fuel mixture problems yesterday prevented the engine's full potential from being revealed and Alboretto is only seventeenth in the list of

is only seventeenth in the list of qualifiers.

Misfortune continues to afflict

#### Grewal surfs on new wave

Alexi Grewal is typical of the new wave of racing cyclists from the United States. He loves nothing better than a long, tough stage race, and he could win the Milk Race, which starts in Bournemouth comorrow morning with a two-mile

part of the original course, two legs of which are now joined by an

of which are now joined by an indulating and twisting section of challenging curves. These have been designed with great imagination to retain the traditional appeal of Spa as a real test of driver ability but without the unacceptable dangers of the old course, which cassed the Grand Pair to more alexabler.

the old course, which cassed the Grand Prix to move eleswhere.

The almost unanimous view of the top drivers is that it is exciting and testing to be racing again on a track which demands much of man and machine. Apart from one place, where there is little protection should a car leave the track on the outside of a very fact downhill.

outside of a very fast downhill double left-hand bend, there have been no serious criticisms.

For once the weather has been king throughout practice and in dry conditions this is certainly a turbo

circuit. The first eight cars in yesterday's timed qualifying runs all have I.5 turbocharged engines with

Alain Prost's Renault the fastest of all, a fractio of a second ahead of

atrick Tambay's Ferrari.
Once again Keke Rosberg, the coor of Monte Carlo, has made his

Yeard of Monte Cano, as made in Sandia Williams the fistest of the Ford Cosworth powered cars in ninth place, with Marc Surer's Arrows and Jacques Laffite's Williams next in line at this halfway

Americans have competed in the round Britain race. They have little round Britain race. They have little to show for their efforts, other than a stage win at Blackpool in 1975 by Dave Chauner, and an overall fourth place in 1978 for George Mount, one second behind Bob Downs. Grewal, aged 22, has the ability to finish ahead of Downs, who, at 28, leads the Great Britain amanteur team for the last time

Grewal is a natural climber. He comes from mile-high Denver, Soviet team, who declined the Colorado, and his father is a Pakistani Sikh, Jasjit Grewal professional team could takeover, the could take over t (pronounced grey-wall).

their domination they have a wealth when he was 19. Grewal went to Belgium for a year to learn racing the hard way. He has since twice finished second on the Tour of Chile, swapping pace in the Andes with the top Colombians. He and Hampsten again showed their worth in the Alps last Sepetimber during the Tour de PAvenir. Sich experiences will stand them in good stead in the Milk Race, which has a

Doyle was an excellent second in the Scalink race, and is again confident of a good performance. Yates, who beat Doyle for the 1982 British pursuit title, is in his second season as a Continental professional, but his muscular build have the second of a headlesn in Fourth place in 1978 for George Mount, one second behind Bob Downs. Grewal, aged 22, has the ability to finish ahead of Downs, who, at 28, leads the Great Britain amanteur team for the last time.

It is on the climbs in the Pennines and the Yorkshire Dales during the second week that Grewal, and his American co-leader Andrew Hampsten, hope to make the decisive moves. At 6 ft 2 in and 10 st 7 lb. psten, hope to make the decisive
The 1,057 miles race, which ends
Sweden, Blum, of Switzer
moves. At 6 ft 2 in and 10 st 7 lb,
in Blackpool on June 4, will not be
Rottler, of West Germany.

RUGBY UNION



Colclough: lineout strength

Lions with

aginst Bay of Plenty in Rotorua today. Telfer will be hoping for better Telier will be hoping for better control in the lineout. Even Holmes could not cope with the ball when it was dumped in the swamp by his toes against Auckland, especially with opposition forwards edging pernanently offside, which seems to be accepted practice here.

This is where Colclough comes into his case. The Huse England

first appearance on tour today. The first appearance on tour today. The
Lions will then have a better idea of
what their best 15 might be. It
certainly has not been fielded yet.
As the Lions management wrestle
with the first serious injury since
arriving in New Zealand
O'Driscoll's rib cartilage dislocation
they can console themselves with
the thought that the All Blacks have

**BOOK REVIEWS** 

#### Clear exposition of rugby fundamentals

It was probably just coincidence affiliated to members of the IB. This that, shortly after the end of the body, it went on, should meet international championship, two regularly to recommend changes instructional books on the principles and appreciation of rugby and should be consulted regularly con all critical issues relating to the football should reach the office. Perhaps someone was trying to tell nettle of what to do with their fasting something. In point of fact that growing children in the far corners is exactly what Don Rutherford is them for much longer.

is exactly what Don Rutherford is trying to do in International Rugby for Players, Coaches and Spectators (Heimemann, £5.95).

Mr Rutherford, a former England and Lions full back, now the Rugby Football Union's technical administrator, is a 'modern' in what many people consider an organization bogged down by tradition. Yet he is sufficiently at home with the history of the game to quote John Daniell, an England selector from 1913 to 1939 and nicknamed 'The Prophet', on the principles of selection which still hold good. Since selection has been such a bone of contention this season it is worth an aide memoir on the basic truths of the job.

It is also significant that his book begins with the impact of television on the game. There can be no doubt that the exercised of night's ropulsarity.

begins with the impact of television on the game. There can be no doubt that the spread of rugby's popularity throughout the world has happened because of televised representative matches; equally there can be no doubt that much of what is bad in the property of the pro doubt that much of what is bad in the game receives widespread exposure and that therefore a prime responsibility rests with those who play the game at top level, and those who prepare them for it, so that the developing countries - as well as the youth of their own country - grasp the essential fundamentals of the game and are not reared in an atmosphere of doubt and dissent.

The book is one for the player and spectator, at any level. You do not have to be a coanoisseur to understand the points Mr Ruther-

understand the points Mr Ruther-ford is making but it must help, by its clear exposition of the enormous preparation players have to under-Take to play international rugby, to give a greater understanding to the armchair viewer.

#### Unique event

of Rugby Football, based as it is on papers delivered at a unique event, the Weish Rugby Union's cemenary New Zealand's selectors have no idea who will play at full back, midfield, stand-off, or open side flank forward in the first international on June 4. They have taken the rare step of delaying naming the side – originally due this Sunday by one week, during which they plan to scour the country for instant All Blacks.

Blacks.

BAY OF PLENTY: A Subseriant J Hanisy. D
Shatford, J Carmaron, B McKen, H Posed (capt), B
Bashem, A McLean, H Posed (capt), B
Cameron, A de Jager, G Braid, C Ress, G
Evin, T Hohrach.
LIONS: W H Henry, J Cariston, C R Woodward,
R Actionnan, T M Rivigland, J Y Rufferford, R J
Lockington, S J Barbridge, J Squire (capt), 1 A
M Parton, J H Calder.

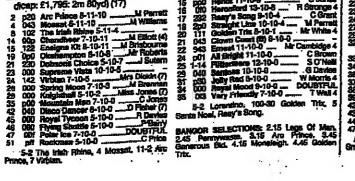
Lions, ran the gamut of New Zealand rugby, from top (in 1971) to bottom (in 1977) and fitted in an nobeaten tour to South Africa in an unbeaten tour to South Africa in 1974. The lineout pratices before leaving Eastbourne in 1971 were like all-in wrestling matches, he writes. That was how it was in New who Zealand and that is probally how

The main warning, for me, however, contained in Brown's book is more personal. Brown suffered many injuries during his career as a lock forward, some of them, according to his own account, deliberately inflicted by opposition players, among them the one which

Others were injuries aggravated because he played too frequeently with pain-killing injections: his right hand has been permanently weak-ened because he played with a broken bone which had not had time to mend streamly. time to mend properly. ... because I have played too often with injuries yet unhealed I dread to think what state I am going to be in by the time I reach the age of sixty. I know how many joints are currently bothering me at the tender age of thirty-

five..."
Surely that is no legacy for an amateur game. Brown adds: "When players have a dilemma over whether to play because of injury the decision should be taken out of the decision should be under the their hands as quickly as possible. Most of the time the major problem is getting the players to talk about is getting the players to war, acoust injuries they are carrying players are capable of making a completely fair and unbiased decision when it comes to weighing

up whether they should play or not. The long-term dangers of playing while injured rarely come into the minds of most players." It should,



2 15 TYBROUGHTON HURDLE (Selfing handicap: £718: 2m 80yd) (20 runners) 5 001 The Knite 5-11-3 Miss James 7 6 400 Grand Ceaver 5-11-7 R Davies 8 120 Clayanner 5-11-7 R Stronge 4 10 020 Alabams 5-11-4 (7mt) 11 010 Andy Lou 5-11-4 (7mt) 12 344 Redece 4-11-2 G Davies 14 000 Gold Floor 5-11-2 R Diction 7 18 000 Gold Floor 5-11-2 R Diction 7 19 000 Gold Floor 5-11-3 R Diction 7 19 000 Gold Floor 5-10-3 R Diction 7 19 000 Gold Flor 5-10-3 R Diction 7 19 000 Gold Floor 5-10-3 R Diction 7 19 000 23 ptr Derbyshire Fiet (5) 6-10-6

A Pusey 7

30 040 thy Densty Boy 5-10-4 \_8 Johnson 4
31 pt0 Wysseth Soverales 5-10-4
31 pt0 Wysseth Soverales 5-10-4 p10 Wysameth Sovereign 5-10-4
Some Jans, 10 Triple Sweet.

11-4 Grand Osterns, 4 Bisbare, 9-2
Sambled, 6 Nurseralk. 26 013 Golden Kabil 4-11-0 M Perrett 27 130 Lence of St George 4-21-0 Miss Jaroes 7 29 0 Sinussinper 4-10-7 mess Jaroes 7
30 Grange Vise 4-10-7 JOHNSE
32 003 Nems 4-10-7 JOHNSE
35 330 Ty-with Balle 4-10-7 A Grimma 7 16-8 Havon Air, 5-2 Moneleigh, 5 Golden Knoll, 13-2 Francel 7-4 Perc-An-Velves, 8 Another Simon, 9-2 Honourable Enoch, 6 Saled Days. 3.13 CROWN CARPET HURCLE (Hail-

10-11 Reff Netson, 3 Sir Fred, 7 No Retrest, 10 Albe Lo. 5.55 LAST CHANCE CHASE (Div It

5.55 LAST CHANCE CHASE (Div It: £1,873: 3m) (10)
16 RIO Artisurion 13-10-13 .... A Madgwick 4
19 04 Big Belin 6-10-13 .... W Worthingson 7
21 003 Boundless Grace 9-10-13 .... A Hours 29 pop Fort Falony 9-10-13 .... Mr Winting 7
27 0p0 French Bob 9-10-18 .... Mr Sharpe 4
2 500 Knigh Highway 8-10-13 .... DOUBTFUL
41 p0f Spider Men 13-10-13 ..... P Werner
44 330 Vendeuer 8-10-13 ..... S mith Eccles
46 00d When In Rome 8-10-13 .... H Devies
48 000 When 18-10-14 ..... Mysthy 18-10-14 .... Note 18-10-14 .... A Welch
49 10-10 R Bound A Mysthy 18-10-16 .... Bella ... 8-13 When in Rome, 4 Vendevar, 8 Big Belle, 12 Boundless Grace. 6.25 CONSOLATION HURDLE (21,820: 2m) (27) 2 -403 Artse Charter 5-11-4 ......Mr Frost 4 3 13-6 Can-Do-More 5-11-4 .....Mr Sharpe 4 6 001 Magic Formula (3) 5-11-4 P Dever 7

7.25 CHARLECOTE HURDLE (novice handicep: 2890: 2m 5f) (25) 12 -124 Appleip 7-18-19 Line 2016 27: 12-124 Appleip 7-18-19 Line 2016 27: 12-124

6.55 CHARLES HEIDSTECK CHAM-PAGNE CHASE (handicep: £1,715: 2m 41) (10)

2 Cruise Missie, 3 Henry Kheinger, 9-2 Gembing Prince, 5 Mesterton.

8.55 GRUNWICK "BUMPER" STA-KES (flat: 2975: 2m) (26) 17 310 Cattic Beauty (B) 5-10-6 J Davies 17 370 Celtic Beauty (B) 5-10-6 J Davies 4
21 000 Chahes Island 8-10-4 J
23 000 Lion Hill 6-10-4 H Davies 5-10-6 Lion Hill 6-10-4 H Davies 5-10-2 Street 5-10-8 H Davies 7-10-3 H Powel 7 7
212 Peparasor 4-10-3 B Powel 7 7
22 002 Abalight 5-10-2 J Harris 5-10-2 Gesting Presty 4-10-2 J Harris 5-10-2 Gesting Presty 4-10-9 Harris 5-10-4 Gesting Presty 4-10-9 C Smith 5-10-4 Gesting Presty 4-10-9 S Charles Jones 7 6-0-40 Gistered 5-10-0 G Charles Jones 7 6-0-40 C Smith 5-10-4 G Smith 5-10 O Eastern Deadiny 5-11-12 Mr. J TRey 7
Highrinyside 6-11-12 S. Hardy 7
O Indian Beht 5-11-12 M. Nutral 7
O Madem Betterfly 5-11-12 Pourle
Pard David 5-11-12 Mr. Walford
O Ster Part 5-11-12 Mr. Walford
Swenee Girl 6-11-12 Mr. Joseph
Wytord 6-11-12 Mr. Joseph
1 Sorder 5-11-12 Mr. Joseph
1 Border Signal 4-11-9
Mr. Styren
1 Border Signal 4-11-9 

مِكذا من رلامل

61 High Street, Biggleswade, SG18 OJH

Telephone Biggleswade (0767) 312213

Post this coupon to The Times, Classified Advertising Dept.,

Freepost WC1 8BR or phone 01-837 3333 or 3311

BBC 1

Scottish Ges Computing; 7.40 Writing Together; 8.05 Einstein's Theory; 8.30

6.50 Open University (until 8.55) Sodium Chemistry; 7.15

9.00 Sendey Worship: from Milmead Centre, Guildford

Baptist Church, 10.5 Asian

Magazine: from a Nottinghe community centre; 10.30 Micros in the Classroom; w

Micros in the Classroom; wit Bob Salkeld (r): 10.55 Multi-Cultural Education: A 'racism

awareness' workshop; 11.30 Télé-Montage: Les trois tours (1); 11.45 Weekend Wardrobe;

12.10 The Skill of Lip-Reading.
Work problems for the hard of hearing; 12.35 The

Unemployment industry: Anatomy of a youth training scheme; 1.00 Farming; 1.25 News; 1.30 The Pope at

erbury: Memories of an

historic day last Mey, recalled by the Archbishop of Centerbury, the Most Rev Robert Runcie.

2.40 Film: The Great Lover (1949)
Ocean liner comedy with Bob
Hope Involved with a duchess
(Rhonde Plening) and some
crooked gambiers. With

Roland Young, Director: Alexander Hall; 3.55 Cartoo

Comedy wastern with Pete and Ben after a widow's hidden gold (r); 4.50 Mickey and Donald: cartoons.

Cooper puts the questions Sue Cook, Robin Ray and

Sue Cock, Hoom Hay and David Attenborough. The guests: Klaus Tennstodt, Wendy Esthorne and Brian Rayner Cook; 5.50 News.

6.00 Antiques Resulshow: From Folkestone, from where Arthur

6.40 Your Songs of Praise Choice:

7.15 Last of the Summer Wine: The

three old chums plan a Yuletide holiday in a self-

David Robb, Judie Bowk

9.35 That's Life: Proving that living is a funny, infuriating, sad and

0.20 Heart of the Matter: with David

Jessel.includes an interview with CND leader Monsignor

Bruce Kent. The new tactics

and strategy of civil disobedience are examined.

Where, it is asked, are its

discover what it demands to the various sections of the

11.25 Serpoent Bilko: Phil Silvers up

Radio 4

to more tricks in the American Army, 11.50 Weather.

9.20 News and weather.

silly experience.

Daniel Day Lewis and Elvi Hale. Director: James Omen

catering cottage (r).

Thora Hird with requested

Vegus says goodbye to the

Alian Smith and Jones:

5.15 Face the Music Joseph

Chemistry.

BBC 2

6.25 Open University (until 1.55) From Holography at Work (at 6.25) to Maths Methods:

Projectiles (at 1,30). 1.55 Sunday Grandstand: At 2.00

Motor Racing (the Beiglan Grand Prix, et Spa); At 2.20 Crictott (a John Player League fixture); 5.30 Football: Highlights from yesterday's FA Cup Final between

Brighton and Hove Albion. Plus Aberdeen v Rangers in the Scottish FA Cup Final.

(These timings indicate the first transmission only. There will be others during the

anemoon). 5.50 News Review: Jan Leening

7.15 The World About Us: A Desert

Place. The flora and fauna of

earth - the Sonoran Desert in southern Arizona where

ground temperatures reach 167°F during the day, it is the

land of the vulture, iguana, Gila monster and tarantula. And of the giant Saguaro cactus - 20

nurseries that help to ensure that the Chelsea Flower Show will be a success year after

one of the hottest places on

and sub-titles.

metres high.

8.15 Growing for Gold: Peter Seabrook visits some of the

8.50 100 Great Sporting Moments: What happened when England played the Scots at

one sporting hero.

Comme

9.05 Grand Pric: Highlights from

and Murray Walker.

9.45 Street Burrows Sings: The Weish tenor's guest is the

10.20 To Serve Them All My Days:

mazzo-soprano Gilitan Knight With the BBC Welsh SO and

John Constable at the piano.

Part 7 (of 13) Andrew Davies'

adaptation of the R. F. Deiderfield school story finds

Carter (Neil Stacy) applying for Herries's job as headmaster.

progress report, conducted by John Tuse and Donald

With Frank Middlemass (r).

11.10 Newsnight: Campaign 83. A

11,40 John Denver - his Guitar and

entertainer on stage at the

MacCormick.

David (John Duttine) and

the Belgian Grand Prix.

ntators: James Hunt

Murrayfield in 1980 and Bill Beaumont confirmed his

8.05 News.

#### BBC 1

5.25 Open University: Harrier aircraft pilots; 6.50 Mining in Ireland; 7.15 nicetions; 7,40 Oxydative Phosphorylation; 8.05 Classroom Behaviour.

8.55 Edgar Hamtet"; Edgar Kennedy comedy; 9.15 Get Set: includes a visit to the Wordsworth home in

Grandstand: "A Cup Final Day, Manchester United v Brighton and Hove Albion. Highlights include scene setter at 11.00; Team managers Interview at 11.45; Review of the season at 12.00,

12.50 A Question of Sport: (part 1); Young Player of the Year at 1.15; Goal of the Season, at 1.35, 2.00 A Question of Sport (part 2); Abide With Me, at 2.30

3.00 The Cup Final: Coverage of the first half; 3.50 Half-time marching by the Royal Marines; 3.55 The second ha

8.15 The Keith Harris Show: the guests include Junior, Stu Francis, and Bartschelly and

Wave are in the opposing team, captained by John Taylor of Duran Duran.

crazed gumman disables an aircraft in this made-for-TV thriller starring George Peppard, Desi Arnaz Jnr and Karen Grassle. Directed by

8.55 The Val Doonican Music Show: guests are Don Williams, Stephane Grappelli and Sweet Dreams. And there is the usual viewers' request

9.40 News: with Jan Leeming, And

a delicate operation after Krystle and Claudia are Carrington is still in the

10.50 Farmy by Gaslight: Episode 3 of this four-part seria (by Anthony Steven) of the Michael Sadleir drams set in Victorian times. The shadow of Lord Manderstoke (Michael Culver) once again falls across Fanny (Chice Salaman) (r).

> Centrefold (1978) Drama; made for TV, with Kim Besinger as the teenager who wins a local beauty contest, goes to Hollywood, and discovers that not for nothing ls it cailed Tinsel Town. With Vivian Blatne, Febian and Tab Zerneck; 1.20 Weather

> > Radio 4

News. Farming Today, In Perspective, Religious atlairs. 6.55 Weather: Travel;

7.45 in Perspective. Religious affairs. 7.50 it's A Bargain. 7.55 Weather;

Travel; Programme News. News. 8.10 Today's Papers. Sport on a.

8.48 Breakaway. Holiday and travel pews, including 9.00 News. 9.50 News Stand. Review of weekly

11.35 From Our Own Correspondent. 12.00 News. 12.02 Money Box. 12.27 The News Quizt. The last seven

News. 1.00 News. 1.10 Any Questions. 1.55 Shipping

2.00 News.
2.05 Thirty-Minute Theatref. "The Rocking Chair", by Gregory Day.
2.35 Not Only Down The Garden Path. Writer Beverly Nichols talks about himself, his family and his friends.

4.02 International Assignment.
4.30 Does He Take Sugar? Magazi for disabled listeners and their

5.00 So You Want To Be A Writer.

5.25 Injury Timet, 5.50 Shipping Forecast, 5.55 Weather, Tr

BBC 1

BBC WALES 6.10-6.15 pm Sports News Wales, 1,20 am Weather, Weather for Wales, Close, SCOTLAND 10.57-11.10 am Cartoon Time, 11.10-12.00 Troon 82

(highlights of last year's Open Golf Campionship), 12.00-1.35 pm Willy Worth and the Chocolate Factory (1971), Pointaining Gene Wilder, Jack Albertson, Peter Ostrum, 1.35-5.10 Cup

Albertson, Peter Cistrum. 1.35-5.10 Cup Final Sportscane (Includes the 98th Scottieh Cup Final: Aberdeen v Rangers from Hampden Park). Plus, from the English FA Cup Final at Wembley, first-half highlights at 3.45; and second half highlights at 4.40 from the match between Manchester United and Brighton. 1.25 am Close. NORTHERN PRELAND 6.10-6.15 pm Northern Ireland news and sport. 1.20 am Northern Ireland news and sport. 1.20 am Northern Ireland news and sport. 1.20 am Northern

Indiand news headlines and weather, Close, ENGLAND 6.10-8.15 pm London and the South-East: Soort, South-West (Plymouth); Spotlight Sport, All other English regions; Sport/Regional news, 1.25 am Close.

S4C

Starts 2.05 pm Staging an Opera. 2.25 Kill or Cure? 3.05 What a Picture! 3.35 As Good As New. 4.00 Switch. 4.55 Treasure island. 7.00 Gwesty Gwinon. 7.30 Newyddion. 7.45 Anturl 8.15 Cero

O'r Cayrydd, 8.45 Capstick Capets, 9.15 Arolwg, 9.45 Cinvareson, 19.46 SWALK, 11.15 Film: Weekand, Director Jean-Luc

Godard reflects on a hourgeois couple. 12.50 am Closedown.

news and sport. 1.20 cm Northern

Programme News. 5.00 News; Sports Round-up.

and his triends. 3.05 Wildlife. 3.30 Groundswell, Environmental issues. 4.00 News.

days put in a questionable way. 12.55 Weather; Programme

5.25am Shipping Forecast.

7.15 On Your Farm.

magazine. 10.05 Campaign Forum. 10.30 Dally Servicet. 10.45 Pick Of The Weekt.

12.02 12.27

#### ms-vT

6.00 Daybreak (including news at 6.00 and 6.30) and, at 7.00 Good Morning Britain (with the two Parkinsons). News at Two rannerms, rems at 7.00, 8.00 and 8.30; Sport (after 7.00), the Parkinson interview, at 8.07; Aerobics, at 8.32. And, at 8.40, Data Run, the magazine for the younger viewer, including a visit to Whipsnade Zoo, And a Mari Wilson interview, Ends at 9.15.

ITV/LONDON 9.30 No 73: for the younger viewer.
Disc jockey David Jensen talks
about his job.

11.00 World of Sport: FA Cup Finel;
11.05 Meet the Menegers: Ron
Atkinson and Jimmy Melia are
interviewed; 11.15 Snooker:
Stave Davis and Mandy Fisher
v Tony Meo and Julie Isilip in
the intercity Challenge Trophy
Mod Doubles; 12.00 On the
Balt: behind the scenes at
Wembley: 12.25 Term's Wembley; 12.25 Tarby's Wembley Party: Jimmy Tarbuck in party mood; 12.30

12.35 Wresting: a tag match from Basildon; 12.50 Snooker: Back to the InterCity Challenge in Wembley 1983: The

as the teams leave their hotels; 2.10 life be Airight on the Day: Sporting clarigers on film, presented by Denis film, presented by Denis Nordan; 1.40 Wembley 1983; Walting for the teams to come on; 2.45 Abids with Me: Time for the inevitable hymn; 2.50 Here They Come: The crowd roars; 3.06 Kick-Off; 3.45 Hatftime verdict (from Jack Chariton, Ian St John and Jimmy Greaves).

3.55 Second haif: 4.40 The Final Whistle. Pres. The Duke of Kent presents the cup and the medals. Plus other sports

5.15 News; 5.25 The Smurfe: for the kiddles.

8.05 The Pail Guy: A corrupt army officer kidnaps Colt's foobelier cousin and two of his team 7.00 Russ Abbot's Madho

includes another edition of CU tv's Early Early Breadlast Show, with star guests. 7.30 Chas and Dave's Knees-Up: Songs from the cockney pair

in a pub setting. The guests are Eric Burdon, Linda Lewis 8.15 T. J. Hooker: There is a dramatic increase in drug abuse at the local high school.

9.15 Tales of the Unexpected Down Among the Sheltering
Patms. Van Johnson (former
US akman back in England
after 40 years) goes back to a
dance hall where romance

8.45 News.

10.00 Office Romances: New girl from Devon (Suzanne Burden) discovers the truth about extra-marital affairs in London. With Judy Parlitt and Ray Followed by: Darts: Cliff Lazarenko v Eric Bristow.



Rex Ingram as De Lawd in the tilm of The Green Pastures (Channel 4, 2.50pm)

#### BBC 2

6.25 Open University (until 3.10). 3.25 Film: The Hunchback of Notre Dame (1958) Humdrum French-made version of the Hugo classic, with Anthony Quinn as an unsatisfactory Quasimodo but with Gine Lollobrigida as a spiritad Esmeraida. Alain Cuny plays Claude Froio, Directed by Jean

5.05 Film: Panache (1976) Yet another variation on Dumas's The Three Musketsers. The names are changed (except for the cunning Cardinal Richellau), but the swashbuckling is familiar, Director: Gary Nelson, Starring Rene Auberjonois, David Healy and Charles Frank as the indivisible chums. States of Mind: Jonathan Miller talks to Brian Farrell, Reader in Mental Philosophy

at Oxford about how Freud's revolutionary theories relate to the practice of psychoanalysis 7.05 News. And sports round-7.20 L for Leater: Comedy about a

driving school instructor (Brian Murphy) and his troubles with the local arm of the law (James Cossins) (r). 7.45 Metro-Land: Acclaimed

documentary by Edward Mirzoeff in which Sir John Betjemen rides by train into despest suburble, along the famous Metropolitan Line. Made in 1973 (r). 8.35 World Snooker: How Cliff Thorburn made his history-

creating break of 147 in the World Professional snooker Championship last month. 8.55 Film: Accident (1967). Intellectually satisfying, drametically elusive tale of a married Oxford don (Dirk Bogarde) who falls in love with one of his students. But the relationships are much more complex than that. Co-starring

Stanley Baker (excellent), Vivien Merchant and Delphine Seyrig, Directed by Joseph Losey, written by Harold 10.35 Newsnight: Campaign 83. Highlights of an advausting

1.06 Film International: The Witness (1969) Hungarian-made satirical cornedy about the state's attempts to make a simple dam-kneper the star Directed by Peter Bacso, Ends at 12.65 am.

2.40 Henryk Szeryng Concert Bach, Mozart, Vivald (4.10-4.15 interval Reading), Includes Bach's Violin Concerto in Aminor (BMV 1041).†
5.00 Jazz record requests.†
5.45 Critics' Forum.
6.35 The Organ music of Georg Bohm Third of four recitals.†
7.20 And Now in Age I Bud Again. Poetry.

7.30 Bernetein Conducts the BBC

Symphony Orchestra Concert given April tast year in the Royal Festival Hall, Part 1: Elgar (Enigma Variations).† 8.05 Against Frution. The poetry of Sir John Suckling. 8.25 BBC 5 O Part 2 Bernstein (Scootlest)

(Songtest).
9.15 Beethoven 1Chamber music.
9.55 Interpretations on Record.
1Schubert's Plane Soneta in D

(D850). 10.45 English Madrigal (Thomes

Weekes.
11.15 News.
VHF only: Open University;
8.55em The Case of William Tyndale. 7.15 The Shape of Philosoghy 7.35-7.55 Elements the Balance. 11.20pm Rephael Tapestries. 11.40-12.9 Computing: Medical Records.

Radio 2

5.00 am Tony Brandont, 8.05 David Jacobst. 10.09 Sounds of The 60st. 11.00 Album Timet, including 11.02 Sports Deskt. 1.00 pm The News Headlines. 1.30 Sport on 2: The FA Cup

Final: Brighton v Manchester United at

Final: Brighton v Manchester United at Wembley; size Aberdeen v Rangers in the Scottleth FA Cup Final at Hampden. Park. 6.00 Country Greats in Concert leaturing Jerry Lee Lewis. 7.00 Jazz Score. 7.30 Sig Band Specialt The Radio Sig Band. 8.00 The Philharmonia † The Philharmonia Orchestra presents music by Tchalicovsky, Rachmaninov, Berticz, Bernstein and Mahler. 8.50-9.10 Interval. 10.00 Saturday Rendszyoust Sounds Sweet and

#### CHANNEL 4

2.20 Power Play: The council-inthe studio debates the subje of the privatization of a city's Seaning services.

2.50 Film: The Green Pastures (1938") An all-black cast, headed by Rex Ingram (as De Lawd and Adam), Oscar Polk, Eddie Anderson and Frank Wilson, re-enact stories from the Old Testament, seen through the eyes of Sunday School children. With many Negro spirituals on the soundtrack. Directors: William Kaighley and Mark Connelly

4.35 On Your Bikes: Television's first series for the cyclist. Every aspect of the sport is included. Presented by Phil Liggett and Sarah Lam.

5.05 Brookside. Two repeated episodes (r). 6.00 Square Pegs: American high school comedy series, A rock band is launched during

6.30 7 Daye: Ethical issues behind the hasdlines. With Michael Charlton and Helene Hayman,

7.00 A Week in Politics. 7.45 Channel Four News, Analysis of the day's main stories.

3.00 Ravi Shanker in Concert-Acto Zie Mohyeddin introduces this musical occasion in which the femed sitar player and composer entertains a specially invited audience. With the table player Aligh Rakka Khan, 9.00 Malu - A Woman Nove Final

episode in this Brezillan-made drama series about a divorced woman (Regina Duarte). Tonight – lunch with her

10.00 Bousset of Barbad Wire: Pru (Susan Penhaligon) fears that she will die in childbirth as a punishment for having forced Gavin (James Aubrey) to marry her. Co-starring Frank Finlay and Shella Allen (r). 11.00 The Late Clive James with Brian Walden, Margo MacDonald and Anthony

loward. 11.50 Naked City: New York to LA. A psychologist (Martin Balsam) intervenes to conte the extradition from Los 10.55 Orchestra: The final film in the Angeles to New York of two brothers arrested for murder.

He is prompted by feelings of guilt in not having been able to

orphanage days. 12.45 Closedown

Swinging, 11.02 Sports Desk, 11.10 Pete Murray's late show!, 2.00 ant-5.00 Bit Rennetist Presents You an 5.25em Night and the Music.

#### Radio 1

6.00 am Wates Up To The Weekend with Adrian John. 8.00 Tony Blackburn's Saturday Show. 1.00 pre Guitar Greats: Pete Townsendt, 2.00 A King in New Yorkt with Jonathan King. 2.05 Paul Gambaccinit. 4.00 Saturday Liver 6.23 in Concerd featuring Misty in Roots. 7.30 Jenice Long. 19.00 Gen Davies. 12.00 midnlight Close, VIFE Radios 1. and 2.5.00 am with Radio 2. 1.00 pm With Radio 1. 7.30 am With

**WORLD SERVICE** 

WORLD SERVICE

4.00em Newsdeed: 6.30 Abum Time. 7.00
World News. 7.80 News About Bithain. 7.15
From the Weskley. 7.30 Clasical Record
Review. 7.45 Network UK. 8.00 World News.
8.09 Reflectors. 8.15 The Chasson. 8.30 Brain
of Bittain 1983. 9.00 World News. 9.00 Review
of the Britain 1983. 9.00 World News. 9.00 Review
of the Britain News. 9.40 Look Ahead. 9.45
People and Putfics. 18.15 What's New. 11.00
World News. 11.09 News About Britain. 11.15
About Britain. 11.30 Nevis About Britain. 11.15
About Britain. 11.30 Nevis About Britain. 11.15
Newsred. 12.16 Arything Goes. 12.46 Sports
Reundup. 1.00 World News. 1.00 Commentary.
1.15 Network UK. 1.39 The Classic Aburra.
1.45 Saturday Special. 8.00 World News. 9.05
Commentary. 8.15 Good Books. 8.20 Footbal.
9.30 The Golden Age of Counts. 9.15 The
Brotherhood 6 Bress. 9.30 People and Politics.
19.40 World News. 10.00 From our own
Conseponded. 10.30 New Ideau. 70.40
Reflections. 11.09 Commentary. 11.15
Listerbox. 11.30 Meridien. 12.00 world News.
12.05 News about Britain. 12.16 Radio
Newsrael. 11.30 Meridien. 12.10 World News.
12.00 World News. 10.00 World News.
12.00 W 72.05 Noving Marchian. 12.00 World Novas. Novament. 11.38 Marchian. 12.00 World Novament. 12.30 Pay of the Week. 2.00 World Novament. 12.30 Pay of the Week. 2.00 World Novas. 2.05 Raview of the British Press. 2.15 Short Story. 2.30 Sports Review. 2.00 World Novas. 2.30 Hove About Bright. 3.15 From our own Correspondent. 3.30 My Word. 4.45 Financial Novas. 4.35 Ferfactions. 5.00 World Novas. 5.00 Review of the Bright Press. 5.15 Latterbox. 5.45 Letter from America.

All tieses in GET.

BORDER

As London except: 5.25 pm-7.00 Film

**ANGLIA** 

As London except: 5.35 pm-7.00 Film: One Hour to Doomsday, As Soottleh, 10.55 Streets of San Francisco, 11.55

Portrait of a Legend: Dean Martin, 12.20

am At the End of the Day, Closedown.

**HTV West** 

As London sweet: £.25pm-7.00 Bettle for the Planet of the Apea (Chariton Heston). Man veess Monkey sage. 10.55 Gangster Chronicles. 11.55 in Concert: Blues Band. 12.25am Closedown. HTV WALES: No variation

CENTRAL

One Hour to Doomsday, As Scottish 18.55 Lau Grant, 11.50 Closedown.

6.25 Shipping Forecast.
6.30 News.
6.32 Morning Has Broken.
6.55 Weather: Travel.
7.00 News. 7.10 Standay Papers. 7.15
Apra H Giter Samajinye. 7.45
Belfs. 7.50 The Shape of God.
7.55 Weather; Travel. 7.50 vreau...
3.00 Naws.
3.10 Sunday Papers.
3.15 Sunday Religious news.
3.50 Weak's Good Cause: Operation Draise Fellowship. 8.55 Weather; Travel; Programme News.

Travel; Programme news.
9.10 Naws.
9.10 Sunday Papers.
9.15 Latter From America.
9.30 Writ Sunday Morning Service from Eliminghem Cathedral.
10.15 The Archers. Omnibus edition.
11.15 Weekend.
12.00 Smash of the day. The Hitch-Hitch Suide to the Gataxy':1

12.30 The Food Programme. 12.65
Weather, Programme News.
1.00 The world This Weekend: News. 1.55 Shipping Forecast. 2.00 News. 2.02 Gardiner's Question Time. 2.30 Afternoon Theatre. 'Road I

Afternoon Theatre. 'Road to Roolo' by Douglas Livingstone.t 4.00 Round Britain Quiz 1983, Wates

v. London.
4.30 The Living World.
5.00 News; Travel; Programme.
5.05 Down Your Way visits Paringdon in Oxfordshire. 5.50 Shipping Forecast; 5.55 Weather. 6.00 News. 6.15 Feedback, Response to

Sisteners' comments.
5.30 The Common Touch. 2.
Theatreland. 7.00 Travel.
7.02 The price of stence by Stephen
Barlay (5).1
7.30 Booksheft. 7.30 Bookshelf. 8.00 in praise of God A sequence of

words and mus Whitsuntide.t

#### TV-am

7.00 Rub-s-Dub-Tub: For the under-eights. Studio lizards and stories etc. And, at 8.00 Good Morning Britain (with Michael Parkinson). News at 8.00,9.00 end 9.12; Sunday papers at 5.10; Books spot at 8.40; Discussion of the week, at5.45 (and at 9.05); Sport at

#### ITV/LONDON

9.30 Owzat! The art of pace Tom Graveney and some of Morning Worship: from St. James' Church, Breight-net; 11.00 Getting On: Retired bandsmen keep on making music in a specially formed ensemble; 11.30 God's S Abraham's Family, With Paul Copley (r); 11.45 Cartoons. 12.00 Weekend World: Brian

by the police (r).

been catered for over the centuries. With the cooker historian Michelle Barried

6.00 Credo: Why the Rt Rev Graham Leonard, the Bishop

of London, is opposed to the Max Boyce: an appeal on behalf of the Boys Clubs of 6.45 Sing to the Lord: refigious

7.15 Only When I Laugh: hospital Bolam (r).

about a woman's uphill battle to find a place in the US legal system. Starring Jaclyn Smith and Ken Howard. 8.30 News. 9.45 Altresco: Comedy sketches by

Jane Glover series analyses the score of Ravel's Bolero to American West.

abduction.

Hunt.

(a) 9.08 Weather, ?
10.00 News,
10.15 Untanging Cable, A look at how cablevision is likely to develop in this country.
11.00 Places of Pligrimage (4),
11.15 The Romany Trip, Playwright Peter Terson travels through the New Forest.
12.00 News; Weather,
12.15 Shipping.

#### 7.55 Weather.

7.55 Wasther.
8.00 News.
8.05 Arthur Rubinstein, Albeniz,
Granados, Brahms; recordsf.
9.00 News.
8.05 Your Concert Choice, Records,
requests, Vivaldi, Schubert,
Walton, Weinbergert.
10.30 Music Weeldyf:
11.29 Orchestras of Britain, London
Sinfonietta, Part 1: Lutosiawski,
Jonathan Lloydf.
11.55 interval Reading.
12.00 Part 2: Shostakovich.
1.00 Tippett and Beethoven, String

9.00; TV preview, at 9.12. Closedown at 9.15.

Jenkins. 1.00 University Challenge: Brainy undergraduates fight it out in front of Bamber Gescolgne; 1.30 Police 5: with Shaw Taylor; 1.45 This Sporting Summer: The trout fishery owned (and fished) by singer Roger Daltrey.

2.15 London news headline.
Followed by:- Film: The
Amazing Mr Blunden (1972)
Ghost story for the family, with
Lionel Jetterles as a helpful
spook. He also directed the

4.00 The Fugitive: Kimble (David Janssen) befriends a retarded runaway who is being sought

5.00 The Royal Family: How monarchs' stomachs have 5.30 Andy Robson: Andy and his

triends join Josiah Merrifield in his search for buried treasure.

7.50 Dangerous Corner: J. B.
Priestley's evergreen drama
about the intriguing events that
develop at a dinner party after
a musical cigarette box is
produced, gets a starry cast:
Anthony Valentine, Sarah
Badel, Susan Fisetwood,
David Sorbt, sudla Routes Church of England's Involvement in political controversies; 6.30 News; 6.40 music from Wales.

ward comedy, with James 7.15 Best Sellers: Rage of Angels. Part 1 of a made-for-TV drama

10.15 The South Bank Show: Cowboy Art. The work of Gordon Snidow, Joe Beeler and Gary Niblett whose paintings and bronzes find their inspiration in the

11.15 London news. Followed by:-Nero Wolfe: William Conrad stars in this thriller about an

12.15 Close, with Barbara Leigh-8.45 Coast To Coast. Novelist Joseph Hone describes his

JOSEPH HOTE DESCRIBES his journey across Central Africa.

9.00 News.

9.02 The Moonstone by Wilde Collins (5) 9.58 Weather, 1

Radio 3

1.00 Tippett and Beetho

1.00 Tippett and Beethoven. String Chuartet recitals?.
2.00 BBC Philhermonic Orchestra. Concert pt 1; Borodin, Stravinskyt.
2.46 Jack London and Plagiarism. Talk by Stave May.
3.00 BBC P.O. Concert, part 2. Tchaikovskyf.
3.55 Douglas Cooper. The historian of early 20th-century art, particularly Cubism, in conversation with William Feaver.

A.25 The Shadow of the Glen. Opera by Bernard Stevens. The first performance of Stevens' single-

Apollo Victoria, in London. Ends at 12.40am.

5.15 Soviet Life Through Official Literature. Third of four talks by Mary Seton-Watson. 6.00 College Concert. Concert of 20th-century music. Part 1: Wolfgang von Schweinitz, Vic Hoylandt. 6.45 Interval Reading. 6.50 Part 2: Louis Andriessen.

7-30 Chopin, Plano racitali.

8.05 A Strangled Cry. (Vor dern Ersticken ein Schrei) by Christopher Buggert in an English version by Alan Milest,

9.00 BBC Scottish Orchestra.

Debussy, Henze, Poulenct. 10.25 Poetry Now. Recent poetry. 10.45 The English Madrigal. Giles Farnabyt.

11.15 News. "
VHF ONLY - OPEN
UNIVERSITY: 8.55em to 7.55.

Radio 2

16010 2
5.0 Tony Brandont, 7.30 Nick Paget, 9.0 David Jacobs with Metodies for Youf, 11.0 Desmond Carrington Including 12.2 Sports Deskr. 12.30
Terry Wogan with Two: 8 Bestr. 1.30
Castle's On The Air with Roy Castlet, 2.0 Benny Greent, 3.0 Alan Dell with Sourds Easy 3.2 Golf and Tennis Deskr. 4.0 Sing Something Simple with The Adam Singerst. 4.30 String Sound with 4.30 Golf and Tennis Deskr. 5.0
Comady Classics 'Steptoe and Son.' 5.30 Charle Chester with your Sunday Sospoor, 5.30 Sports Desk. 6.30 Hinge and Bracket and Friends, 7.0 Sunday Sport, Motor Racing, Belgian Grand Prix; Tennis: Final of the Italian mens' tournament; Also, John Player League cricket scores, 7.30 Glamorous Nights, 8.30 Sunday Half-Hour from Buttin's, Minehead, 9.0 Your Hundred Best
Times, 10.0 European Pop Jury 11.2 musenead. M.4 YOUR HUNDING BEST Tunes. 10.6 European Pop Jury 11.2 Sports Desk. 11.5 Pete Murray's Late Show (firom midnight), 2.0-5.0 BM Penneits presents You and the Night and the Musict.

# background. With Bebe Daniels, Dors Kenyon and Melvyn Douglas. Director: William Wyler.

CHANNEL 4

1.55 Irlah Angle: Opinion from north and south of the border

2.25 Film: Counteilor-at-Law (1933\*) Rarely screened drama

with John Barrymore as the unscrupulous Jewish lawyer unable to escape his humble

Sarah Badel in the Play of the Month production Dangerous Comer (BBC 1, 7.50pm)

2.55 Right to Reply: How channel 4 is handling Scottish affairs. 4.25 Master Bridge: Fifth round of hatagar pringer into found of the tournament involving eight players including Omar Sharif and Rbd Markus. Commentary by Nicholas Gardener and Sammy Kehela; 4.55 News

5.00 Face the Prese: with Jack Dunnet, Football League president.

6.00 Look Forward: Channel 4 Basketball: Houston v North Carolina State in the finals of the National Collegiate Athletic Association tournament in

New Mexico 7.10 Music in Time: Sixth film in Derak Bailey's History of music features the music of Handel (Royal Fireworks), Rameau, Telemann, Couperin, and Scarlatti. Plus John Gay's tunes. With James Galway at

8.15 Tell The Truth: Deception game, played by Victoria Wood, Pam Armstrong, Peter Cook and Tony Van Der Bergh. The MC is Graeme Garden.

8.45 Father's Day: Domestic comedy series with John Alderton taking his family to the local museum.

9.15 Brideshead Revisited: Episode 6 of the Waugh novel, adapted by John Moritimer. Rex Mottram (Charles Keating) has some disturbing news impart to Charles (Jeremy Irons) (r).

18.20 Weekend World Inquiry: Britain and the Bomb. A cool, historical exmination of the process by which Britain accumulated its arsenal of nuclear weapons. Representatives of the main political parties take part in a

12.00 Affred Hitchcock Presents: trapped in a desented office block. With Joseph Cotten-Ends at 12-30°

Radio 1

8.0 Pat Sharp. 8.0 Tony Blackburn's Sunday Show. 10.0 Adrian Justs. 12.0 Jimmy Saville's 'Old Record' Club. 2.0 David Jensen. 4.0 My Top 12.5.0 Top 40 with Torrsmy Vancet. 7.0 Arms Nightingslef. 9.0 From Mento to Lovers' Rock. A History of Jazzt. 12.0 middelich Cless. midnight Close. VHF Radios 1 and 2: 5.0 am with Radio

2. 5.0 pm with Radio 1. 12.0-5.0 asa with Radio 2. WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

6.00am Newsdeck, 6.30 Footbell, 7.00 World News, 7.09 News about Britain, 7.15 From Cur Own Correspondert, 7.30 Sersh and Company, 8.00 World News, 8.09 Rediscions. 8.15 Registrons, 8.00 Review of the British Press, 8.15 Science in Action, 8.45 Sports Review, 10.15 Classical Record Review, 11.90 World News, 11.09 News About Britain, 11.15 Letter from America, 11.30 Pays of the Week, 1.00 World News, 1.09 Commentary, 1.15 Good Books, 1.30 Short Story, 1.45 The Tony Myett Request Show, 2.30 Sandraurst: The Royal Military Academy, 3.00 Redio Newsrael, 3.15 Concert Nest, 4.00 World News, 2.00 Commentary, 8.15 Letter from America, 11.50 Love and Myett Request Show, 2.30 Sandraurst: The Royal Military Academy, 3.00 Redio Newsrael, 3.15 Concert Nest, 4.00 World News, 8.09 Commentary, 8.15 Letter from News, 10.00 Science in Action, 10.40 Reflections, 10.45 Sports Roundup, 11.00 World News, 10.00 Science in Action, 10.40 Reflections, 10.45 Sports Roundup, 11.00 World News, 12.00 News About Britain, 12.15 Radio Newsreel, 12.30 Religious Service, 1.00 A News About Britain, 12.15 Radio Newsreel, 12.50 Religious Service, 1.00 A Printer Sew, 2.00 World News, 2.00 Books, 2.30 Alusis Now, 3.00 World News, 2.00 Review Of the British Press, 2.15 Good Books, 2.30 Alusis Now, 3.00 World News, 2.00 Review About Britain, 4.45 Enter from London, 4.55 Reflections, 5.00 World News, 5.03 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summery, 6.45 What the Foreigner Sew.

#### REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

BBC 1

BBC WALES 2.40-4.50 Sunday Sport (Including International Bowls: Wieles v Rest of the World). 11.25-11.55 International Bowls: (Weles v Rost of the World). 11.55-12.08 News. SCO\* 1.AND 1.30-2.0pm Agenda. 2.6-2.10 Trus Pope at Cantarbury. 3.10-4.25 Laugh with Hope: The Great Lover. 4.25-5.15 Alian Smith and Jones. 10.20-10.55 Voyager. 11.50 Scottish news. NORTHERN SPELAND 1.0-1.25 Farm View. 10.55-11.40 Professional Boxing. (Barry 11.40 Professional Boxing. (Barry McGuigan v Samuel Meck.) 11.40-12.10am Orchestra. 12.10 News. 12.10am Orchestra, 12.10 News ENGLAND 11.55pm Close.

Starts: 2.10 pm Framwyr. 2.15 Week in Politics. 2.56 Termis that Counts. 3.20 Seven Days. 3.45 Mester Bridge. 4.10 Meking the Most Or. 4.49 Herry Cooper's Golden Beit, 5.35 Revi Shanker in Concert. 6.30 Car 54 Where Are You? 7.30 Newyddion. 7.10 Wil Cwsc Cres. 7.20 Card O Ddifft, Madam Sens. 8.10 Dytroedd Byw. 8.40 The Optimist. 9.10 Bridesinsad Revisited. 10.19 Chargason: Wales vithe Rest of the World. 11.15 Late Cive James. 11.50 Voices. 1.05 am Closedown.

S4C

SCOTTISH As London except: 9.35 am Here's

As London except: 9.30 am-10.00 Getting On. 11.00 Owzati 11.30-12.00 South West Week. 1.30 pm Farming News, 2.00 Gerdens For All. 2.30

As London except: Starts 9.45 am Once Upon a Time . . . Man. 10.15-11.00 Brass in Concert. 11.30-12.00 Owzet or ass in Concert. 11.30-12.00 Owzet 1.90 per Farming Outlook 2.00 Gerdening Time. 2.30 Love Boat. 3.30-5.30 Firm Day at the Races. Marx Brothers comedy, 11.15 Reflections. Bromers contecty.

11.20 Portrait of a Legend: Andy
Wilsems. 11.45 Robert White sings the Williams, 11.45 Robert White sir American Songbook, 12.60 Clos

As London except 9.30 am-10.00 Getting On. 11.00 Owzati 11.30-12.00 Ferming Diary. 1.00 pm God's Story. 1.15 University Challenge. 1.45 Stingrates 1.45 Stingr

**ANGLIA** 

As London except: 8.30am-10.00 World We Live In. 11.30-12.00 Owzell 1.30am Weether. 1.35 Farming Diary. 2.05 Film: BAD Cats. Racing enthusiasts who pursue car thieves. 3.25 Racio. 4.05-5.00 Bracken. 11.15 Last Outlaw. 12.15am Pentecostal Fire, Closedown.

As London except: 9.30 am-10.00 Pain Along With Nancy. 11.39-12.00 Ovzati 1.30 pm Here and Now. 2.00 Gardening Time, 2.30 Film: Dr Dolitie, Rex Harrison plays the dotty doctor. 5.00-5.30 Gambit. 11.15 Music Internations Presents ... ELO. 12.15 am Closedown.

**HTV WEST** As London except: 9.39 am-10.00 Ask Oscarl 11.39-12.00 Cwzsti 1.00 pm God's Story. 1.15 University Challenge. 1.45 West Country Farming. 2.15 Joe 90. 2.45 Metal Mickey. 3.15 Film: Charlotte's Web. Animated version of EB White's châdres's faritasy. 5.00-5.30 Smurfs. children's fantasy. 5.00-5.30 Smuris. 11.15 Cimarons Live at the Feir Deal, Brixton, 12.15 Closedown.

**HTV WALES** As HTV West except: 2.15 pm Metal Mickey, 2.45-3.15 Dick Turpin's Greatest Adventure.

CHANNEL As London except. Starts 1.57pm Starting Point. 2.00 Gardens For Al. 2.30 Hands. 3.00 Pilm. Airica Texas. Style. As TSW. 5.00-5.30 Gambit. 7.15-7.45 Newhert. 11.15 Hawaii Five-O.

TVŞ

12.10am Closedown

As London except: 11.45 am-12.00 PO Box 13, 1.30 pm Farming Diary, 2.00 Welcome Home, Brighton, 3.00 Chips, 4.00 Levices Man, 4.55 News, 5.00-6.30 Village Earth, 11.15 Shelley, 11.45 Making a Living, 12.16 am Company, Closedown As London except: Starts 9.35 am-10.00

(All times in GMT)

**GRANADA** 

As London except: Starts \$1.30 am-10,00 History Makers. 11,00 Owzati 11,25 Asp. Kas Hak. 11.30-12.00 Down to Earth. 1.30 pm Incredible Hulk. 2,20 Film: Casino Royals (Peter Seisers). James Bond spool. 4,45 Welcome Home United. 5,45-5,00 Cartoon. 11.15 Frapper John, MD. 12.20 am Closedown. TYNE TEES As London except: 9.30am-10.00 Getting On. 11.00 Lookaround, 11.05 Jason Of Star Command, 11.17 God's Story, 11.38-12.00 Owzati 1.30pm

Story. 11.39-12.08 Owzati 1.30pm Farming Outlook. 2.00 Best Of Three: From Darlington Indoor Bowls Centre. 2.39 Little House On The Prairie. 3.30 Cartoon. 3.40-5.30 Film: Topper" (Carry Grant) Stuffy banker is haunted by the ghosts of his sophisticated friends. 11.15 New Avergers. 12.15em Choir of St Hild and St Bade College, Durham. 12.20 Closedown.

As London except: Starts 9.45am-10.00 God's Story, 11.30-12.00 Owzetl 1.00pm Land of the Birds, 1.30 Farming Outdook, 2.00 Gardening Time, 2.30 Border Diary, 2.35 House Catls, 3.00 Bracken, 4.05-5.00 Little House On The Praisie, 11.15 Portrait of a Legend: Kris Kristofferson, 11.45 Closedown,

ULSTER

As London except: Starts 11.00am Getting On. 11.39-12.00 Owzati 1.30pm Bygones. 2.00 Gerdesing Time. 2.30 Paint Along With Nancy. 3.00 Cartoon. 3.15-5.00 Film: International Lady" (Besil Rathbone) G-man falls for the women he is pursuing. 11.15 Makers. 11.45 Sports Results. 11.50 News, Closedown.

4

And the Marie

- 1412

1

-140%

3

\* # S

W. 45

Grasmere. 11.00 Grandstand: FA Cup Final

cond half: 4.45 Presentations by the Duka of Kent; 4.55 Meet the

5.10 Kung Fu: The buffalo calf and the pragnant woman; 6.00 News; 6,10 Sports round-up.

6.50 Pop Quiz: Dave Gilmour's team consists of Mick Raiphe and Marl Wilson, and Andy Fakweather-Low and Marlyn

7.20 Film: Crisis in Mid-Air (1978) A

10.00 Dynasty: Nick has to perform embroiled in a struggle. And the future of Denver-

11.45 Film: Katle, Portrait of a

5.25 Desert Island Disct. Terry

Wogan. 7.20 Stop The Week With Robert

8.30 Saturday-Night Theatre "My Brother's Keeper", by R E T Lemb, With Kate Spiro, Cornelius Gerrett and Christian Rodske.f. Nellie. Nellie Tittarington, housekeeper to Thomas Hardy. 9.45 10.00 News. 10.15 The Plant Hunters. Third of three

evening meditation.
11.15 Archive Auction.
11.20 News-15-latform. 11.00 Lighten Our Darkness. An

programmes looking at the perits and pleasures of pleat.

with above except: 6.25em-6.30 Weather; Travel: 1.55pm-2.06 Programme News, 5.50-5.55 Programme News.

Radio 3 7.55am Weather. 8.00 News. 8.05 Aubade. Beethoven, Liszt, Mussorgaky, Krisler transcr. Rachmeninov, Gliere; record

Rachmaninov, Geere; recurus:
9.00 News.
9.05 Record Review!
10.15 Stereo Release. New records,
Alain, Franck, Mozart!
11.25 Midday Concert. BBC Scottish
S.O. Part 1: Gerhard, Waiton!
12.15 Interval Reading.
12.10 Concert Part 2: Tchelikovsky.
1.05 Messiaén and Robert Sherlaw
Johnson (new series). Piano Johnson (new series). Pieno recitals of lour pieces from the catalogue of Olseux.

2.00 Nielsen Chamber music and the Hymnus Amoris.:

3.10 Jean-Herni of Anglebert Harpsichord recital.:

SCOTTISH

As London except: 9.30am Leurel and Hardy\*, 10.05 Mad Monster Party, 11.45 Scotsport Cup Finel Special, 11.55-12.30pm Gien Michael's Cup Finel Cavelcade, 12.55 Snooker, 12.50 Scotsport Catz Finel, 1.15 Wresting, 1.40 Cup Finel Preview, 1.50 Indoor Bowling, 2.20 Snooker, 2.40 Scotlish Cup Finel, 3.45 Half Time, 4.40 Finel Writeria and Cup preventiation, 5.25-7.00

Whistle and Cup presentation, 5.25-7.00 Film: One Hour to Doomaday (Robert Wagner), Sci-fi thriller, Submarine city faces invasion, 10.55 Late Call, 11.00

GRAMPIAN

11.15 Mr Merlin, 11.45 World of Sport. 11.55-12.30pm Glen Michael's Cup Finel Cavalcade, 12.35 Snooker, 12.50

Scoteport Cuiz Final, 1.15 Wreating from Basildon, 1.40 Preview, 1.50 Indoor Bowling, 2.40-5.15 Scottleh Cup Pinal, 5.25-7.00 Film; One Hour to

Doomsday, As Scottish, 11,00 Reflections, 11,05 Gangster Chronicle 11,55 Target the Impossible, 12,25am

YORKSHIRE

As London except: 5.25 pm-7.00 Films

One Hour to Doomsday. As Scottish-10.55 Great Fights of the 70s: All v Spintes. 1.55 Profiles in Rock: Smokey Robinson. 12.30 am Closedown.

As London except: 11.00mm Noddy.

Musical special: Demis Rousso 12,15am Closedown.

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1 MF 1053kHz/285m or 1089kHz/275m. Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz. Radio 3 VHF 90-92.5MHz, MF 1215kHz/247m. Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-95MHz. Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m. LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97.3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz. BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94.9MHz. World Service MF 648kHz/463m. **REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS** TYNE TEES As London except: 9.30am-9.45 As London accept: 9.30em/-9.45
Morning Giory, 5.25ma-7.00 Film: Bat for the Planet of the Apes (Charlton Heston), Moriday versus men saga, continued, 11.00 Live At The Millional 11.30 First: One Deadly Owner, 12.50

> CHANNEL As London except: Starts 11.00am Saturday 21st May. 5.25pm Puffin's Plaffice. 5.20 Happy Days. 6.00-7.00 Falcon Creet. 10.65 Great Pights of the 70s Ali v Spinks. 11.55 Closedown.

> > TVS

oet's Corner. 12.55 Closedown.

As London except: 5.25pm Saturday News and Sport. 5.30 Knight Rider. 6.30-7.00 Rising Damp. 16.55 Brighton' Girl Murder. 12.25am Company. Closedown. GRANADA As London except: 5.25pm-7.00 Film: Battle for the Planet of the Apes. Man versus monkey sage, 10.56 Match time 11.40 Film; Bang the Drum Stowly. Baseball star dying of leukasmis. 1.30em Closedown.

ULSTER

As London except: 5.25 pts-7.00 Flanc One Hour to Doomsday, As Scotileh. 18.55 Sports Results, 11.00 Lott Grant. 11.55 Closedown.

As London except: 5.25pm-7.00 Film: Battle for the Plenet of the Apes. Monkey versus man segs. 10.56 Gree! Fight of the Seventies: All v Prazier. 11.55 Closedown. tşw As London except starts 9.25cm Look and Sea. 9.30 Seturday Show. 10.28 Gus Honeybun. 10.30 Star Fleet. 10.50-11.90 Cartoon. 5.25pm News. 5.20 Happy Days. 6.00-7.00 Falcon Creet. 10.55 Great Fights of the 70s: All v Spirits, 11.55 Posteript. 12.01am Gosedown.

As London except 9.35 am Here's Boomer. 10,00-11.00 Sesame Street. 11.30-12.00 Owzati 1.30 pm Farrising Outlook. 2.00 God's Story. 2.15 Chips. 3.15 Glen Michael Cavakade. 4.00 Little House on the Prairie. 5.00-5.30 Gambit. 6.00-6.30 Cross Current. 8.45-7.15 Songs of Calabration. 11.15 Lata Call. 11.20 Strumpet City. 12.15 ass

Hands. 3.00 Film: Africa, Texas Style! (John Mills). US cowboys show their worth is nother continent. 5.00-5.30 Sambit. 7.15-7.45 Newhen: 11.15 Hawaii Five-O. 12.10 am Postscript. 12.16 Closedown. GRAMPIAN

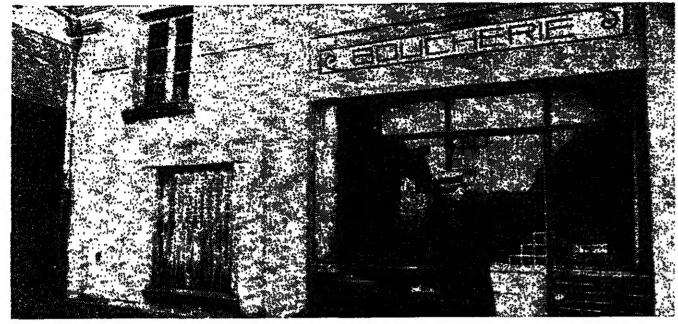
YORKSHIRE

Frank Johnson's campaign trial





French soldiers removing the dioxin waste from a disused abattoir yesterday. The drums, loaded on a military lorry (right) were then driven to military lorry camp at Sissone,



Deadly residents: A gendarme keeping an eye on the building behind which the dioxin drums were secretly stored

#### Lower inflation figures draw party crossfire

Continued from page 1

inflation next November and inflation next November and the bench mark of May."

Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, arrived at his morning conference with Mrs Shirley Williams of the SDP and a bag full of groceries, in which they compared the prices with those in a shopping basket used by Mrs Thatcher in her 1979 election campaign.

Mr Steel said that, like Labour in 1974, the Conservative government was returned on June 9. That could result in a further strengthening of the exchange rate, and inflation in the autumn full of groceries, in which they compared the prices with those inflation rate started to climb again.

Mrs Thatcher began her election campaign.

Country yesterday with the Mrs Thatcher was speaking improved exchange rate.



prediction that the inflation rate during a busy first afternoon's would be reduced to below 4 per campaigning in north Cornwall, cent, Philip Webster writes buoyed by the publication ealier from Wadebridge.

Mrs Thatcher admitted that there would be an increase in inflation in the autumn, but added that it would be temporary, because the underlying trend was down. It might be less than expected because of the

#### **Apology to France** over dioxin deceit

From Diana Geddes, Paris

The future of the 41 barrels the transport and incineration of Dioxin-contaminated Seveso of the waste, which poses no night. The waste, which was found on Thursday in the Mr Giuseppe Reggiani, dioxin specialist for Hoffmannla Roche, said soon after the discovery last March of the village of Anguilcourt-le-Sart. mear St Quentin, was taken in the early hours of yesterday morning under a heavy armed escort to the military camp of "disappearance" of the toxic waste, it was enclosed in plastic sacks, covered with a protective substance, and then hermeti-cally sealed in the drums. They At a press conference in Paris yesterday, Mr Andre Futterknecht, the technical director of Hoffmann-la Roche, presented no danger for an

inlimited length of time The drums have been stored since last September in a disused abattoir and, according the Swiss owners of the devastated Seveso chemicals factory near Milan, said that to the Mayor of Anguilcourt-le-Sart, were all in good condition when they were found.

M Bernard Paringaux, the the company had been "de-ceived in good faith" by Manessmann, the West German company, to which the managing director of Spelidec, the Frech firm which was subcontracted by Manessmann

class company. No one else wanted to take charge of the still in prison yesterday where he has been detained for the dioxin waste. We therefore had to accept the secrecy that they asked of us as to the destination of the waste; it was question of take it or leave it," expected to lead to his release. Mr Futterknecht said.

disposal of waste had been

He went on to apologise to the French authorities and the public on behalf of his company for having given them false information based on the facts provided by Manessmann. "We will ourselves take charge of

Instown Devon.
Scotland: Heavy traffic in Clasgow today because of Scottish Cup Final at Hampden Park. A90: Lane closures on Forth Road

concentrated on Mr Pym's remarks.
"If Mrs Thatcher wins the election
then one thing is certain: Pym's No.
I for the chop!"

The pound

Bridge. Information supplied by the AA.

The papers

war aim was to lay waste her moderate enemies' major vote-producing area, the West Country, before turning her attention, after a few days, to Labour's centres of industry.

Forty-five minutes later she landed at St Mawgan, was swept through the idyllic lanes by coach to Padstow harbour, and peered into a tank full of live lobsters.

They scrambled and they slapped at one another. And that was only the television camera crews. Campaign tension and excitement were already high, even at this early stage, for Mrs Thatcher after they offen cried. "Of course", he replied.

We descended on Trelyll Farm, near Wadebridge. Ever prudent, she emerged from her coach in her green wellies, and strode purposefully towards a single course.

the Prime Minister, by the wartime Pictur tankside, on all she would ever bit for Britain. need to know about lobsters. She contrived to look rather more interested than she would be were it, for example, a Cabinet exposition by her a Capiner exposition by her Foreign Secretary. She then peered threateningly into the tank. Her husband was undoubtedly wary. Perhaps he was musing: "If we don't look out, we'll have a dead lobster on our hands."

The Prime Minister moved.

lobster which had been dead.
by some other hand, for entered a barn containing several hours. She held it cattle. There were no vulner-before the cameras. She

Land girl Thatcher, the fisherman's friend Mrs Margaret Thatcher, she sailor's cap, blue jersey and

who opened her 1979 campaign by fondling for the
cameras a new born calf in
Norfolk, yesterday opened her
1983 campaign by fondling a
newly dead lobster in Cornwall. On hand to advise, be
consulted, and provide warnings, was Mr Denis Thatcher
(remember "If we don't look
out, we'll have a dead calf on out, we'll have a dead calf on restaurants frequents by her our hands", his famously wise back benchers. This fish ald counsel on that first day four world-weary eyes set in a large, years ago).

We had left Gatwick on the She would recognize that first flight of Mrs Thatcher's much-loved visage anywhere. campaign aeroplane. Fler It was Mr William Whitelaw. mission was to hit targets in north Cornwall, a constitu-

ency taken by the Conserva-tives from the Liberals in nwall yesterday, particularly among the county's mother-mod, having her as Prime Minister seems to be part of the natural order of things. Her husband, too, was im-mensely popular. When, per-haps wearying of the melée, he would retreat to the fringes of the crowd, he would be instantly recognized and ac-claimed. Perhaps he is the quintessential Englishman of our time. "You look after her, won't you?" they often cried. "Of course", he replied.

strone purposefully towards a piece of agricultural equipountry campaigning at last. She revelled in the task,

A man in overalls briefed the Prime Minister briefed a land minister briefed a land minister briefed the prime Minister briefed a land minister briefed a land minister briefed the prime briefed the

From the sticky field, there arose a most rural stench. As Mr Michael Foot would argue, Mrs Thatcher was leading us into the mire. Some of the camera crew got bogged down. camera crew got bogged downcome on, come on', she
was musing: "If we don't look
out, we'll have a dead lobster
on our hands."

The Prime Minister moved
off through the throng. Soon
she was presented with a
lobster which had been dead.

Come on, come on', she
urged Everyone was laughing.
Everyone, including her, knew
it was ridiculous, and none the
worse for that. Her husband
fell back. He produced a
typical Denisism: "There's no
pleasure or profit in this."

Wading out of the field, she

moved towards the quayside. huge. Denis was relieved. There she met a fisherman "They look fairly well grown, with a red face, white hair, that lot", he was heard to say.

#### THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

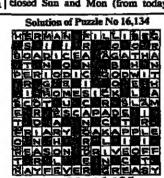
Roads

#### Today's events

Royal engagements The Queen embarks in HMY ritannia at Portsmouth for the State Visit to Sweden 4.

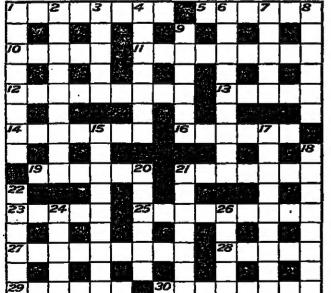
Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester visits the Parish Church





The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,135 A price of the Times Atlas of the World (comprehensive edition) will be given for the first three correct solutions opened next Thursday, Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, 13 Coley Street, London WC99 9YT. The winners and solution will be published next Saturday. The winners of last Saturday's competition are:

C. P. Thorpe, 10 Haroldsway, Stamford Bridge, York; Mr Paul Welker, 61 North Road, Combe Down, Bath; Mrs F. J. Newman, 42 Letchworth Drive, Bromley, Kent.



3. Tom's sort of study (5).

6 Rambling rose, white under

different conditions (9).

2 Forbidden to listen to

boy incorrectly (5).

musicians (6).

good . . . (6).

time (9)

sake (8).

good (5).

#### **ACROSS**

- 5 Fairy flycatcher (6). 10 Enthusiasm got us in trouble (5). 1) Land worth some points (5, 4). 12 Cleaned out - in hiding - what a
- bioomer! (9). 13 Bad lad, but a sport (5). 14 Sweet diet for Elsie, Lacie and Tillie (7).

1 The crossword game enjoyed on

- 16 Nap's back as a card game (6). 19 Hit someone in a row (6). 21 From Lister I learnt the meaning of aseptic (7).
- 23 Fast living (5). 25 Novel character leaves Japanese 17 Whip up an egg - one twice is game contenders unnamed (2-7). 27 Apparatus I can entangle in fruit 18 Valentino's present-day name
- 28 ... that's found cored by many a- 20 "That two-handed -- at the tree (5). door" (Milton) (6). tree (5).
- 29 I am inclined to listen to her (6). 21 A citizen's theme (7). 30 Part-time journalist as member 22 Four is one, honest! (6). . of the framework (8). 24 Drive lands member in bad lie
- I Intelligence from Troy as. 26 Times item (not the leader) Icelanders might call it? (8). The Times Jumbo Crossword with a additional set of o appear in the Saturday section on May 28.

- window, 3.
  The Duke of Kent, as President of the Football Association, attends the Cup Final at Wembley, 12.30. New exhibitions
- Inner Worlds: Symbolic works selected by Paul Overy, Museum and Art Gallery, Strand, Derby; Tues to Fri 10 to 6, Sat 10 to 5, closed Sun and Mon (from today)
  - A Lincolnshire Artist: Work by Peter Hancocks, Usher Gallery, Lindum Road, Lincoln; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30, Snn 2.30 to 5; (ends tomorrow).
    The Story of the Artists' War Pembroke Street, Oxford; Tues to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5, closed Mon (ends tomorrow).

June 3).

(ends tomorrow).

Five modern paintings from the
Tate Gallery, Ferens Art Gallery,
Queen Victoria Square, Hulk, Mon
to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2.30 to 4.30 (ends

to 5, closed Sun (from today until

Last chance to see

- tomorrow).

  Paintings by The Duke of Edinburgh, Newbury District Museum, The Wharf, Newbary, Berks; Mon to Sat 10 to 6, Sun 2 to 6 (ends tomorrow). Harveys History
- (ends tomorrow).

  Harveys History of Wine
  Collection, Chelmsford and Essex
  Museum, Caklands Park, Mouisham Street Chelmsford; Mon to Sat Music
- Organ recital by Pierre Gazin, St Alban's Cathedral, 4.45. Concert by Chichester Youth Orchestra, Chichester Cathedral,
- 2.30.

  Piano recital by Roger Job,
  Wischester Cathedral, 7.30.

  Concert by Ely Festival-Chamber
  Orochestra, St Mary's Church, Ely, 7.30.
  Handbell ringing by Handbel ringers of Great Britain, Durham Cathedral, 2
- Cathedral, 2.

  Recital by Harold Carson (piano),
  Thomas Kanter (cello) and Michael
  Nuttall, Harty Room, Queen's
  University, Belfast, 7.45.

  Concert by St Edmundsbury Bach
  Choir and Orchestra, Bury St
  Edmunds Cathedral, 7.30.

  Concert by Leicestershire Schoots
  Symphony Orchestra, Warwick Arts
  Centre, 7.30.

  Concert by Kent County Singers,
  Kent Youth Choir and Kent County
  Youth Orchestra Brass Ensemble,
  Bochester Cathedral, 6.30.

  Handel's Messiah by Birming-
- Handel's Messiah by Birmingham Bach Society Choir and Orchestra, Birmingham Cathedral,
- American and English folk dance display by Bristol Fashion, The American Museum in Britain, Claverton Manor, Bath, 3 and 4.30. Southern Counties Craft Market, The Maltings, Faraham, Surrey, 10 to 6 (10 to 5 tomorrow). Field Day: country day in the city, Barnett's Park, Bellast, from 2 Being irregular, I re-enlist with

#### Tomorrow ::

4 Room entered through the French window (7). Royal engagements

Princess Margaret attends a concert in aid of the National Art Collection Fund, Sheepbridge Barn, Eastleach, Gloucestershire, 7.45. 7 Grace initially embaces little Prince Michael of Kent attends an auction in aid of the Famous Names Save a Life campaign, Littlecoat, Chilton Foliat, Wiltshire, 6.15. 9. A stand-in, by intruding, is very

15 ... as hands go from time to Music\_ Concert by Hemel Hempstead Orchestra and Watford Philharfeatured in experiments (6-3). monic Choir, The Pavilion, Hemel Concert by Arion Orchestra, Hexagon, Rending, 3.

> General Museum of Flight open day, East
> Fortune Airfield, North Berwick, 10
> to 4 (Sun and Mon).
> Depot open day and bus rally,
> Yellow Buses Depot, Mailard Road, Sournemouth, 10 to 5. Chatsworth Angling Chatsworth Park, nr Derby, 9.30 to 5.30.

#### Gardens open

until June 25).
Paintings by Aldridge Haddock,
Edward Mayor Gallery, 265 Glos-sop Road, Sheffield; Mon to Sat 10 West Sussex: Parham Park, Pulborough; large garden, walled gardens, herb garden and orchard; I to 6: also open on Wednesday, Thursday, Sundays and Bank holidays. TOMORROW

TOMORROW
Angus: Brechin Castle, Brechin;
fine walled garden, mododendrons,
arramental trees, wild garden; 2 to 0. Cambringestate: Tetworth Hall, 4m N of Sandy, Bedfordshire; 5 acres, woodland and bog plants, unusual trees and shrubs; 2 to 7. Dorset Minquiers, 18 shrubs; 2 to 1. Darset Minquers, 18
Pine Drive, St. Ives, 2m W of
Ringwood; woodland garden, many
flowering shrubs and peat-loving
plants; 2.30 to 6.30; also open May plants, 2.30 to 6.30; also open May 29 and 30. Essent The Hall, Tendring, 10m E of Colchester on B1035; rhododendrons and other flowering ahrubs; 2 to 6. Glomester-shire: Abbotswood Gardens, 1m W of Stow-on-the-Wold; heather and stream gardens, flowering shrubs, herbaceous; 2 to 6. Hampshire: Michelmersh Court, Michelmersh, Romsey, off A3057 Romsey to Stockbridge road; fine trees and shrubs, herb garden; pony rides, 2 to 6. Kent: Tanners, Brasted, 2m E of Westerham; 5 acres, fine trees and shrubs; 2 to 6. Nottinghamshire: Morton Hall, 4m W of Retford, junction of Al and A620, Worksop to Retford road at Ranby; woodland garden, flowering shrubs and spring

to Retford road at Ranby; woodland garden, flowering shrubs and spring flowers; 2 to 6.30. Oxfordshire: Wood Croft, Foxcombe Lane, Boar's Hill, S of Oxford; rhododendrons, camellias, primulas in woodland setting: 2 to 6.30. Somerset Barrington Court Gardens, Ilminster, 2m N of A303; walled gardens, arboretum; 2 to 5.30, open Sunday to Wednesday until Sept 29. Sarrey: Three gardens at Loxhill, 5m S of Godairming on B2130 between Hascombe and Dunsfold; Park Hatch, 15 acres; Coach House, 2 acres; Round House; one charge for all three; 2.30 to 6.30. Sussex: Chelwood Vachery, Nutley, on A22 London to Eastbourne road, 3m S of Forest Row; 24 acres, formal gardens, ponds, 2 to 6.

#### In the garden

and sweet corn may be sown now either in pots indoors or under cloches in the garden. There is still time to sow French beans and, in the counter half of the counter. time to sow rench beans and, in the southern half of the country, runner beans.

Weeds are growing lustily in the moist soil with warmer weather.

Much time and labour may be saved

by watering with a glyphosate or paraquat weedkiller which kills all weeds but does not harm the soil. You can sow or plant immediately after applying them if you wish. RH Anniversaries

Germany, 1471; Alexander Pepe, London, 1688; Elizabeth Fry, Norwich, 1780. Heary VI was murdered at Windson, 1471. Charles Lindbergh made the first solo flight across the Atlantic, New York to Paris, 1927. TOMORROW

Births: Richard Wagner, Leipzig 1813: Sir Arthur Costan Doyle, Edinburgh 1859: Deaths: Coastan tine the Great, Izmit, Turkey, 337 Victor Hugo, Paris, 1885. Tomorrow is Whitsunday, the Feast of the Descent of the Holy Ghost upon the Apostles, on the seventh Sunday after Easter. This day is also celebrated by the Jews as the Festival of Pemecost.

# Weather London and South-east: Severe congestion today on roads near Wembley Stadium, including A406 North Circular Road, Harrow Road and Forty Lane, because of Cup Final. A40 (M): Marylebone Flyover closed westbound to day and tomorrow. Heavy traffic on A4 and A34 to Newbury, Berks, because of County Show, Newbury Showground. Albert Bridge, A13 forecast.

A slack area of low pressure will persist over S England.

past seven weeks on technical charges. His decision to reveal

the wherabouts of the waste is

The examining magistrate in the case said yesterday that he

would decide on Tuesday whether he should be set free.

M Paringaux lawyer said be had not spoken before because he believed it was "his duty and his honour" not to break the pudidence of his client.

2/A127 Gallows Corner flyover all closed tomorrow. Traffic disruption tomorrow pm in London because of Brixton to Hyde Park demonstration reaches

Midlands and East Anglia: M1:
Lane closures at junction 19(M6).
M5: Lane closures between junctions 8 and 9 (M50 to Asbchurch). tions 8 and 9 (M50 to Asbchurch).

North: AI(M): Southbound lane closures at Aycliffe intersection, Durham. A19: lane closures on Thirsk by-pass, N Yorks.

Wates and West: Heavy traffic in and around Exeter, including M5 and A30, because of Devon County Show. M5: Lane closures between junctions 13 and 14 (Stroud and Thornbury). A39: Lane closures at Instow. Devon.

#### Sun rises: 5.01 am Sun sets: 8.54 pm

The reduction of inflation to four per cent is a "resounding success for the policies and commitment of Mrs Thatcher", says the Daily Express "Even Mr Michael Foot must find that the pound in his pensioner's pocket goes reassuringly further."

The Daily Mail finds it "surpassing strange" that Mr Francis Pym should state that he does not believe there will be a Tory landslide, and that such a landslide would not be a good thing anyway. If that is the way he is thinking, perhaps he should leave the Cabiner and agree to become Speaker in the next House of Commons, the paper adds.

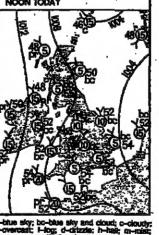
The Daily Mirror leader also concentrated on Mr Pym's remarks. Full moon: May 26. TOMORROW Sum rises: Sun sets: 8.55 pm

Moon sets: Moon rises 3.41 am 3.44 pm Lighting-up time

ttol 9.33 pm to 4.40 am nburgh 9.59 pm to 4.19 am nchester 9.42 pm to 4.29 am izance 9.39 pm to 4.58 am

			PRIZERS 2A4 pm 80 4.30 8M					
1-4-W-6	Bank Buys	Bank Sells	Around Britain					
Australia \$	1.84	1.76	StAndress	7.2	- 1	3 /	SS Bric	<del></del>
Aastria Sch	28.40	26.60	Scarboro	3.0			52 Bris	
Beigiam Fr	79.75	75.75	Bridlington	25	= .	= .	==	
Canada \$	1.97	1.89	Cromer Lowestoft	45		15 5	99 Sun 97 Clo	nyan.
Denmark Kr	14.25	13.55	Clacton	8.1		4	7 Su	in di
Finland Mikk	8.90	. 8.40	Margate	5.7		4 .	57 Dui	am
France Fr	11.98	11.38	Folkwetone .	5.2			55 Brk	
Germany DM	3.98	3.78	Hastings -	7,1			17 Suri 15 Brit	пурп
Greece Dr	134.00	127.00	Littlehmpin	8.5	.01.		5 Su	hir
Hengkong S	11.26	10.68	BognorA	9.0		13 5	55 Sun	WIN DIE
Ireland Pt	1.26	1.20	Southness.	8.9		13 5	35 Brit	क्री अर्थ
Italy Lira	2300.00	2250.00	Sheakin	10.0				ray .
Japan Yen	382.00	362.00	Bournemitz Poole	8.2	.08	15 C	55- Sur 58- Sur	us bu
Netherlands Gld	4.47	4.250	Weymouth	8,5	- '	13 5	55 8rk	di .
Norway Kr	11.56	10.96	Exmolitio	22	.03	13 :	S Thu	BOR
Portugai Esc	159.00	149.00	Torquey	- 29 - 55		13	5 St	M612
South Africa Rd	2.02	1.86	Fairmouth Penzance	3.4		3 :	55 Sur 55 Dui	My .
Spain Pts	214.00	204.00	Jerney	16.3			Si Su	
Sweden Kr	12.15		Goorgany	117			7 Sz	
		11.53	Newgosy	2.5	.02	15	58 Clo	
Switzerland Fr	3.32	3.15	libecombe				55 Sh	ur\$ All
USAS	1.16	1.54	Tentry	1.4			SS Ha	
Yagoslavia Dar	131.00	124.60	Southport Morecambe	. 35 32	Di .	13 !	55 Gar	riy
Rates for small denom	Instine bank	nales cabs	Douglas	9.2			59 Sur 55 Sur	
as supplied by Barcleys	Bank Interne	tional Lan.	5 ham (Aint)	1.6		3	5 Thu	000
Different rates apply to	travelers' di	eques and	Bristol (Ctr)	20	25 1	5 5	59 Thu	en Dan
other foreign currency b			Cardiff (Ctrl)	1.6			ᄧᅏᅏ	n pm
Retail Price Index			Anglesey Brock(Almot)	9.8 4.8			57 Sun 55 Bat	. Ty
Lendon: The FT	index close	d down	Manchester	2.5				al Duo Let
3.2 at 695.2.			Nottingisere	0.3				H DAN
O TIMES NEWS	B40500 1		N'ed-n-Tyne	0.1	- 1	11 5	52 Dut	
1983. Prested, and	rareks (J	MITED	Colculations	6.5			97 Sun	
Newspapers Limited	P.O. Rox	7 700	Clasgow	85 48		10 (		non
Gray's inn Road, L	ondon, WC	IX SEZ.	Stornowny	1.5			90 Ba	मेरे दिवा संस्था
England, Telephone:	01-837 123	1. Telex:	Kinioez -	0.8			0 Du	
264971, Saturday Ma		quiere	Edinburgh	7.3			55 Sun	
4s a newspaper at the	POSE CHIRDS.		Aldergrove	3.3	- 1	2 (	4 Sh	म झार
					•			

# Yesterday



TODAY

London

Yesterday: Temp: max 5 am to 6 pm, 14C (57F): min 6 pm to 6 am, 9C (48P), Humidhy: 7 pm, 59 per coat. Rain: 24th to 6 pm, ,07m, Serie 24th to 6 pm, 3.0. Ber, mean sea tevel, 6 pm, 1,006.1 militars - 1,000 militars - 29.53m. Highest and lowest

Tide me Abroad

High tides